



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony



157

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XXVIII.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCC.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

CS
434
.H3
Vol. 27

The
Registers
OF THE
Abbey Church
OF
SS. Peter and Paul,
Bath.

EDITED BY
ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Vol. I.

LONDON :

1900.



HAROLD C. LEE LIBR. PY
BR. CHA. C. AG. U. GEN. PY
PIEVO, UTAH

Preface.

THE following copy of the Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of the Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, has been printed from a transcript made by Mr. A. Strother some years since (who was at that time residing in Bath), and which was afterwards acquired by the Harleian Society.

As the transcript only brought the Baptisms and Marriages down to 1754, and it was deemed advisable that the copy should be again compared with the original, the Council requested me to collate the copy with the original, and to continue the Baptisms and Marriages to the end of the year 1800, to which date the Burials were already transcribed.

The notes are included, which in the original for a considerable period are almost invariably appended to each burial indicating the place of interment, when they give any information as to the name of the person near or beneath whose stone the interment took place; the statement that it was under a "white," "large," or "small" stone is useless, by reconstruction of the floor and the alteration of the interior arrangements, when large numbers of stones disappeared. These notes also state whether carried away to be buried, and often the house from which the body was brought, these cases probably referring to strangers sojourning in the place for health, pleasure, or business. The Burials were generally, during the latter part of the seventeenth and most of the eighteenth centuries, within the Church, consequently most entries

have "In the church" after them, and to prevent its constant repetition a foot-note will be found stating that unless otherwise mentioned that fact is to be understood.

There are also in the first book some extraneous memoranda which, although not part of the actual Register, appear to be of sufficient interest to be included as part of the records in the original. These consist of some entries relating to the Chapel of S. John, within this parish, and formerly in the gift of the Rector; also the record of gifts for certain sermons, notices of five inductions with lists of witnesses, together with notes of four indulgences for eating flesh-meat on forbidden days, all of which have been placed at the end of the Register as their most appropriate place.

The first book of the Registers is written on parchment, and is in fairly good condition, being a quarto of $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and about 3 inches thick, bound in green parchment, containing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1569 to 1742. The second book is also a quarto volume with the entries made on parchment, but bound in rough leather, and containing Baptisms 1743 to 1792, Marriages 1743 to 1754, and Burials 1743 to 1792. The third book is also of parchment, bound in leather, and contains only Baptisms and Burials, both from 1792 to 1812. The fourth book consists of Marriages from 1754 to 1775, the fifth book has Marriages from 1775 to 1792, and the sixth book gives the Marriages from 1792 to 1812. The above dates are only approximate, for the first book contains one entry of a baptism in 1743, while four entries for 1775 are in the book for 1776.

The names of places have been rendered in their correct form, unless there has been any doubt as to their identification, when the original has been retained; but beside this, only a few slight variations have been made for the sake of uniformity or convenience. Thus the other parishes in Bath have the name of the city after them; parishes having no county appended may be concluded to be in Somersetshire; Widcombe with Lyncombe is always given as Widcombe only; Walcot has Bath put after it, as being

really part of the city of Bath. The names of witnesses to Marriages are given unless in the case of names that occur very frequently, in which case their initials only are given. In the later Marriages it sometimes happens that the signature of one or both the contracting parties differs from that entered by the official; when such occurs it is added in brackets, thus: Barrell [Barwell], Stich [Sitch].

In the case of the proclamation of contracts of marriage which occur during the Usurpation, one sample of the long form has appeared quite enough, the others being abbreviated without the loss of a single fact.

In many places there is some misplacing of dates, the original having evidently been copied into the book from loose memoranda. These have been allowed to stand, as it in no way interferes with the convenience of reference, and would assist in finding the entry in the actual Register if such were at any time desired; only in cases where the entry is close to its right place has it been transposed for the sake of appearance.

In the Index convenience of reference has been aimed at, and it is hoped fairly attained by grouping various spellings under the most usual form of the name, always giving a cross reference when the first three or four letters are not the same. This arrangement has given some trouble and raised some doubts, for comparisons have shewn that the same persons have their surnames spelt in ways that are now recognized as distinct: for instance, Antipas Michell is sometimes Antipas Mitchell, while George and Elizabeth in the record of the baptisms of their children have their surname variously Cossell, Cassell, and Castle. Then there are many entries that convey no information that can be identified, such as the baptism in 1754 of Jane, with the note, "the clerk could never discover whose child this was"—"A child brought from over the bridge from Widcombe"—"Jane the daughter of a Quaker." These must of necessity stand as they are.

On account of the extent of the Register it has been necessary to divide it into two Volumes, the second of which will contain the Burials

and Index; it will be ready early in 1901, as the Work is being rapidly proceeded with.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. CANON QUIRK, M.A., for the permission to print the Registers, and the facilities for the work of revision and continuation, as also to Mr. T. BASEY, the Senior Verger, for his courteous attention.

ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

22nd December, 1900.

The
Register of Baptisms,
Bath Abbey.

CHRYSNINGES.

1569.

Sep. 3 Joane daughter of Edmond Wodward
Oct. 29 Symon sonn of Thomas Bynion
Nov. 5 Joane daughter of John Short
Nov. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Salter
Dec. 12 Walter sonn of John Chapman
Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of George Stevens
Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of William Robins
Mar. 13 Robert sonn of John Harbard
Mar. 22 William sonn of Davy Williams

1570.

April 23 William sonn of William Acton
April 29 James sonn of William Homfries
Aug. 17 William sonn of John Whitt
Aug. 27 Alice daughter of William ffourd
Sep. 18 John sonn of Hary Smithe
Oct. 30 Hary sonn of Thomas ffarr
Nov. 17 Mary daughter of William Somers
Dec. 12 Agnes daughter of John Perman
Jan. 1 Agnes daughter of William Cullen
Jan. 11 John sonn of Jerom Moggridge
Jan. 12 Richard sonn of Arthur Chandler
Jan. 31 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hill
Feb. 3 John sonn of John Dallamy
Feb. 21 William son of Richard Trehern

1571.

Mar. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bourr
April 15 Agnes daughter of William Quilly
May 22 John sonn of William Whibbine
June 16 Margaret daughter of Hewgh Davis
June 17 William sonn of John Atkins

1571

- July 18 Katheren daughter of John Beard
 Aug. 13 Thomas sonn of Robcart Jesser
 Sep. 16 Mary daughter of George Stevens
 Sep. 30 Thomas sonne of John Kinge
 Dec. 3 William sonne of John Chapman
 Jan. 11 Mary daughter of Edward Norway
 Feb. 13 Agnes daughter of William Mallon
 Feb. 15 ffollyntine sonn of William Hedges
 Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of Edmond Wodward
 Mar. 15 Phillipp sonn of William Robins
 Mar. 19 Margaret daughter of Richard Russell

1572.

- April 30 Hary sonn of Thomas Wastfyld
 May 5 William sonn of Robcart Stevens
 June 1 Margery daughter of William ffourde
 June 17 Mable daughter of John Shortt
 July 13 Joane daughter of Hary Smith
 July 20 John sonn of Thomas ffarr
 Aug. 5 William sonn of William Robinsonn
 Sep. 8 Mathew sonn of Hewgh Davis
 Sep. 8 Agnes daughter of Hewgh Davis
 Sep. 18 William sonn of Antony Martine
 Sep. 27 Walter sonn of Hary Parish
 Oct. 13 John sonn of Richard Story
 Nov. 6 Homfry sonn of Daniell Cooper
 Dec. 15 George sonn of John Hull
 Jan. 18 John sonne of Harry ffisher
 Feb. 15 Joane daughter of William Tuckar
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Cullen

1573.

- May 8 Walter sonn of Thomas Alline
 May 15 John sonn of William Hedges
 July 7 George sonn of Thomas Gibbs
 Sep. 15 Katheren daughter of George Stevens
 Oct. 12 Ann daughter of John Walley
 Oct. 25 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Salter
 Nov. 8 Edith daughter of John Perman
 Dec. 8 Thomas Byam sonn of Jerom Moggridge
 Dec. 27 Agnes daughter of Jerom Moggridge
 Jan. 5 John sonn of John Chandler
 Feb. 29 John sonn of John Atkins
 Mar. 12 Rachel daughter of William ffourde

1574.

- April 8 Julyan daughter of Richard Russell
 April 22 John sonn of Arthur Chandler
 May 27 George sonn of John Kinge
 July 15 Agnes daughter of Thomas Bynion
 Aug. 3 Agnes daughter of John Chapman
 Sep. 3 Elline daughter of Daniell Cooper
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of Richard Bush
 Oct. 8 Antony sonn of Richard Storie
 Dec. 30 Hary sonn of Harry ffisher

1575.

- Mar. 30 Ann daughter of Thomas Gibbs
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Quilly
 April 3 Elnor daughter of James Stowell
 June 5 Thomas sonn of Thomas Bourr
 June 8 Hary sonn of Thomas Warren
 July 7 Thomas sonn of William Williams
 July 11 Welthian daughter of Hary Madison
 July 24 Mawlden daughter of William Robins
 July 31 Agnes daughter of William Tuckar
 Aug. 7 Alice daughter of Grigory Magg
 Oct. 24 Roger sonn of William Dytcher
 Nov. 3 Lettice daughter of Julian Pope
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Masters
 Dec. 23 Roger sonn of Thomas Phillipps
 Jan. 19 John sonn of Richard Story
 Jan. 27 Thomas sonn of Hary Parish
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of Richard Homfry
 Mar. 8 Agnes daughter of William ffourd
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of John Whitt

1576.

- April 5 John sonn of John Gardener
 April 12 Margaret daughter of William Cullen
 June 3 Jane daughter of Oliver Baale
 July 9 John sonn of John Hancock
 July 9 Thomas sonn of John Hankecock
 July 20 Richard sonn of Thomas Hull
 Aug. 8 Katheren daughter of John Chapman
 Sep. 30 John sonn of John Baul
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Warren
 Nov. 18 Thomas sonn of John Kinge
 Nov. 18 John sonn of Edith Love
 Dec. 9 Agnes daughter of John Warde
 Dec. 15 Richard sonn of Hary fisher
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Gibbs
 Feb. 27 William sonn of John Masters
 Mar. 19 John sonn of John Ringe*

1577.

- April 28 Margery daughter of William Hedges
 June 16 Roger sonn of ffouke Marley
 June 16 Welthian daughter of Grigory West
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of Oliver Baale
 Aug. 5 John sonn of Thomas Abyam
 Aug. 25 Joane daughter of John Chapman
 Sep. 1 James sonn of William ffourd
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Hankecock
 Sep. 13 George sonn of John Perman
 Sep. 28 William sonn of Thomas Chapman
 Nov. 24 William sonn of James Stowell
 Nov. 30 Alice daughter of Richard Story
 Dec. 5 George sonn of William Chapman

* The name is certainly Ringe here, as also in 1579 and 1581, but is probably a clerical error, as it is elsewhere Kinge.

1577

- Dec. 22 Dorothe daughter of Thomas fillipps
 Feb. 21 William sonn of Richard Tunley
 Feb. 28 Joane daughter of Peter Homfry

1578.

- Mar. 28 William sonn of John Whitt
 April 21 Thomas sonn of Thomas Osborne
 April 30 Richard sonn of Richard Homfry
 May 2 John sonn of Davy Thomas
 May 3 Alice daughter of John Conwey
 July 8 James sonn of John Masters
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Atkins
 Aug. 30 Mary daughter of John Bony
 Oct. 2 John sonn of Thomas Warren
 Oct. 2 Agnes daughter of Thomas Warren
 Oct. 12 John sonn of William Birington
 Oct. 20 Hary sonn of Hary Allen
 Jan. 7 Sara daughter of John Walley
 Feb. 7 John sonn of Howell Walter
 Mar. 11 John sonn of John Masters, the yongar
 Mar. 15 William sonn of William Masters

1579.

- April 29 Thomas sonn of Thomas Gibbs
 May 10 Thomas sonn of William Baull
 May 11 William sonn of Richard Joanes
 May 12 John sonn of John Ward
 May 17 Edmond sonn of John Chapman
 May 28 William sonn of William Hedges
 May 30 Ann daughter of Jone Tompkins
 June 14 William sonn of John Dytcher
 July 30 Agnes daughter of John Ringe
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of William Chapman
 Oct. 12 Thomas sonn of Thomas fillipps
 Nov. 1 Sara daughter of Thomas Grinden
 Nov. 23 John sonn of Thomas Chapman
 Dec. 11 Richard sonn of Richard Story
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Aline
 Jan. 1 Thomas sonn of John Hancock
 Jan. 2 John sonn of John Stowell
 Jan. 30 Joane daughter of Davy Thomas

1580.

- Mar. 30 Alice daughter of Richard Beaken
 April 10 Mawdlen Osborn, daughter of Thomas Osbron [*sic*]
 May 8 Hary sonn of Hary Chapman
 June 18 John sonn of Oliver Baale
 June 20 Toby sonn of Jone Sibbly
 July 10 John sonn of John Masy
 Aug. 6 Alice daughter of Thomas Abyan
 Aug. 28 William sonn of Robeart Bourges
 Aug. 31 Alice daughter of Jesper Porter
 Sep. 17 Thomas sonn of John Perman
 Oct. 26 Ann daughter of John Kinge
 Nov. 4 Mary daughter of William Birington

1580

- Nov. 15 Gyles sonn of William Hedges
 Dec. 30 Robearrt sonn of Elizabeth Ellyott
 Jan. 1 Mary Grenden, daughter of Thomas Grinden [*sic*]
 Jan. 6 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hull
 Jan. 13 Robearrt sonn of Walter Howell
 Mar. 8 John sonn of John Masters, yongar

1581.

- May 1 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Willson
 June 3 Toby sonn of William Baull
 June 29 Rebecka daughter of William Chapman
 July 15 Alse daughter of Amos Rosome
 Aug. 22 John sonn of John Dytcher
 Aug. 22 Julian daughter of John Dytcher
 Sep. 23 John sonn of George Thomas of Roade in Wilts
 Sep. 30 John sonn of Christopher Jackson
 Oct. 7 Richard sonn of Robearrt Parre
 Oct. 18 Katheren daughter of Alse Mayo
 Dec. 24 Thomas sonn of Mathew Loyde
 Dec. 24 Collis daughter of William Lovell
 Dec. 30 William sonn of William Loof
 Jan. 4 John sonn of John Conway
 Jan. 5 Samuel sonn of James Stowell
 Jan. 7 Ann daughter of John Hankcock
 Feb. 2 Annes daughter of John Ringe
 Feb. 5 John sonn of Thomas fillipps
 Feb. 6 Isabell daughter of Richard Storye
 Feb. 18 Toby sonn of Thomas Grinden
 Feb. 20 Ann Byam, daughter of Thomas Abyam
 Feb. 23 Ludwell sonn of John Kight
 Mar. 4 Ann daughter of John Davis
 Mar. 11 Jane daughter of M^r Edmond Colthurst
 Mar. 16 Hary sonn of Davy Thomas

1582.

- April 14 Jone daughter of John Gibbs
 April 23 Thomas sonn of Richard Gaye
 June 24 William sonn of Richard Beaken
 June 29 ffaith daughter of Thomas Osborne
 July 8 Margery daughter of John Kinge
 Aug. 10 Paull sonn of William Masters
 Aug. 19 Willm. sonn of William ffoster
 Sep. 1 Dorothe daughter of William Hedges
 Sep. 15 Leese sonn of William Heath
 Sep. 15 Joane daughter of John Warde
 Nov. 17 William sonn of Nicholas Greene
 Jan. 19 Eme daughter of Jasper Porter
 Feb. 15 John sonn of Nicholas Heybarne
 Feb. 24 Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar
 Feb. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Magg
 Mar. 3 Margery daughter of John Walley

1583.

- Mar. 25 Constance daughter of Stephen Willson
 April 10 Constance daughter of Antony Cowsner
 May 18 Agnes daughter of Thomas fillipps

1583

May 18 Thomas sonn of John Masy
 May 20 Jone daughter of John Bony
 May 24 William sonn of Benedict Gay
 June 14 John sonn of John Kight
 June 15 Sara daughter of Richard Stevens
 June 19 Robeart sonn of Charells Dourdough
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Barefilde
 July 22 Samucll sonn of John Dytcher
 Aug. 30 Walter sonn of James Stowell
 Sep. 22 Josias sonn of Josias Barre
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Lovell
 Oct. 13 William sonn of John Masters, thelder
 Oct. 19 John sonn of Thomas Abyam
 Nov. 13 Alexander sonn of Alexander Chapell
 Nov. 28 Ann daughter of Howell Walter
 Dec. 27 Annes daughter of Thomas Beaker
 Jan. 11 Peter sonn of William Chapman
 Jan. 22 Ezechiell sonn of Thomas Grinden
 Jan. 29 Alse daughter of Thomas Byam
 Feb. 23 Robeart sonn of William Loof
 Feb. 23 Ann daughter of John Hancock
 Mar. 13 John sonn of John Dytcher

1584.

April 9 Ann daughter of Robeart Parre
 April 12 John sonn of Hary Chapman
 April 25 John sonn of Nicholas Cavell
 May 7 William sonn of Anthony Cavell
 May 7 Dorothe daughter of Richard Story
 May 12 Raffe sonn of Thomas Welsh
 June 11 Nicholas Osborne, sonn of Thomas Osbrone [*sic*]
 June 14 Thomas sonn of John Harris
 June 24 Ann daughter of William ffoster
 June 24 Alce daughter of Mathew Lloyd
 July 2 Ann daughter of William Birington
 July 29 William sonn of Edward Dennis, gent.
 Aug. 17 William sonn of William Price
 Aug. 18 Bride daughter of John Kinge
 Sep. 3 Dorothe daughter of Nicholas Greene
 Sep. 15 Jane daughter of Alexander Chapell
 Nov. 22 John sonn of John Hillnare
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of William Hedges
 Dec. 12 James sonn of John Masters, elder
 Jan. 3 Thomas sonn of John Masters, yongar
 Jan. 10 Rebecka daughter of John Conway
 Feb. 7 John sonn of William Heath
 Feb. 11 Rose daughter of John Masy
 Mar. 3 Alce daughter of John Warde
 Mar. 10 Androwe sonn of Robeart Moorley

1585.

Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Abyam
 Mar. 31 Agnes daughter of Robeart Rogers
 June 16 William sonn of Antony Cowsner
 June 24 Margery daughter of George Beard
 July 5 Ann daughter of John Haris

1585

- Aug. 7 John sonn of John Welsh
 Aug. 13 William sonn of William ffourd
 Aug. 24 Ann daughter of Alexander Chapell
 Sep. 1 Agues daughter of Stephen Willson
 Oct. 3 Alee daughter of John Davis
 Oct. 10 John sonn of Walter Belshere
 Oct. 17 Richard sonn of Richard Stevens
 Oct. 18 Edithe daughter of William Husdey
 Nov. 3 . . . * daughter of John Wood
 Dec. 16 Walter sonn of Richard Storye
 Dec. 19 Hary sonn of Agnes Hutchins
 Jan. 10 Dorothe daughter of James Stowell
 Jan. 21 Prissilla daughter supposed of Richard Wodward
 Mar. 15 Edward sonn of John Bony
 Mar. 15 Alee daughter of William Dytcher

1586.

- April 3 Elnor daughter of Thomas Grinden
 April 14 Walter sonn of Josias Barre
 April 20 Peter sonn of Nicholas Cavell
 June 10 Thomas sonn of William Pricc
 June 23 Alee daughter of Willm. Underhill
 July 20 Margery daughter of John Broad
 July 30 Samuell sonn of John Dytcher
 Aug. 1 John sonn of John Hankeock
 Aug. 20 William sonn of William Loof
 Aug. 21 Edith daughter of Lewes Edmond
 Sep. 9 Jone daughter of Walter Belshier
 Sep. 21 ffrancis daughter of Richard Baker
 Sep. 29 Richard sonn of William Foster
 Oct. 3 Thomas sonn of William Chapman
 Oct. 20 Robeart sonn of William Heath
 Oct. 23 John sonn of Anthony Cavell
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of John Sherwod, Docter
 Dec. 13 Hary sonn of Thomas Osborne
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Paul Davis
 Dec. 27 Peter sonn of John Conwey
 Dec. 28 Dorothe daughter of Robeart Parrow
 Jan. 29 William sonn of John Hillmar
 Mar. 8 Cyssell daughter of Mathew Lloyd
 Mar. 9 Rose daughter of Roger Lovell

1587.

- April 20 Robeart sonn of John ffortune
 May 9 Hary sonn of John Garnsy
 May 10 Margery daughter of William Hedges
 May 20 Mary daughter of John Lippett
 May 28 Agnes daughter of John Blakwell
 June 14 Hary sonn of John Masters, thelder
 Oct. 8 John sonn of Nicholas Hollins
 Oct. 24 Alee daughter of George Beard
 Nov. 12 Willm. sonn of Robeart Moorley
 Nov. 14 Beniamen sonn of Hary Kinge
 Nov. 16 ffrancis sonn of Robeart Baker, Docter

* Christian name euf away by bookbinder.

1587

- Dec. 8 William sonn of Walter Belsheer
 Dec. 22 Susan daughter of John Harris
 Dec. 24 Robeart sonn of Thomas Dallamy
 Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Lewes Shillyvant
 Feb. 1 Henry sonn of Benedict Gay
 Feb. 4 Robert sonn of John Sherwood, Docter
 Feb. 22 Edmond sonn of John Whitt
 Feb. 26 Anna daughter of Richard Storye
 Mar. 3 Davy sonn of Thomas Abyam
 Mar. 9 Lewce daughter of John Davis
 Mar. 9 Jone daughter of John Lewicke
 Mar. 10 William sonn of John Brimsdon
 Mar. 18 John sonn of John Newman

1588.

- April 28 Thomas sonn of Richard ffrench
 May 13 Mattheve sonn of Mattheve Chapman
 May 24 Rose daughter of Roger Lovell
 Aug. 14 Joane daughter of Thomas Magg
 Sep. 1 Anna daughter of William Price
 Oct. 27 Alce daughter of William Chapman
 Nov. 28 Elnor daughter of William Heath
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Josias Barre
 Dec. 17 Walter sonn of Walter Belsheer
 Jan. 23 John sonn of John Blakwell
 Jan. 28 Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell
 Feb. 8 Robeart soum of John Broad
 Feb. 16 Sara daughter of Nicholas Hollius
 Mar. 12 John soum of Robeart Chambers
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Hary Chapman
 Mar. 20 Beniamin sonn of Hary Kinge

1589.

- April 18 Thomas sonn of William Hedges
 April 25 Abigaell daughter of John Lewicke
 May 13 William sonn of John Masters, yongar
 May 15 Susana daughter of Stephen Willson
 May 28 Margaret daughter of Nicholas Harris
 May 30 Elza daughter of Alice Beard
 June 5 William sonn of Jone Osborne
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher
 July 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Stevens
 July 16 Henry sonn of John Sherwode, Docter
 July 20 Johu sonn of Robeart Parrowe
 July 25 John sonn of Jesper Porter
 July 25 Jone daughter of Robeart Moorley
 Sep. 8 William sonn of Roger Lovell
 Sep. 29 Anna daughter of Thomas Osborn
 Oct. 14 Stephen sonu of William Dytcher
 Dec. 20 William sonn of William Baker
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Walter Belsheer
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Baker, Docter
 Feb. 7 Thomas sonn of John Newman
 Feb. 8 Edith daughter of John Harris
 Feb. 8 Edwarde sonn of Nicholas Lane
 Feb. 23 John sonn of John Lippett

1589

- Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher
 Mar. 8 Antouy sou of Christopher Wheateaker
 Mar. 10 Judith daughter of John Davis

1590.

- April 23 Jone daughter of John Ames
 May 9 Susann daughter of John Masters, thelder
 May 27 Paull sonn of John Dytcher
 June 19 George sonn of Thomas Magg
 July 14 Dorothe daughter of William Husdey
 Aug. 28 William sonn of Mathew Chapman
 Aug. 30 John sonn of John Swayne
 Sep. 2 Alee daughter of John Perman, yongar
 Sep. 26 Rebecka daughter of John Lewicke
 Oct. 19 Pearee daughter of John Sheerwod, Docter
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of Wylliam Price
 Dec. 4 Nathaniell sonn of Richard ffrench
 Dec. 15 John sonn of John Dangavill
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Dangavill
 Dec. 25 Ann daughter of Josias Barre
 Jan. 8 Ann daughter of Georg Percyfall
 Jan. 24 William sonn of Walter Belsheer
 Feb. 11 William sonn of Nicholas Harris
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John Hull

1591.

- May 10 Jeremy sonn of John Parker
 May 22 William sonn of Ames Rosome
 June 27 Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Cavell
 July 8 William sonn of Thomas Irland
 July 17 Mary daughter of William Whibine
 July 25 Thomas sonn of Roger Lovell
 Aug. 3 Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar
 Aug. 5 James sonn of Edward Huggins
 Oct. 1 Barbara daughter of John Newman
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Cavell
 Nov. 29 Dorothe daughter of Anthony Cowsner
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of John Broade
 Dec. 19 Richard sonn of John Perman, Junior
 Dec. 26 Sara daughter of Richard ffrench
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Goor of Braughton
 Feb. 5 Sara daughter of Thomas Hedges
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Hary Kunge

1592.

- May 5 Susan daughter of Richard Archar
 May 15 John sonn of John Maye
 May 28 George sonn of John Lippett
 May 30 Elizabeth daughter of George Percyfaull
 June 28 Richard sonn of Walter Belsheer
 July 7 John sonn of Nicholas Hullins
 July 8 Edward sonn of John Harris
 July 12 Agnes daughter of John Davis
 Aug. 8 Cyscell daughter of John Masters, thelder

1592

- Aug. 9 George sonn of Thomas Osborne
 Aug. 19 Nicholas sonn of Stephen Wilson
 Aug. 30 Margaret daughter of Willm. Sturredge
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of William ffoster
 Oct. 15 William sonn of Thomas ffitche, Alderman
 Oct. 22 Robeart sonn of Mathew Chapman
 Oct. 29 Rachell daughter of Christopher Wheataker
 Nov. 5 Agnes daughter of William Husdey
 Nov. 12 Thomas sonn of Phillipp Somers
 Nov. 30 Dorothe daughter of Nicholas Harris
 Dec. 28 Dorothe daughter of William Whibbine
 Jan. 11 John sonn of John Howse
 Feb. 4 John sonn of Josias Barre
 Feb. 11 Peter sonn of John Perman
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Masters, yongar
 Feb. 22 William sonn of George Watkins

1593.

- May 1 Mary daughter of John Dytcher
 June 8 Heugh sonn of Heugh Tydder
 Aug. 26 Deenes daughter of John Ames
 Aug. 27 Katheren daughter of Robeart Chambers
 Sep. 2 Walter sonn of Mathew Lloyd
 Sep. 26 Sara daughter of Andrew Bourman
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William ffoster
 Oct. 27 Hary sonn of Nicholas Cavell
 Nov. 8 Ann daughter of Robeart Dytcher
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Harbertt, daughter of Robeart Harberd [*sic*]
 Nov. 20 Robert sonn of Margaret Archar
 Dec. 4 Mary Uggins, daughter of Edward Uggis [*sic*]
 Dec. 6 Thomas sonn of William Whibbine
 Dec. 12 James sonn of Susann Stowell
 Dec. 12 Grace daughter of Susann Stowell
 Dec. 21 Alce daughter of Alexander Sharppe
 Dec. 29 John sonn of John Langley
 Jan. 6 Paul sonn of John Swayne
 Jan. 7 Nicholas sonn of Robeart Parre
 Jan. 28 Susann daughter of John Sherwod, Doeter
 Feb. 6 Robeart sonn of Robeart Corbett
 Mar. 3 Margaret daughter of Thomas ffitche, Alderman
 Mar. 8 Susann daughter of Antony Cavell
 Mar. 23 Jone daughter of Giles Walley

1594.

- April 7 Thomas sonn of Thomas Robins
 April 13 John sonn of George Hill
 April 14 Mary daughter of John Perman
 May 26 John sonn of John Broad
 May 29 Grace daughter of Walter Belsheir
 May 29 Ann daughter of John Dunn
 Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman
 Sep. 15 Nathaniell sonn of John Parker
 Oct. 27 Peter sonn of Nicholas Harris
 Nov. 10 John sonn of Peter Skyner
 Dec. 1 William sonn of John Davis
 Dec. 26 Lyssence sonn of Roger Lovell

1594

- Dec. 26 Julyan daughter of William Parker
 Mar. 2 William sonn of Thomas Croutch, gent.
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of William ffoster
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Hedges
 Mar. 14 George sonn of John Masters, the elder
 Mar. 14 John sonn of Julyan Forest
 Mar. 22 William sonn of John Masters, yongar
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Dytcher

1595.

- Mar. 25 Marye daughter of Josias Barre
 April 20 John sonn of Mathew Chapman
 May 22 Mawdlen daughter of Hary Kinge
 May 25 William sonn of Richard Webb
 July 9 Mawdlen daughter of William Husdey
 July 23 William sonn of John Sherwoode, Docter
 July 24 Rachell daughter of Christopher Wheataker
 July 27 Thomas sonn of John Perman
 Aug. 3 Mary daughter of Robeart Corbett
 Sep. 14 Jone daughter of Robeart Chambers
 Sep. 16 Mary daughter of Robeart Harberd
 Dec. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Baker
 Dec. 27 John sonn of John Whibbine
 Jan. 9 John sonn of Thomas Ireland
 Jan. 26 Margery daughter of Richard Beaken
 Feb. 8 Susann daughter of Thomas Power
 Feb. 21 William sonn of John Ames
 Feb. 26 Richard sonn of Walter Chapman

1596.

- April 13 Richard sonn of Edward Beaker
 April 23 Alee daughter of Nicholas Cavell
 May 8 Edith daughter of Hary Sley
 May 20 John sonn of Jone Byddell
 June 13 Jone daughter of John Lippett
 June 20 William sonn of Henry Lawrence
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Randall
 June 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins
 July 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hedges
 Aug. 8 Alee daughter of John Parker
 Aug. 18 Jone daughter of Robeart Dytcher
 Aug. 18 Mary daughter of John Norway
 Sep. 4 Hary sonn of Thomas Adames
 Sep. 4 Samuell sonn of Thomas Adams
 Sep. 29 Edith daughter of John Archar
 Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Edward Harris
 Oct. 24 Sara daughter of Richard Whittock
 Nov. 12 William sonn of William Martine
 Dec. 15 Julyan daughter of John Davis
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth daughter of George Robins
 Jan. 27 Ann daughter of John Hull
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Broade
 Feb. 1 Robeart Posthumus [*sic*] Baker, sonn of Robeart Baker, Docter
 Mar. 17 Ann daughter of James Singar
 Mar. 20 Jone daughter of John Parker
 Mar. 23 Dorothe daughter of John Dytcher

1597.

April 5	Alce daughter of Roger Lovell
April 14	Walter sonn of Randolfe Bennett
May 16	Alce daughter of Mathew Chapman
June 4	Dorothe daughter of William Walley, Alderman
Aug. 4	Henry sonn of Josias Barre
Aug. 17	Jone daughter of Nicholas Harris
Sep. 1	Elinor daughter of Robeart Harberd
Oct. 1	Francis sonn of Robeart Chambers
Oct. 23	John sonn of Walter Chapman
Dec. 11	William sonn of Thomas Robins
Jan. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Phillipp Robins
Jan. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Wheataker
Jan. 22	James sonn of James Aphomas
Feb. 10	Richard sonn of Richard Webb
Feb. 28	Alce daughter of John Dunn

1598.

Mar. 27	George sonn of William Martine
April 10	Robeart sonn of Mathew Randall
April 30	Ann daughter of George Speeringe
June 18	Samuell sonn of Thomas Robeartt
June 20	Thomas sonn of Thomas ffytch, Alderman
July 31	Lowden daughter of Willm. ffoster
Oct. 12	Ann daughter of William Chapman, yongar
Oct. 16	John sonn of John Parker, yongar
Nov. 1	Judith daughter of Walter Chapman
Nov. 21	Thomas sonn of Hary Bushe
Dec. 10	Nicholas sonn of John Whibbine
Dec. 15	Alexander sonn of Robeart George
Dec. 23	William sonn of William Butler
Dec. 31	John sonn of Edward Beaker
Jan. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Cavell
Feb. 25	Alce daughter of John Norway
Mar. 8	Thomas sonn of John Kyste

1599.

May 13	Elizabeth daughter of John Whitt
May 15	Ann daughter of Julyan Russell
May 27	Humfry sonn of Robeart Chambers
June 10	John sonn of William Husdey
June 24	Richard sonn of Rendell Bennett
July 25	Mary daughter of John Poope
Sep. 6	William sonn of Hary Haryson
Sep. 15	Nicolas sonn of John Mylls
Oct. 3	Thomas sonn of Nicholas Harris
Oct. 23	Rebecca daughter of John Masters, thelder
Nov. 19	Hury sonn of Peter Perman
Dec. 8	William sonn of Robeart Soudley
Dec. 18	Thomas sonn of William Gorslett
Dec. 30	Mawdlen daughter of Alce House
Feb. 7	Paull sonn of Nicholas Baul
Feb. 9	John sonn of John Thrift
Feb. 17	John sonn of William Chapman

1599

- Feb. 25 John sonn of John Lippett
 Mar. 16 Robeart sonn of Harv Norway
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Parker

1600.

- Mar. 27 John sonn of George Gibbs
 April 1 Agnes daughter of John Whibbine
 April 3 Debora daughter of Thomas Roberts
 April 24 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Dicher
 May 20 Anne daughter of William Marten
 July 3 Mathew sonne of Mathew Randall
 July 22 Katherine daughter of James Garrett
 July 27 John sonne of Edward Parker
 Aug. 18 John sonne of Christopher Whetaker
 Aug. 28 John sonne of Phillip Robines
 Sep. 4 Rebecca daughter of William Ditcher
 Sep. 19 Lettice daughter of John Helmore
 Oct. 23 William sonn of Phillip Jones
 Nov. 2 Zacharye sonne of Alexander Sharpe
 Nov. 23 John sonne of John Dunne
 Dec. 6 Grace daughter of Walter Belshire
 Jan. 3 George sonne of Edward Beaker
 Jan. 24 Phillipp sonne of John Dicher
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Brooke
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Simon Benyon
 Feb. 27 Samuell sonne of Josias Barrie
 Mar. 8 Hercules sonne of George Speringe
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Bourne, Gent.

1601.

- April 12 Thomas sonne of Richard Beakon
 May 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Cottrell
 June 13 John sonne of William Grindon
 June 20 Dorothe daughter of Robert Chambers
 July 22 Jone daughter of William Butler
 Aug. 8 Rebecca daughter of Edward Griffith
 Sep. 22 Jone daughter of William Chapman, the young^r
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Rendell Benuet
 Oct. 25 John sonne of Henry Norway
 Oct. 25 Rebecca daughter of Henry Norway
 Nov. 15 ffrancis sonne of Nicholas Cavell
 Nov. 22 Thomas sonne of James Smith *als.* Singer
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Husdell
 Jan. 17 Joane daughter of Rogor Ditcher
 Jan. 30 An daughter of John White
 Feb. 11 Edward sonne of John Champney
 Feb. 14 Henry sonne of John Parker
 Feb. 16 Susan daughter of Walter Belshere
 Mar. 13 Julian daughter of Richard Owine
 Mar. 22 Phillip sonne of Thomas Robius

1602.

- April 1 George sonne of George Gibbs
 April 6 Rebecca daughter of Willm. Whetaker
 April 6 Sara daughter of Simon Biunion

1602

- May 25 Edmund sonne of George Speringe
 May 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Martine
 June 13 Richard sonne of Richard Parker
 Aug. 24 William sonne of William Grindon
 Nov. 9 Thomas sonne of John Diteher
 Nov. 27 Richard sonne of John Lippet
 Dec. 23 Alice daughter of Edward Byam
 Dec. 23 Phillip sonne of Phillip Robines
 Dec. 24 Warburton daughter of John Hilps, gent.
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roberts
 Jan. 19 Mary daughter of John Winchcombe
 Feb. 8 William sonne of William Husdell
 Feb. 20 Grace daughter of John Winter of Dercham, Captayne
 Feb. 22 John the first sonne of Mathew Randall
 Feb. 27 John sonne of James Smith *als.* Singer
 Mar. 2 Richard sonne of John Martine
 Mar. 8 An daughter of Robert Norlet

1603.

- April 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
 May 11 Thomas sonne of Phillip Jones
 May 26 Thomas sonne of George Speeringe
 May 28 Bridget daughter of Jozias Barrye
 June 8 Alexander sonne of Willm. Butler
 June 19 Robert sonne of Steven Deboyce
 June 25 John sonne of Edward Beaker
 July 9 Dorothe daughter of John Helmore
 July 21 William sonne of Christopher Whetaker
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cottrell
 Aug. 21 Mary daughter of Jeremy Horton, Gent.
 Aug. 21 Julian daughter of John Dunne
 Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Alice Underhill
 Oct. 22 William sonne of Nicholas Cavell
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sergeant
 Nov. 16 Rebecca daughter of Randall Bennet
 Dec. 1 William sonne of William Shepherd of Bristol
 Dec. 29 Rebecca daughter of Willm. Chapman
 Jan. 16 Hellen daughter of Simeon Binneon
 Feb. 5 William sonne of Henry Norway
 Mar. 17 An daughter of Austice Showeringe

1604.

- Mar. 25 Sara daughter of John Parker
 May 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Brinkworth
 May 19 Mabell daughter of John Champneys
 Sep. 16 Robert sonne of Christopher Whetaker
 Oct. 22 Joane daughter of John Godden
 Oct. 28 Anthony sonne of Edward Abyam
 Nov. 18 Jeromy sonne of Jeremy Horton, Gent.
 Dec. 3 Alexander sonne of John Masye, the yonger
 Dec. 16 Susan daughter of Richard Parker
 Dec. 18 Barnabye sonne of Thomas Robines
 Jan. 6 Thomas sonne of Mathew Chapman
 Feb. 21 Ann daughter of Henry Chapman
 Feb. 26 Mabell daughter of William Martine
 Mar. 10 Thomas sonne of John Thrifte

1605.

- Mar. 27 John sonne of Thomas Marler
 April 7 William sonne of William Chapman, the yonger
 April 9 Georg sonne of Mathew Randall
 May 4 Henry sonne of John Hilmore
 May 26 Ann daughter of Walter Belshier
 June 13 Alice daughter of Simon Binneon
 June 13 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Chapman
 June 18 Hugh sonne of Nicholas Harris
 July 10 John sonne of Richard Taylor of St Pulchres in London forth of Robt.
 Richardsons howse
 July 17 Rebeeca daughter of William Steevens
 July 22 William sonne of Phillip Robines
 July 18 John sonne of Steven Deboyce
 Oct. 2 Phillip sonne of Phillip Jones
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Norlet
 Oct. 20 George sonne of John Whibben
 Jan. 1 William sonne of Thomas Brinckworth
 Jan. 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Cottrell
 Jan. 19 Thomas sonne of William Chapman
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Robert Chambers
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Baull

1606.

- April 3 Mary daughter of John Collius
 April 17 Arthur sonne of William Husdey
 May 1 George sonne of Randell Bennett
 May 4 George sonne of Robert Harfoord
 May 28 Richard sonne of Agnes Shepard
 June 1 William sonne of William Russell
 June 9 Mary daughter of Robeart Sheppard
 June 12 Edithe daughter of Richard Gibbs
 June 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Norway
 June 17 Henry sonne of Henry Chapman
 June 28 William sonne of Richard Sargeantt
 July 1 ffancis sonne of Edward Beakar
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Marler
 Sep. 16 Warbington daughter of one Ann & ffardinandoe Routh of Woller
 Hampton in the County of Stafford
 Sep. 19 Robert sonne of William Stephens
 Nov. 1 Hugh sonne of John Champneys
 Nov. 2 Edward sonne of Edwarde Abiam
 Dec. 21 Richard sonne of Mathew Randall
 Jan. 4 Edward sonne of John Donne
 Jan. 6 Marye daughter of John Masters, the yonger
 Jan. 25 Marye daughter of John Goddin
 Feb. 2 John sonne of Thomas Robins
 Feb. 21 Judeth daughter of Markes Dalamere
 Mar. 3 William sonne of William Martin
 Mar. 18 Joane daughter of William Chapman, mercer

1607.

- April 11 Marie daughter of Samuel Ball
 May 17 Susauna daughter of John Winter, esquire

1607

May 23	Phillipp sonne of Phillip Jones
June 30	Elsabeth daughter of William Ball
July 26	Robert sonne of Robert Chambers
Aug. 12	Elsabeth daughter of William Chapman
Sep. 27	Richard sonne of James Singar
Oct. 1	Jane daughter of Richard Hull
Oct. 18	George sonne of Richard Parker
Nov. 21	Beniamin sonne of Richard Cooke, gent.
Nov. 21	Dorothe daughter of Stephen de Bois
Dec. 3	William sonne of Simon Cogswell
Dec. 7	Tobias sonne of Tobias Jackson
Dec. 24	Thomas sonne of William Russell
Jan. 20	James sonne of John Chick
Jan. 30	Margerett daughter of Thomas fferrice
Feb. 4	George sonne of Phillip Robbins
Mar. 1	Edward sonne of Harrye Norwaye
Mar. 18	Ann daughter of Henrye Chapman
Mar. 24	John sonne of John Collins

1608.

April 9	The sonne of Samuel Ball
May 22	Anna daughter of Phillip George
June 2	Bryd daughter of John Parker
Sep. 11	Joane daughter of Robeart Norlett
Oct. 23	Jane daughter of William Stevens
Oct. 23	Margery daughter of John Whibbine
Oct. 24	George sonne of Toby Jacksone
Nov. 1	Ann daughter of Richard Hayes
Nov. 6	Walter sonne of William Chapman
Nov. 24	Mary daughter of Phillip Jones
Nov. 26	Henry sonne of Simon Cogswell
Dec. 13	Joane daughter of William Baul
Dec. 17	Willim. sonne of Edward Abyam
Dec. 17	James sonne of William ffoord
Jan. 12	Margery daughter of William Sandell
Jan. 22	Richard sonne of Richard Hull
Jan. 30	Henry sonne of Henry Chapman
Feb. 10	Mary daughter of Susan Bellar
Feb. 11	Joane daughter of Marks Dallamy
Feb. 12	John sonne of William Martine
Feb. 26	Willm. sonne of John Dune
Mar. 12	The sonne of Edward Beaker
Mar. 19	Walter sonne of Walter Chapman

1609.

Mar. 26	Joane daughter of Richard Sargant
Mar. 28	Henry some of Thomas Robins
April 3	Martha daughter of Phillip Robins
April 4	Joane daughter of John Masters, jn.
April 7	Elizabeth daughter of James Smythe <i>als.</i> Singer
April 25	Joane daughter of William Husdaie
May 28	John second sonne of Matthew Randall
June 6	Susanna daughter of William Underhill
June 18	Joane daughter of Mr John Pellinge, Clerk, Rector, & Martha his wife
July 2	ffrancis sonne of William Edmond
July 12	ffrancis daughter of Richard ffisher

1609

July 23	Henric sonne of Thomas Slyc
July 30	Susan daughter of George Beacon
Aug. 6	John sonne of William Browne
Sep. 7	W ^m sonne of William Chapman, glover
Sep. 23	Elenor daughter of John Chick
Sep. 24	Katherin daughter of William Russell
Sep. 25	Joane daughter of Walter Barnes
Oct. 8	Elizabeth daughter of Toby Jackson
Nov. 19	William sonne of John Wright of Bristol
Nov. 19	Dorothe & Elizabeth, daughters of John Macy, junior
Dec. 8	William sonne of W ^m Foord, the yonger
Dec. 21	Agnes daughter of Edward Abiam
Jan. 11	Robert sonne of John Collins
Jau. 13	Dorothe daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
Jan. 21	Elizabeth daughter of Simon Cogswell
Feb. 18	Martha daughter of Robert Delton
Feb. 23	Jane daughter of Thomas Court, gent.
Mar. 7	Henry sonne of Henry Long
Mar. 17	Anne daughter of Thomas Cotterell

1610.

April 9	Philip the daughter of Thomas Ball
June 2	Anne daughter of Thomas Carwarden
July 4	Jhn. sonne of Hope Viny
July 11	William sonne of W ^m Loofe
Oct. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wincott, Gent.
Oct. 7	Henry sonne of W ^m Chapman
Oct. 14	Mary daughter of W ^m Stevens
Oct. 24	William sonne of W ^m Browne
Dec. 15	Catherine daughter of Samuel Ball
Jan. 1	Philip daughter of Philip George
Jan. 1	Joane daughter of Robert Norlet
Jan. 26	John sonne of Thomas Leeke of Bristol
Feb. 17	Sara daughter of George Beakon
Mar. 7	Catherine daughter of John Chambers

1611.

Mar. 31	Margery daughter of Thomas Sly
April 6	Theodor sonne of Jarvice Marham
April 14	Bridgett daughter of Richard Fisher
April 17	Anne daughter of John Macy
April 24	Thomas sonne of Thomas Brinckworth
May 19	Grace William sonne of Anthony Kingscot [<i>sic</i>]
May 19	Brumly sonne of Philip Jones
May 22	Walter sonne of George Kingstone
June 3	Edward sonne of Tobie Jacksonne
June 4	William sonne of William Marten
June 17	William sonne of John Godwynne
July 4	John sonne of Thomas Robins
July 27	George sonne of W ^m Humfry <i>alias</i> Edmunds
Sep. 1	Mary daughter of W ^m Stevens
Sep. 18	George some of Matthew Randall
Sep. 20	Joseph sonne of John Whibbin
Sep. 22	John sonne of John Pynck
Oct. 20	Anne daughter of William Sandal
Oct. 20	Edithe daughter of William Browne

1611

- Nov. 7 Agnes daughter of George Staughton
 Nov. 8 Nicolas sonne of John Cavell
 Nov. 17 Catherine daughter of W^m Chapman, glov^r
 Nov. 27 Richard sonne of John Collins
 Dec. 15 the sonne of Henry Long
 Dec. 16 Nicolas & Jane, the children of Henry Norway
 Jan. 22 Robert sonne of Mark Dalamic
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Hope Viny
 Feb. 11 Robert sonne of Christopher Foskewe
 Mar. 4 James sonne of James Sanford
 Mar. 5 Mary daughter of W^m Chapman, mercer

1612.

- April 7 Thomas sonne of M^r Ralfb Bayly
 April 14 Sarah daughter of Simon Cogswall
 April 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie
 April 26 Barbara daughter of Edward Beker
 May 14 Marie daughter of Philip Robins
 June 25 Walter sonne of John Pelling, Rector of S^t Peter & Pauls Church, &
 Martha his wife
 July 9 Agnes daughter of W^m Foord, the yonger
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bone
 Aug. 10 John sonne of John Maire
 Sep. 1 John sonne of Thomas Sturridge
 Sep. 2 Anne daughter of W^m Loose
 Sep. 13 Suzanna daughter of George Becon
 Sep. 17 Richard sonne of Richard Hayward
 Sep. 18 John sonne of John Chambers
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Husday
 Oct. 29 Jane daughter of W^m Russell
 Nov. 20 Robert sonne of Tobje Jackson
 Dec. 2 William sonne of W^m Ball
 Dec. 6 Edith daughter of James Smyth *alias* Singer
 Dec. 19 Simon sonne of Thomas Court, Gent.
 Dec. 27 Alice daughter of Richard Parry
 Jan. 9 Dorothe daughter of George Stoughton
 Mar. 6 Suzana daughter of Samuell Ball

1613.

- April 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Brinkworth
 May 25 Anne daughter of M^r Docter Forrester
 May 26 John sonne of John Champnesse
 May 27 George sonne of M^r Ralph Bayly, Physition
 June 2 Francis sonne of George Kingston
 June 5 Alice daughter of Lawrence Wilson
 June 14 Sarah daughter of W^m Stevens
 July 10 Richard sonne of James Chapman
 Aug. 10 Edward sonne of Edward Grant
 Aug. 11 John sonne of John Macy
 Aug. 22 Charles sonne of W^m Wheateacre
 Sep. 5 William sonne of John Parker
 Sep. 13 Joane daughter of Thomas Robbens
 Sep. 26 Anne daughter of W^m Warder
 Oct. 20 Anne daughter of W^m Rossome
 Oct. 23 Thomas sonne of W^m Russell
 Nov. 13 Richard sonne of Richard Flower

1613

- Nov. 18 John sonne of John Chambers
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins
 Jan. 1 John sonne of Simon Cogswell
 Jan. 6 Joane daughter of Richard Gay of Newton and Anne his wife
 Jan. 9 Edward sonne of William Chapman and Margaret his wife
 Jan. 18 Martha daughter of William Chapman, mercer, and Joane his wife
 Jan. 21 John sonne of Thomas Cotterell and Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of M^r Thomas Court and Mary his wife
 Jan. 28 Walter sonne of Henry Long & Marie his wife
 Jan. 28 W^m sonne of Henry Long & Marie his wife
 Feb. 2 John sonne of John Hancocke & Marie his wife
 Feb. 10 Anne daughter of James Sanford and Sarah his wife
 Feb. 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Slye and Suzanna his wife
 Mar. 10 Jane daughter of George Blackborne and Anne his wife

1614.

- April 10 George sonne of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie & Jane his wife
 April 23 Anne daughter of W^m Browne and Edith his wife
 April 25 Richard sonne of Samuel Ditcher and Mary his wife
 April 28 Judith daughter of William Martyn and [*blank*] his wife
 May 12 William sonne of M^r Ralphe Bayly, Physition
 May 15 Mary daughter of W^m Sandell and Margery his wife
 May 18 John sonne of Philip Jones and Anne his wife
 May 21 William sonne of Thomas Macie and Jone his wife
 May 28 Maior sonne of M^r Edmund Cuffe
 June 1 Marie daughter of Edward Bouy and Marie his wife
 June 19 Parnel daughter of Thomas Power and Margerie his wife
 July 18 Anne daughter of William Sutto . . . [?] Sutton] of Grymsted in
 Lincolnshire and Anne his wife
 Aug. 14 George sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
 Aug. 24 Nathanael sonne of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of John Masie, the yonger, and Margaret his wife
 Oct. 7 John sonne of Katherine Crosswell, out of wedlock
 Oct. 24 Bridgett daughter of James Smith *alias* Singer and Edith his wife
 Oct. 30 George sonne of George Beakon and Rose his wife
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins
 Nov. 26 Rose daughter of Simon Cogswell
 Dec. 22 John the sonne of Edward Gittyse & Joane his wife
 Dec. 22 William sonne of Elizabeth Taylor, borne out of marriage
 Jan. 7 Joane daughter of Thomas Sargeant and Mary his wife
 Jan. 18 Francis sonne of Richard Hayes and Anne his wife
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant and [*blank*] his wife
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Tomas Sturrage and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 14 William sonne of Richard Hayward and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Ball and Margerie his wife
 Feb. 16 Samuel sonne of Samuel Ball and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 18 Robert sonne of Henry Sly and Joane his wife
 Feb. 20 John sonne of William Loose and Dorothe his wife
 Mar. 2 Rachel daughter of W^m Russell and Margerie his wife

1615.

- April — Honor daughter of Christopher Foskewe and Honor his wife
 April 26 Anne daughter of Gyles Davys and Judith his wife
 May 1 William sonne of William Swetnam and Elnor his wife
 July 9 Joane daughter of Robert Rogerson and Mary his wife

1615

- July 16 William sonne of William Foord, the younger, and Margerie his wife
 July 30 William sonne of William Stevens and Jane his wife
 Aug. 13 Bromely sonne of George Blackborne and Anne his wife
 Aug. 14 William sonne of W^m Plumer *alias* Rassom and Mary his wife
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Ralph Bayly and Anne his wife
 Aug. 30 Anne daughter of John Chapman and Jane his wife
 Sep. 24 Bride daughter of John Ditcher and Margaret his wife
 Sep. 25 John sonne of Philip George and Joane his wife
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Henry Longe & Marie his wife
 Oct. 15 Thomas sonne of John Hawkins and Elnor his wife
 Oct. 29 Richard sonne of W^m Chapman & Joane his wife
 Nov. 5 Parnell daughter of James Chapman and Ann his wife
 Nov. 8 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Macie and Joane his wife
 Nov. 16 Martha daughter of M^r Thomas Court and Marie his wife
 Dec. 21 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sargeant and Marie his wife
 Dec. 31 Margaret daughter of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
 Jan. — Philip daughter of Edward Bony and Marie his wife
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Story and Joane his wife
 Jan. 27 Marie daughter of John Chambers and Suzanna his wife
 Feb. 4 John sonne of W^m Chapman, glover, and Margaret his wife
 Feb. 6 Margaret daughter of Andrewe Morly and Prudence his wife
 Feb. 6 Barnard sonne of Barnard Atkins and Dorothe his wife
 Feb. 22 Joise daughter of Thomas Power and Margrie his wife
 Feb. 25 Catherine daughter of Henry Slye and Joane his wife
 Mar. 2 Thomas sonne of John Hancock and Mary his wife
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Whiteacre and Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 17 Martha daughter of Willm. Sandale and Margerie his wife

1616.

- April 28 Edward sonne of M^r John Pelling, Parson of this Church, and Martha his wife
 May 12 Suzanna daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife
 May 15 John sonne of James Sandford and Sarah his wife
 June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Slye and Suzanna his wife
 June 20 Catherine the base daughter of Elizabeth Withers and one Edward Slye, born as she the said Elizabeth said
 July 11 Robert sonne of John Flower and Tomsin his wife
 July 14 John sonne of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife
 Aug. 18 Rebecca daughter of James Singer *alias* Smith and Edith his wife
 Aug. 28 Edward sonne of Giles Davys and Judith his wife
 Aug. 29 Nicolas sonne of M^r Ralphe Bayly and Anne his wife
 Oct. 19 Simon sonne of Richard Guest and Alice his wife
 Oct. 24 James sonne of Steven Vigor and Barbara his wife
 Nov. 3 George sonne of George Chapman and Philip his wife
 Nov. 11 Thomas sonne of William Warder and Anne his wife
 Nov. 24 William sonne of W^m Browne and Edith his wife
 Dec. 8 Sarah daughter of John Beacon and Marie his wife
 Dec. 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sargeant, lately deceased, and Marie his wife
 Dec. 26 Thomas sonne of Thomas Power and Marie his wife
 Dec. 26 John sonne of John Pynchin and Joane his wife
 Jan. 5 Philip daughter of Walter Pontin & Luce his wife
 Jan. 16 Dorothe daughter of W^m Martyn & Izabell his wife
 Jan. 22 Anne daughter of M^r Robert Hodges and Marie his wife
 Feb. 7 John sonne of George Blagborne and Anne his wife
 Mar. 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Ball and Catherine his wife
 Mar. 23 Philip daughter of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife

1617.

- April 21 Marie daughter of John Hancock and Marie his wife
 May 25 John sonne of Thomas Curtis and Martha his wife
 June 5 William sonne of Francis Jones and Jone his wife
 June 11 Dorothe daughter of Richard Wakeman and Marie his wife
 July 27 Lettice daughter of Robert Rogerson and Marie his wife
 Aug. 16 James sonne of James Stowell and Margaret his wife
 Sep. 1 Joane daughter of Robert Chiver and Judeth his wife
 Oct. 9 [blank] the sonne of Thomas Marlowe *alias* Amie and Joane his wife
 Nov. 1 Marie daughter of W^m Rossam and Marie his wife
 Dec. 9 William sonne of John Gerish and Anne his wife
 Jan. 5 Luce daughter of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife
 Jan. 18 Henry sonne of Henry Sly and Jone his wife
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George Beacon and Rose his wife
 Jan. 29 Judith daughter of M^r William Chapman, Alderman, and Joane his wife
 Feb. 8 Honor daughter of Samuel Ball and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 12 Judith daughter of Gyles Davys and Judith his wife
 Feb. 15 Edward sonne of Edward Bony and Mary his wife
 Feb. 25 Joane daughter of Thomas Sly and Suzanna his wife
 Feb. 26 Rebecca daughter of William Chaunler and Magdalene his wife
 Mar. 11 Thomas sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
 Mar. 11 Nathanael sonne of M^r Doctor Jordan and Luce his wife
 Mar. 15 George sonne of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife

1618.

- Mar. 26 Martha daughter of Thomas Hilleard and Elizabeth his wife
 April 1 Thomas sonne of John Roberts and Margaret his wife
 April 2 Philippe sonne of Joseph Holder and Sarah his wife
 April 6 Marie daughter of Edward Graunt and Elinore his wife
 April 8 Richard sonne of Richard Burford and Suzanna his wife
 April 11 Winter sonne of George Chapman and Philip his wife
 April 14 Margaret daughter of William Stevens and Jane his wife
 April 16 Marie daughter of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife
 May 2 James sonne of W^m Foord & Margerie his wife
 May 7 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Sandal and Margerie his wife
 May 21 John sonne of W^m Ball and Margerie his wife
 May 31 Bromelie daughter of James Sandford and Sarah his wife
 June 6 Margerie daughter of John Hawkyus and Elinor his wife
 June 15 Margaret daughter of Ralph Bayly, Doctor in Physique, and Anne his wife
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Tibias Jackson and Joane his wife
 July 6 Marie daughter of David Apbiam and Ema his wife
 July 12 Joan daughter of William Chapman, glover, and Margaret his wife
 July 31 James sonne of Chofer. Olden and Joane his wife
 Aug. 23 James sonne of James Smyth *alias* Singer and Edith his wife
 Sep. 2 W^m sonne of W^m Masters and Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Elton, Doctor of Phisique, and Jane his wife
 Sep. 10 Agnes daughter of W^m Collins and Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 Margaret daughter of James Chapman and Agnes his wife
 Oct. 4 Thomas sonne of William Browne and Edyth his wife
 Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of Richard Storie and Joane his wife
 Oct. 15 Samuel sonne of Samuel Ditcher and Joane his wife
 Oct. 17 George sonne of Robert Evans and Bridget his wife
 Oct. 18 James sonne of W^m Whiteacre and Elizabeth his wife

1618

- Oct. 22 W^m sonne of John Mineford and Marie his wife
 Oct. 29 Anne daughter of George Speake, Esquier, and Joane his wife
 Nov. 1 Alice daughter of John Hayward and Francis his wife
 Nov. 30 Marie daughter of Richard Wakeman and Marie his wife
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 20 Edward sonne of James Stowell and Margaret his wife
 Jan. 3 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie and Joane his wife
 Jan. 6 Margaret daughter of William Webbe and Thomasin his wife
 Jan. 12 Peter sonne of John Flower and Thomasin his wife
 Jan. 30 Judith daughter of Robert Chevers and Judith his wife
 Jan. 31 George sonne of George Blackburn and Anne his wife
 Feb. 18 Catherin daughter of John Gerish and Anne his wife
 Mar. 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Power, the glasier, and Margerie his wife
 Mar. 21 Walter sonne of Walter Ponten and Lucey his wife

1619.

- May 2 Elnor daughter of Philip George and Joane his wife
 May 4 Benjamin sonne of Francis Jones and Joan his wife
 June 1 John sonne of George Chapman and Philippe his wife
 June 16 Dorothe daughter of William Luffe and Dorothe his wife
 July 18 John sonne of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 8 George sonne of George Midder and Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 18 Richard sonne of Giles Davys *alias* Traherne and Jndith his wife
 Sep. 12 Robert sonne of Richard Flower and Grace his wife
 Sep. 14 Marie daughter of John Ditcher and Margret his wife
 Sep. 19 W^m sonne of Richard Cox and Alice his wife
 Sep. 26 Marie daughter of Robert Rogerson and Marie his wife
 Oct. 9 Joane daughter of Dorothe Parry
 Nov. 9 Matthie daughter of Thomas Curtesse & Martha
 Dec. 19 Peter sonne of William Chapman and Margret his wife
 Dec. 19 Richard sonne of Henry Long and Mary his wife
 Dec. 21 Anne daughter of Thomas Styrrage and Marie his wife
 Jan. 9 Walter sonne of Richard Burford and Suzanna his wife
 Jan. 16 Anne daughter of Ralph Child and Anne his wife
 Jan. 31 Joane daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 2 Roger sonne of W^m Lovell and Edith his wife
 Feb. 8 Anne daughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 14 Robert sonne of Edward Bony and Marie his wife
 Mar. 5 Richard sonne of William Browne and Edith his wife
 Mar. 12 Judith daughter of William Webbe and Thomsen his wife
 Mar. 16 William sonne of Henry Powlson and Rebecca his wife

1620.

- Mar. 26 Margaret daughter of John Bedel and Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 29 Richard sonne of Jo. Robins and Margaret his wife
 Mar. 30 William sonne of W^m Sandal and Margerie his wife
 April 2 Thomas sonne of W^m Ball and Margerie his wife
 April 4 Richard sonne of William Chandler and Marlin his wife
 April 23 Robert sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife
 April 29 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Sherwood and Judith his wife
 May 24 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Power and [blank] his wife
 June 11 Peter sonne of John Cavell
 June 16 John sonne of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife
 June 27 Marie daughter of M^r Ralph Bayly, Doctor in Phisique
 June 29 Luce daughter of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant and Elnor his wife

1620

- July 13 Mary daughter of Simon Cogswell and Elizabeth his wife
 July 16 William sonne of Stephen Viger and Barbara his wife
 July 24 Thomas sonne of David Biam and Ame his wife
 Aug. 17 Dorothe daughter of Richard Hayward and Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters and Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 25 George sonne of Richard ffisher and Joane his wife
 Sep. 27 ffancis daughter of Joⁿ Hayword and ffancis his wife
 Oct. 2 Edward son of James Sanford & Sarah his wife
 Oct. 8 Ann daughter of M^r Charles Harvod
 Oct. 14 W^m son of Richard Green and Ann his wife
 Oct. 25 George son of James Chapman & Au his wife
 Nov. 19 John son of John Parker
 Jan. 14 Gyells son of Gyells Davis *alias* Traherne & Judith his wife
 Jan. 14 Margery daughter of William fforde & Margery his wife
 Feb. 7 Anne daughter of William Masters and Jone his wife
 Feb. 21 William son of George Chapman and Philipp his wife
 Feb. 22 Edith daughter of John Hawkins and Eliner his wife
 Mar. 4 John son of John fflower and Thamosin [*sic*] his wife
 Mar. 18 Jane daughter of Thomas Stirrige and Mary his wife
 Mar. 23 Margret daughter of George Midden and Elizabeth his wife

1621.

- April 4 Steven son of Andrew Morly and Prudence his wife
 April 15 Thomas sonn of William Balle and Margery his wife
 May 13 Richard son of John Pinchen
 June 11 William son of Ralph Child & Ann his wife
 June 18 Grace daughter of John Walter and Margery
 June 19 Thomas son of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife
 June 20 Richard son of Henry Sly and Jone his wife
 July 19 Edith daughter of Walter Pontin and Luce his wife
 July 20 Richard son of Richard Berry and Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 12 Theophila daughter of ffancis Carne and Margret
 Aug. 12 Kathren daughter of Thomas Sly and Susanna
 Aug. 16 James son of James Stoett and Margret
 Sep. 16 Richard son of Richard Wakman and Marye his wife
 Oct. 7 Thomas son of Thomas James and Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 28 Simon son of John Hicks and Precilla his wife
 Nov. 1 Hester daughter of Edmond Tucker
 Nov. 11 Jone daughter of William Luffe and Dorathy his wife
 Nov. 28 Margery daughter of Edward Bonny and Mary his wife
 Dec. 11 Anne daughter of William Keevell and Christian his wife
 Dec. 11 Rebecca daughter of Edmund Smith and Anne his wife
 Dec. 12 Richard son of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Power and Margery his wife
 Dec. 28 Jane daughter of William Webb
 Dec. 30 Edith daughter of John Dieher and Margret his wife
 Jan. 27 Robert son of Robert Rogerson and Mary his wife
 Feb. 7 George and Bazalyell, sonnes of M^r George Webb, Rector of this
 Cytte
 Feb. 21 Jone daughter of Peter Chapman, the tucker, and Jone his wife
 Feb. 8 George son of Richard Burford & Susan his wife
 Mar. 7 Allie daughter of Henry Longe & Mary his wife
 Mar. 11 William son of William Lovell & Edith his wife
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of William Rossam & Mary his wife
 Mar. 13 Edward son of Georg Stoughton & Dorothye his wife

1622.

- April 14 Robert son of W^m Price & Joyce ux.
 May 9 John son of John Murford
 May 19 Robert son of Ralph Child
 June 1 Thomas son of Thomas Stirridg & Susanna his wife
 July 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Power, In houlder, & Mary his wife
 Aug. 3 Mary daughter of William Chanler
 Aug. 26 William son of John Biam & Eliner his wife
 Sep. 6 Jane daughter of John Luffe
 Sep. 7 Henry son of Simon Kogswell
 Sep. 29 John son of Giles Davis
 Oct. 31 Simon son of George Chapman
 Nov. 1 Jone daughter of William Sandell
 Nov. 9 Alis daughter of John Hicks
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Bevell
 Nov. 10 Robert son of Robert Evans
 Dec. 7 Susanna daughter of Edmond Smith
 Dec. 15 Samuell sonne of Richard Haines
 Dec. 26 Giles son of George Middens
 Dec. 29 Eliner daughter of William Masters
 Jan. 5 Winter son of M^r Giles ffoster
 Jan. 6 Anne daughter of John Sidly
 Jan. 9 Jone daughter of Robert Rogerson
 Jan. 19 Barbara daughter of John Becon
 Feb. 7 Marion daughter of Abraham Roberts
 Feb. 16 Samuell son of Richard Hayward
 Feb. 18 Ralph sou of Ralph Ball
 Mar. 2 Henry son of William Ball
 Mar. 2 Richard son of Thomas James
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of James Sandford

1623.

- April 9 Mary daughter of William Lovell
 April 19 Anne daughter of John Parker
 April 27 Sara daughter of Thomas Winter
 May 4 Mary daughter of Richard Werrett
 June 3 George son of M^r ffancis Carne
 June 21 Mary daughter of William Pontinge
 June 29 Peeter son of George Storton
 Nov. 9 Richard son of M^r Robert Chiver & Judith his wife
 Nov. 23 Jone daughter of Edward Grant
 Nov. 30 John son of John Hayward & Francis
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of M^r Richard Bridges
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Browne
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of William Cemble
 Dec. 26 Robert son of John Woode
 Dec. 28 Johu son of William Webbe
 Dec. 29 Anne daughter of Walter Pontinge
 Jan. 11 Thomas son of William Luffe
 Feb. 12 George son of Andrew Morly
 Feb. 14 Susanna daughter of Richard Burford
 Feb. 15 George son of William Rossom
 Feb. 28 ffancis daughter of William Russell
 Mar. 12 Anne daughter of Peeter Lacie
 Mar. 14 Edmund son of Edmund Gittis

1624.

- April 8 Sara daughter of James Sandford
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sly
 April 25 Jone daughter of Ralph Child
 April 25 John son of John Inglaud
 May 6 John son of William fford
 June 6 James son of Giles Davis
 June 20 Edward son of Georg Stoghten
 June 22 Joshua son of Spencer Reeves
 June 27 Simon son of John Clement
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of James Stoell
 July 1 Peeter son of John Sidly
 July 4 Alee daughter of Thomas Hollins
 July 24 John son of John Diteher
 Aug. 22 Robert son of George Chapinan
 Oct. 18 William sou of Edmund Tucker
 Nov. 5 George son of William Butten
 Nov. 7 Eliner daughter of John Biam
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of Robert Parsons
 Dec. 8 John son of William Masters
 Dec. 8 Edith daughter of John Hicks
 Dec. 21 Thomas son of John Marford
 Jan. 6 Eliner daughter of John Hawkins
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of John Butler
 Jan. 23 John son of Robert Rogerson
 Jan. 31 James son of Ralph Ball
 Feb. 2 Barbara daughter of William Ball
 Feb. 7 Anne daughter of Samuel Price
 Feb. 13 Dorcas daughter of Thomas Power
 Feb. 14 John son of William Webbe
 Feb. 20 Alis daughter of Richard Druce
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters
 Mar. 6 George son of John House
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Robert Evans
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Smith

1625.

- April 3 Steven son of John Vater
 April 17 Bridget daughter of George Middens
 May 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Hayward
 May 15 Thomas son of Henry Clift
 June 27 George son of ffrancis Carne
 June 27 John son of Alis Davis
 July 20 Joane daughter of William Chanler
 Aug. 22 Joane daughter of Robert Porter
 Nov. 20 Joane daughter of John Riddle
 Nov. 27 Joane daughter of Samuel Wintle
 — — . . . the son of Thomas James & Anne his wife
 Jan. 16 Ralph son of John Robens & Anne his wife
 Feb. 5 Luce daughter of Edward Jorden
 Mar. 9 James son of Ralph Ballall
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of Walter Pontin

1626.

April 2	John son of James Hancoke
April 16	James son of William Russell
April 16	Mary daughter of Thomas Winter
April 23	Alee daughter of Henry Longe
April 23	Alee daughter of William Soudly
June 14	John son of Hugh Richards
July 30	George son of M ^r Richard Snigge
Aug. 6	James son of John Woode
Sep. 9	Joane daughter of Peter Lacie
Oct. 5	Edith base childe of Katherine Ponter
Oct. 20	Mary daughter of Spenser Reeves
Oct. 30	William son of Ralph Childe
Nov. 10	George son of Richard Blacke
Nov. 12	Steven son of George Stowton
Nov. 23	Joane daughter of John House
Dec. 10	Harry son of Francis Carne
Dec. 10	John son of John Byam
Dec. 24	Robert son of Robert Mathewes
Jan. 5	Phillippe daughter of M ^r George Chapman
Jan. 7	Katherine daughter of Oliver & Anne Chiver
Jan. 30	James son of William Joanes
Feb. 4	Anne daughter of John Walter
Feb. 6	Alee daughter of William Browne
Feb. 8	Mary daughter of Edward Scriven
Feb. 27	Walter son of M ^r Richard Chapman
Mar. 2	Henry son of Thomas Smith <i>als.</i> Singer
Mar. 3	Dorothie daughter of John Fraucke
Feb. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fisher
Mar. 22	Henry son of William Button
Mar. 22	Samuell son of Samuell Price

(Oliver Chiver, curate.)

1627.

Mar. 25	John & Sarah, son & daughter of Thomas Power
Mar. 26	Joane daughter of George Middens
April 1	Lucie daughter of Thomas Burford
April 15	William son of Trustraham Jacob
April 15	Lucie daughter of Samuell Wintle
April 15	Suzanna daughter of Richard Wakeman
May 30	John son of John Gay
July 1	Ralphe son of William Ball
July 4	Mary daughter of John Hiekes
July 7	Cicely daughter of Andrew Morley
July 16	Tomasin daughter of William Webb
July 29	Matthew son of John Vater
Aug. 6	Margaret daughter of Richard Hayward
Sep. 2	Richard son of Edmund Smith
Sep. 11	Mary daughter of James Sanford
Oct. 24	Henry son of Anthonie Tanton
Oct. 25	Sarah daughter of Gregorie Wood
Nov. 15	Jane daughter of John House
Nov. 25	Margaret daughter of Robert Evans
Dec. 2	William son of John Ditcher
Dec. 23	John son of John Luffe
Jan. 6	Jane daughter of Thomas Goslet

1627

- Jan. 20 John son of John Sydlee
 Jan. 26 James son of James Langley
 Jan. 27 George son of Thomas James
 Feb. 3 William son of William Chaundler
 Mar. 2 Richard son of Richard Druce
 (Churchwardens, Mary Dallamore & John Parker.)

1628.

- April 20 Edward son of John Parker, junior
 May 7 John son of Henry Clift
 May 25 Elizabeth daughter of George Gouldsmith
 June 15 Adrian son of Robert Haines *als.* Stringer
 June 19 Rebecca daughter of John Parker, senior
 June 29 Margerie daughter of William Russell
 July 2 Alexander son of Alexander Butler
 July 8 Katherine daughter of John Gibbes
 July 13 Richard son of Mr Richard Snigge
 July 27 Katherine daughter of George Blackbourne
 July 27 Suzannah daughter of Thomas Power
 July 29 Joane daughter of Mr George Chapman
 Aug. 17 Martha daughter of Ralphe Ball
 Aug. 24 John son of John Byam
 Aug. 31 Olliff daughter of Richard Werrat
 Sep. 7 Barbarah daughter of Walter Barrie
 Sep. 25 William son of William White
 Sep. 25 George son of George Parker
 Oct. 9 Mary daughter of Phebe Gay
 Oct. 13 Garthered daughter of John Fovie
 Nov. 9 Katherine daughter of Edward Scriven
 Dec. 2 John son of Richard Haynes
 Dec. 3 William son of John Franke
 Dec. 16 William son of Samuella Wintle
 Dec. 23 John son of John Hayward
 Dec. 28 Joseph son of Thom. Winter
 Jan. 12 Ann daughter of Ralph Childe
 Feb. 6 Joane daughter of William Smith
 Feb. 15 Richard son of George Middins
 Feb. 19 Randel son of Thom. Burford
 Feb. 19 Marie daughter of John Walter
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Lacie
 Feb. 22 John son of James Stowell
 Mar. 15 Marie daughter of Edmund Smith
 Mar. 19 Marie daughter of William Joanes
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Sam. Prise
 (Laurence Eaton, curate; John Parker & Samuel Price, church-
 wardens.)

1629.

- April 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Hancock
 April 2 Joane daughter of Henry More
 April 8 Heugh son of Benjamin Amery
 April 22 Joane daughter of John Wood
 April 23 Thomas son of George Momparsons
 June 5 Richard son of Richard Martin
 July 4 Richard son of William Rawlins
 July 15 Marye daughter of William Soudlye

1629

- July 19 Bartley son of Francis Carne
 July 26 Anne & Grace, daughters of Henry Clift
 July 30 William son of John Cordrye
 Aug. 9 Dorehas daughter of Walter Ponting
 Aug. 10 Nicholas Bagnel, ye sonne of Arthure Bagnal of Newrye & Place
 Newyth, Esquier, & Magdalen Bagnal his wife, was borne in Bathe
 in ye 1629 yeare of ye Redemption of mankinde August ye 9th, being
 Sunday, betweene 7 & 8 of ye Clock in ye evening, & by reason of
 some feare of weaknes at ye time doubted in ye childe was baptized
 ye 10 day of ye same month betweene ye howres of 7 & 8 of ye clock
 in ye evening by Thomas Spinke, Curate of St James Parish in y^t Citie,
 in the absence of George Webb, Doctor of Divinity & Parson there
 The Right Honble. Robert, Earle of Monmouth, & Sir Richard
 Trevor, Knight, being godfathers, & ye Countesse of Bridgewater
 being his godmother, by their debutyes, August 10
 Oct. 4 Richard son of William Baul
 Oct. 4 James son of Grigorye Wood
 Oct. 8 William son of John Lough
 Nov. 7 John son of John Hickers
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler
 Jan. 3 Joan daughter of Richard Baul
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Langley
 Feb. 2 Matthew son of Robert Randall
 Mar. 14 Robert son of William Vernum
 Mar. 20 Walter son of Thomas Price (Samuel Eyre, curate.)

1630.

- Mar. 25 George son of George Gouldsmith
 April 18 Edith daughter of John Parker
 June 17 Bartholomew son of William Chaundler
 June 17 Margaret daughter of William Chaundler
 May 25 Edward son of Willim Saunders
 June 20 Marie daughter of George Chapman
 June 22 Jane daughter of William Cooper, a stranger
 June 24 George son of William Russell
 July 4 Thomas son of William Keane
 July 12 Jonathan son of Thomas Power
 Aug. 22 William son of William Joanes
 Sep. 12 Andrew son of Robert Matthewes
 Sep. 19 Prudence daughter of Andrew Morlie
 Sep. 30 Joane daughter of Henry Cooke
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Man
 Oct. 6 Samuell son of George Whibbin
 Oct. 13 Henry son of John Sydney
 Nov. 7 William son of Samuell Wintle
 Nov. 14 Mabell daughter of Robert Evans
 Nov. 30 Jane daughter of John Byam
 Dec. 21 Olive daughter of John Dicher
 Dec. 23 Robert son of William Doulton
 Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Robert Stringer
 Jan. 30 William son of William White
 Feb. 2 Jane daughter of Thomas Burford
 Feb. 4 John son of John Moorford
 Feb. 17 Aplyn daughter of William Burford
 Mar. 6 Henry son of Gyles ffoster, gent.
 Mar. 24 John son of John Walter (Churchwardens, William Chapman & Robert Randell.)

1631.

- Mar. 30 Henry son of Richard Werratt
 April 3 William son of William Sondlic
 April 26 Ralph son of Ralph Child
 April 27 Margerie daughter of Ann Gybbs, relict of John Gybbs
 May 12 Richard son of John Roworth
 May 19 Judeth daughter of John ffranke
 May 23 Walter son of John Symons
 June 5 Martha daughter of Richard Wakeman
 June 5 James son of Richard Hayward
 June 19 Mary daughter of William Ball
 July 14 Robert son of Samuell Price
 July 23 Ann daughter of Robert Randall
 Aug. 2 William son of William Druce
 Aug. 11 Henry son of Henry Moore
 Aug. 20 Care son of M^r Francis Kearne
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters
 Aug. 28 John son of Roger Prosser
 Sep. 2 Jane daughter of George Blackborne
 Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Hathwaie
 Sep. 16 Henry son of M^r Edward Baber
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of George Goldsmith
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Jeromie Waters
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of Peter Lacie
 Oct. 16 William son of Robert Chilton
 Oct. 27 William son of Richard Martin
 Nov. 1 Em daughter of Jane Holledaie
 Nov. 20 Samuell son of John Hayward
 Nov. 27 Edward son of Thomas Power
 Nov. 27 Sara daughter of William Webb
 Nov. 30 Andrew son of Alexander Stevens
 Dec. 9 Jeromie son of Jeromie Rice
 Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward Beaker
 Dec. 11 Walter son of John Hiekes
 Dec. 11 Thomas son of John Vater
 Dec. 20 William son of William Saunders
 Dec. 28 Joane daughter of Richard Blake
 Mar. 11 Walter son of Ralph Ball
 (Robert Rendall & John Wood, Churchwardens.)

1632.

- April 17 Alice daughter of John Tucker
 April 22 Ann daughter of Samuell Dieler
 April 25 Richard son of Edward Smith
 May 4 Margaret daughter of John Chaplin
 May 6 Joane daughter of James Langlie
 May 6 Phillip daughter of James Hancocke
 June 9 Thomas son of George Parker
 June 17 Richard son of William Cleeveelie
 July 3 Elinor daughter of George Webb, Doctor of Divinitie & Rector of
 this Church
 July 8 Joane daughter of William Russell
 Aug. 2 Edward son of Christofer Baylie, gent.
 Aug. 23 Henry son of Henry Tucker
 Sep. 11 francis daughter of John Spincke
 Oct. 8 Edward son of Edward Skriveu

1632

- Oct. 28 Sinjohn son of Samuell Wintle
 Nov. 4 Margerie daughter of Richard Lypeat
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Deacon
 Dec. 11 Marie daughter of M^r Bartholomew Mann
 Dec. 20 Robert son of George Bennett
 Dec. 23 Phillip son of William Chaundler
 Dec. 30 George son of John ffranke
 Jan. 3 Phillip son of Phillip fford
 Jan. 21 Marie daughter of Henry Thorne
 Jan. 14 George son of Robert Evans
 Feb. 10 Marie daughter of Jeromie Waters
 Feb. 17 Elinor daughter of Thomas Burford
 Feb. 19 Marie daughter of John Dnnn
 Feb. 26 William son of Richard Martin
 Mar. 20 William son of Robert Boyse

1633.

- Mar. 25 Thomas son of John Ugins
 April 20 Henry son of Henry Cooke
 June 5 John son of William White
 June 16 ffrancis son of John Luffe
 June 16 Henry son of Henry Milson
 June 24 John son of George Goldsmith
 July 14 Robert son of Robert Randall
 July 22 Charles son of Robert Vynor
 July 26 Richard son of Christofer Baylie, Gent.
 July 28 Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singer
 July 31 Thomas son of John Byam
 Aug. 4 Ann daughter of Thomas Quillie
 Aug. 11 George son of William Robins
 Sep. 11 Magdalen daughter of William Hatton, Doctor of Phisicke
 Sep. 24 James son of John Walter
 Oct. 6 Martha daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
 Oct. 6 Alice daughter of William Baker
 Oct. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas Power
 Oct. 23 John son of John Hathwaie
 Oct. 27 Alice daughter of William Chapman
 Nov. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Goslett
 Nov. 18 William son of William Webb
 Nov. 24 William son of Audley Ireland
 Dec. 4 Richard son of Richard Abbott
 Dec. 10 John son of John Chaplyn
 Dec. 12 Anthonie son of Richard Wakeman
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Alexander Stevens
 Jan. 12 Joane daughter of Edward Beaker
 Jan. 16 Rebecca daughter of William Saunders
 Jan. 19 John son of John Roworth
 Jan. 26 Marie daughter of George Bennett
 Feb. 2 Henry son of M^r George Mompanson
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Chapman
 Feb. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Cooke
 Feb. 17 Marie daughter of William Whittington
 Feb. 24 Robert son of John Hayward
 Feb. 23 Walter son of William Dunn
 Mar. 9 John son of Richard Martyn
 Mar. 23 Ralph son of Ralph Child

1634.

- April 3 John son of Henry Tynker
 April 13 Charitie daughter of Philipp fford
 April 20 John & Lucie, son & daughter of Thomas Jacobb
 April 22 Braee son of John Tovie, a stranger
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Ball
 May 31 Ann daughter of Alice Lyne, borne out of wedlocke
 June 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Jones
 June 8 Edward son of William Robius
 June 15 Jane daughter of Jeromie Rice
 July 3 Martha daughter of Robert Bright & Elizabeth his wife
 July 6 Jane daughter of John Hicks & Precilla his wife
 Sep. 20 frances daughter of M^r Christofer Baylie & Mary his wife
 Sep. 21 George son of James Langley & Margaretts his wife
 Oct. 12 Robert son of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes & Dorathie his wife
 Oct. 13 Thomas son of William Sondlie & Margaretts his wife
 Nov. 2 John son of Samuel Dicher & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 13 Jane daughter of M^r Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 16 Joane daughter of William Crouch & Joane his wife
 Nov. 16 Dorathie daughter of John Spinke & Judith his wife
 Nov. 29 Sarah daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sarah his wife
 Nov. 29 Katherine & Robert, son & daughter of James Hancock & Dorkas his wife
 Dec. 4 Marie daughter of Richard Chapman & Marie his wife
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Daic & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 30 Nicholas son of Nicholas Long & Katherine
 Jan. 4 frances daughter of John Luffe & frances
 Jan. 8 Sarah daughter of Robert Deboyse & Sarah
 Jan. 25 Susanna daughter of George Goldsmith & Elizabeth
 Feb. 8 John son of William Jones & Mary
 Feb. 15 Elinor daughter of John ffranke & Elinor
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Werratt & Letice
 Mar. 8 Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singer & Mary
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Robert Evans & Bridgett
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Jeromie Waters & Joane
 Mar. 12 Marie daughter of James Morford & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Symes & Anne his wife

1635.

- April 19 Sara daughter of Michael Terrell & Elizabeth his wife
 May 31 Olive daughter of Richard Martyn & Olive
 June 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Burford & Elizabeth
 June 24 John son of William Macy & Barnabie his wife
 June 28 Henry son of Stephen Gibbs & Joane
 July 2 Anne daughter of Henry Cooke & Anne
 July 22 Phillip son of William Robins & Joane
 July 26 Sydnell daughter of James Martyn & Marie
 Sep. 2 Ralph son of Henry Hilmore & Jane
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Baker & Elizabeth
 Sep. 6 Phillip son of James Raunce & Margaretts
 Oct. 6 Jahell daughter of William Doulton & Elinor
 Oct. 16 Precilla daughter of Alexander Butler & Elizabeth
 Oct. 29 William son of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillip
 Nov. 3 William son of Nicholas Cavell & Judith
 Nov. 10 Penellope daughter of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth
 Nov. 29 Margaretts daughter of William Sondly & Margaretts

1635

- Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Chaundler & Maudlyn
 Dec. 3 Judeth daughter of John Blechley & Alice
 Dec. 19 Bartholomew son of M^r Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth
 Jan. 18 John son of Richard Abbott & Sara
 Jan. 24 William son of Jeromy Rice & Mary
 Feb. 7 Richard son of John Walter & Mary
 Feb. 7 frances daughter of Ralph Ball & Joane

1636.

- Mar. 25 Lucie daughter of William Webb & Thomasen
 Mar. 30 Edith daughter of Katherine Ball, borne out of wedlocke
 April 9 John son of John Robins & Edith
 April 19 John son of John Macie & Elizabeth
 April 21 Judith daughter of M^r Rich. Chapman & Elizabeth
 May 10 Anne daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne
 May 16 William son of Richard Wakeman & Mary
 May 22 Alexander son of Alexander Stevens & Joane
 May 24 John son of Robert Randall & Joane
 June 8 James son of William Crouch & Joane
 June 22 Joane daughter of Richard Druce & Alice
 July 11 Sara daughter of Thomas Ditcher & Sarah his wife
 July 18 William son of M^r William Whittington & Mary
 July 18 John son of Arthure Butler & Martha
 July 31 Phillip son of James Langley & Margaret
 Aug. 18 Samuell son of Thomas Power & Mary
 Aug. 23 James son of Thomas Wallis & Susan his wife
 Aug. 29 William son of Elizabeth Moone, borne out of wedlocke
 Aug. 31 Gyles son of Gyles Long & Joane
 Sep. 2 William son of John Ugins
 Sep. 4 Anne daughter of William Deacon & Anne
 Sep. 18 George son of George Randall & Mary
 Oct. 16 John son of William Dunne & Elizabeth
 Oct. 19 Edward son of Richard Martin & Olife
 Oct. 20 William son of M^r ffraancis Knight & Mary
 Nov. 2 Alice daughter of John Dunne & Mary
 Dec. 1 Matthew son of Thomas Chapman & Mary
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor
 Dec. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Quillie & Sara
 Dec. 18 Humphry son of Robert Stringer & Dorathie
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Byam & Elizabeth
 Jan. 3 Walter son of William White & Anne
 Feb. 7 John son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Martyn & Eliz.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Thorne & Margery
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Glovier & Anne
 Feb. 19 John son of Phillip Robins & Edith
 Mar. 3 William son of William Robins & Joane
 Mar. 5 Sarahe daughter of Rich. Smith *als.* Singer & Mary
 Mar. 7 George son of George Bennett & Joane
 Mar. 12 William son of Walter Werrat & Sara his wife

1637.

- April 30 James son of John Browne & Bridgett
 May 6 Richard son of John Marchant & Alice
 May 14 William son of William Russell, the younger, & Joane
 June 4 Phillip daughter of Thomas Heale & Joyse

1637

- July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Haskins & Sara
 July 16 John son of Anthony Garrett & Elizabeth
 July 16 James son of Michaell Terrell & Elizabeth
 July 27 Anne daughter of Edward Beaker & Susanna
 Aug. 9 Alice daughter of John Bletchley & Alee
 Sep. 1 Edward son of William Saunders & Rebecca
 Sep. 14 Richard son of Gyles Long & Joane
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lypeatt & Phillip
 Oct. 8 Joane daughter of John Hicks & Precilla
 Oct. 13 Alice daughter of Henry Tincker & Edith
 Oct. 14 Lucie daughter of Adam Harrold & Margarett
 Nov. 2 Anne daughter of M^r Thomas Burford & Elizabeth
 Nov. 9 John son of Jeromy Waters & Joane
 Nov. 11 William son of William Brimble & Joane
 Nov. 14 Thomas son of Thomas Bence & Sara
 Nov. 19 Sara daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Paine & Elizabeth
 Nov. 21 John son of Jeromy Rice & Mary
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Henry Hilmer & Jane
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of M^r Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
 Dec. 13 Richard son of John Wicks & Anne
 Jan. 1 Jane daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane
 Jan. 11 Joane daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Masters & Elizabeth
 Feb. 3 James son of James Martin & Mary
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of M^r Oliver Chiver & Anne
 Feb. 10 Josias son of William Varnam & Bridgett
 Mar. 11 Katherine daughter of Audley Ireland & Jane
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth

1638.

- Mar. 25 Susan daughter of Richard Wakeley & Susan
 April 3 Samuell son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara
 April 10 Mary daughter of John Hatheway & Mary
 April 13 Robert son of Henry Melshan
 April 15 George son of William Robins & Joane
 April 17 Mary daughter of George Commins & Mary
 April 23 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth
 May 20 Spenser son of Spenser Reeves & Katherine
 June 18 Mary daughter of Thomas Wallis & Susan
 July 18 William son of Stephen Gittis & Joane
 July 19 John son of John Marchant & Alice
 July 24 Katherine daughter of M^r John Ostendorph, a Physition, & Elizabeth
 Aug. 18 Katherine daughter of William Clivelie & Edith
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall & Joane
 Sep. 3 Margery daughter of William Webb & Thomasen
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Masters & Joyse
 Oct. 14 William son of Richard Martin & Oliffe
 Oct. 21 Elinor daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth
 Oct. 25 Jacobb son of William Gay & Jane
 Nov. 19 James son of James Smith *als.* Singer & Maudlyn
 Nov. 25 Thomas son of John Robins & Arminell
 Nov. 25 Edith daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sara
 Nov. 30 Barbera daughter of M^r Thomas Wall & Barbera
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of William ffry & Mary
 Dec. 16 Chapman son of John Masters & Elizabeth
 Dec. 16 Joane daughter of Gyles Long & Joane

1638

- Dec. 26 Stephen son of William Burecomb & Sara
 Feb. 3 Alice daughter of Richard James & Mary
 Feb. 15 Phillipp son of John Barnes & Alice
 Feb. 24 Isack son of Abraham Atkins & Rebecca
 Feb. 24 Anne daughter of John Browse & Bridgett

1639.

- Mar. 31 Jaell daughter of Thomas Heale & Jaell
 April 5 Nicholas son of George Spratt & Anne
 April 12 James son of Thomas Stanly & Jane
 April 16 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne
 May 15 Anne daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane
 May 27 John son of M^r William Whittington & Mary
 June 9 Rebecca daughter of George Bennett & Joane
 June 16 Samson son of Samuel Wintle & Elizabeth
 June 16 Margaret daughter of William Chapman & Susan
 June 23 Joane daughter of John Walter & Mary
 July 4 Christian daughter of M^r Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
 July 9 James son of James Morford & Mary
 July 21 William son of William Deacon & Anne
 Aug. 16 Richard son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine
 Sep. 5 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Grace
 Sep. 29 Francis son of Francis Hayes & Bride
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith
 Oct. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Jacob & Grace
 Oct. 24 George son of M^r Richard Wakeman & Mary
 Oct. 27 James son of Robert Masters & Joyse
 Oct. 31 Margaret daughter of William Rossum & Elinor
 Nov. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Parker & Anne
 Nov. 17 William son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth
 Nov. 21 William son of Will. Paine & Elizabeth
 Nov. 20 Phillip daughter of Richard Lypeatt & Phillip
 Nov. 24 Agnes daughter of Henry Tincker & Edith
 Nov. 27 William son of Thomas Millard & Mary
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Dale & Joane
 Dec. 15 Richard son of Walter Werratt & Sara
 Dec. 20 Margaret daughter of Henry Haskins & Sara
 Dec. 20 Olive daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth
 Jan. 1 Bridgett daughter of Robert Stringer & Dorathie
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Burford & Elizabeth
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Richard Abbott & Sara
 Feb. 2 Henry son of Henry Howell & Sara
 Feb. 2 Rebecca daughter of Jeremy Rice & Mary
 Feb. 16 Ralph son of Ralph Cripes & Mary
 Feb. 25 Henry son of Alice Garland, borne out of wedlocke
 Mar. 1 John son of John Browse & Bridgett
 Mar. 8 Alice daughter of George Comings & Mary
 Mar. 15 Joane daughter of William Soudley & Margaret
 Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor
 Mar. 17 Francis son of Edward Beaker & Susan

1640.

- April 7 Joane daughter of M^r Walter Chapman & Anne
 April 20 Jane daughter of Henry Hilmer & Jane
 April 20 Thomas son of Francis Ketler, born out of wedlocke
 May 5 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce & Margerie

1640

- May 15 Thomas son of Gyles Long & Joane
 May 19 John son of Oliver Chiver & Anne
 May 25 Thomas son of James Smith & Maud
 May 26 Mary daughter of Samuel Wintle & Elizabeth
 May 26 George son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara
 May 28 Nicholas son of William Dunne & Elizabeth
 July 5 John son of John Combes & Joyse
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of Ambros Bishop & Mary
 July 15 John son of Ralph Noble & Mary
 July 30 Robert son of Robert Ditcher & Jane
 Aug. 11 Henry son of Richard Waekley & Susan
 Aug. 21 Richard son of Susan Collins, borne out of wedlocke
 Aug. 23 Robert son of John Marchant & Alice
 Aug. 31 Joane daughter of Arthure Husday & Rebecca
 Sep. 25 Tobias son of William White & Anne
 Sep. 27 Richard son of James Martin & Mary
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Robins & Joane
 Oct. 31 William son of William Godwyn
 Nov. 1 Francis daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sarah
 Nov. 1 Joane daughter of John Millard & Anne
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Slye & Elizabeth
 Dec. 6 Mary daughter of William Paine & Elizabeth
 Dec. 6 Walter son of William Chapman & Susan
 Jan. 3 Sara daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne
 Jan. 15 Olive daughter of Jeromy Walters & Joane
 Feb. 3 John Vincencious son of M^r John Ostendorfe & Elizabeth
 Feb. 14 John son of Richard Smith & Mary
 Feb. 28 William son of John Pearce & Joane
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hayes & Bride
 Mar. 20 Judeth daughter of William Burcombe & Susan
 Mar. 23 Robert son of Robert Masters & Joyse

1641.

- Mar. 29 William son of John Barnes & Alice
 Mar. 30 Isabell daughter of George Bennett & Joane
 April 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Chapman & Mary
 April 11 Thomas son of Thomas Millard & Mary
 April 12 William son of William Martin & Elizabeth
 April 27 Hester daughter of Gyles Davis & Susan
 April 28 Henry son of Henry Combes & Joane
 May 2 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane
 May 5 Elinor daughter of M^r Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
 May 7 Mary daughter of John May & Mary
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Heale & Jaell
 May 11 Phillep daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane
 May 16 Richard son of John Crouch & Elinor
 May 17 Charles son of M^r Thomas Stokes & Jane
 May 20 William son of Phillip Ball & Mary
 May 21 Richard son of Richard Burford & Joane
 May 26 Sara daughter of Abraham Atkins & Rebecca
 June 13 Joane daughter of Walter Werratt & Sara
 June 17 Alice daughter of Henry Stevens & Alice
 July 25 Ambros son of Ambros Bishop & Marie
 July 25 Alice daughter of Gyles Long & Joane
 July 29 Olive daughter of George Spratt & Anne
 Aug. 20 Margerie daughter of M^r Richard Young & Jane
 Aug. 26 Edith daughter of M^r Francis Mynne & Susan

1641

- Sep. 5 Margaret daughter of Samuel Wintle & Elizabeth
 Sep. 26 Robert son of George Comins & Mary
 Sep. 29 William son of Hugh Richards
 Sep. 30 Joane daughter of Nicholas Adlington & Preeilla
 Oct. 17 Frances daughter of Mr Thomas Latham & Judith
 Oct. 18 Elias son of Elias Chambers & Anne
 Oct. 21 Thomas son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine
 Oct. 24 Richard son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth
 Nov. 3 Katherine daughter of William Rossum & Elinor
 Nov. 5 Robert son of Richard Martin & Olive
 Nov. 21 Dorcas daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara
 Nov. 26 Marke son of Robert Dallamore
 Dec. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Woodman & Anne
 Dec. 19 Rebecca daughter of Arthure Husday & Rebecca
 Dec. 23 George son of Richard Lyppet & Phillip
 Dec. 26 Joane daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor
 Dec. 30 Anne daughter of Edward Snayleham & Francis
 Jan. 1 Katherine daughter of Adam Harrold & Margaret
 Jan. 4 Thomas son of William Dale & Joane
 Jan. 10 Jane daughter of Henry Thorne & Margery
 Jan. 16 George son of William Chatterton & Joane
 Jan. 16 Joane daughter of John Marchant & Alice
 Feb. 7 Edward son of John Browse & Bridgett
 Feb. 20 Thomas son of Phillip Robbince & Edith
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Soudley & Margaret
 Feb. 28 Richard son of Richard Cole & Joane
 Mar. 19 Anne daughter of Mary Gytis, borne out of wedlocke
 Mar. 20 Jonathan son of William Robins & Joane

1642.

- April 10 Jerremy son of Jeremy Rice & Mary his wife
 April 17 Robert son of Thomas Quillie & Sara
 April 30 William son of William Clively & Edith
 May 8 Mary daughter of John Twyford & Cisley
 May 19 Joane daughter of Lewis Storrie & Katherine
 May 31 Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara
 June 7 John son of Richard Hicke & Anne
 June 12 Robert son of Robert Penny & Julian
 July 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell & Elizabeth
 July 10 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Archat & Elizabeth
 July 17 Simon son of William Cogeswell & Anne
 Aug. 4 John son of James Bicknell & Alice
 Aug. 14 Elinor daughter of Edward Beaker & Susan
 Aug. 20 Richard son of Henry Combes & Joane
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howell & Sara
 Sep. 11 William son of John Pearce & Joane
 Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Mary Stevens
 Oct. 2 Margaret daughter of Thomas Sly & Elizabeth
 Oct. 18 Honour daughter of Mr Richard Young & Jane his wife
 Oct. 19 William son of William Payne & Frances his wife
 Oct. 25 William son of Robert Walter & Alice
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Samuel Wintle & Elizabeth
 Nov. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Smith & Phillip
 Nov. 26 Hanna daughter of Phillip Ford & Elinor
 Nov. 27 Joane & Bridgett, daughters of Rob. Masters & Joyse his wife
 Dec. 7 Edith daughter of John Combes & Joyse
 Dec. 11 Gyles son of Richard Martin & Olive

1642

- Dec. 27 John son of Gyles Davis & Susan
 Dec. 29 Anne daughter of John Golding & Sara
 Jan. 1 John son of John Barnes & Alice
 Jan. 8 ffraucis son of William White & Anne
 Jan. 15 Anne daughter of George Randall & Mary
 Jan. 22 William son of ffraucis Hayes & Bride
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of William Godwyn & Margerie
 Feb. 9 Anne daughter of Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Burford & Joane
 Feb. 28 Joane daughter of George Bennett & Joane
 Mar. 1 George son of George Cummyns & Mary
 Mar. 10 William son of William Rossum, the younger, & Elinor
 Mar. 16 Richard son of John Short & Edith
 Mar. 23 Richard son of Richard Lewis & Mary

1643.

- April 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Danne & Mary
 April 16 Henry son of Henry Hilmer & Jane
 April 18 Walter son of Richard Wakely & Susan
 April 19 Richard son of Ambrose Bishopp & Mary
 April 20 Phillip son of M^r William fry & Mary
 April 23 Isabell daughter of Gyles Long & Joane
 April 23 Thomasa daughter of Thomas Millard & Mary
 May 1 Sara daughter of Henry Sly & Alice
 May 7 Sara daughter of Walter Werratt & Sara
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Bevill & Joane
 May 25 Joane daughter of M^r Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
 May 26 Samuell son of M^r Thomas Burford & Elizabeth
 June 4 Thomas son of William Dunne & Elizabeth
 June 9 ffrances daughter of M^r ffraucis Myn & Susan
 July 9 Mabell daughter of William Robins & Joane
 July 23 Barbera daughter of Adam Harrold & Margaret
 July 24 William son of Robert Randall & Joane
 July 29 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Long & Elizabeth
 Aug. 5 Edward son of John Browee & Bridgett
 Sep. 3 Douceabell daughter of Thomas Heale & Douceabell
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas James & Margaret
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara
 Oct. 20 John son of Henry Combes & Joane
 Oct. 22 John son of John Twyford & Cisley
 Oct. 26 Scarburrrough son of M^r Henry Chapman & Anne
 Nov. 13 Phillip son of Thomas Durdoe & Elizabeth
 Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Penny & Julian
 Nov. 19 Joane daughter of ffraucis Kingston & Jane
 Nov. 21 Marrian daughter of Henry Stevens & Alice
 Dec. 3 John son of Richard Lypsett & Phillip
 Jan. 1 Anne daughter of M^r William Hall & Mary
 Jan. 14 Robert son of John Marchant & Alice
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George Smith & Anne
 Feb. 11 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce & Margaret
 Feb. 13 Anne daughter of James Bicknell & Alice his wife
 Mar. 4 Joane daughter of William Smith & Joane
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of George Middens & Joane
 Mar. 6 Stephen son of Samuell Ditcher & Anne
 Mar. 9 Danyell son of Danyell Hurstone & Elizabeth
 Mar. 24 Charles son of M^r Edward Powell

1644.

- Mar. 26 Mary daughter of James Martin & Mary
 Mar. 28 Edith daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne
 April 7 Richard son of Richard Burford & Joane
 April 7 Phillip daughter of Owen Phillip & Alice
 April 7 Sara daughter of Henry Howell & Sara
 April 11 John son of Henry Baylie & Sara
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Phillipps & Mary
 April 23 Margaret daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sara
 April 26 James son of James Masters, Rector said Church, & Anne his wife
 May 9 William son of William Rice & Anne his wife
 May 21 Gyles son of Gyles Long & Joane his wife
 May 25 Debora daughter of Walter Barrie & ffrances
 June 7 George son of Walter Chapman & Anne
 June 10 Edith daughter of Edward Sheppard, a stranger, & Elinor
 June 20 Margaret, a base child, daughter of Margaret Crooke
 June 24 Margery daughter of Richard Greene, a stranger, & Douzabella
 June 24 Edith daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith
 July 14 Margery daughter of William Ball & Thomason
 July 15 Anne daughter of Samuell Roberts & Anne
 July 18 Peter son of Peter Ward & Joane
 Sep. 3 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Elizabeth
 Sep. 3 Rebecca daughter of John Snayleam & Joane
 Sep. 12 Anne daughter of Richard Deacon & Alice
 Sep. 17 Margery daughter of Henry Slye & Mary
 Sep. 22 George son of George Ellis & Jane
 Sep. 25 William son of William Plumley & Joane
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Richard Lewis & Mary
 Sep. 28 francis son of francis Whithead, a stranger, & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 28 William son of William Chatterton & Joane
 Oct. 2 Spenser son of George Reeves & Mary
 Oct. 8 Margerie daughter of Richard freeman & Anne
 Oct. 15 George son of Thomas Heale & Douzabell his wife
 Oct. 22 Joane daughter of Ambrose Bishop & Mary his wife
 Oct. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara his wife
 Nov. 3 Sara daughter of Robert Saunders & Sara his wife
 Nov. 10 Joane daughter of William Chapman & Susan his wife
 Nov. 10 Theophila daughter of John Robins & Edith his wife
 Nov. 20 Mary daughter of William Martin & Alice his wife
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of George Hopkins & Mary his wife
 Nov. 24 William son of Jeremy Rice & Mary his wife
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Durdoo & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of John Duune & Mary his wife
 Dec. 8 Thomas son of Richard Milner & Sara his wife
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sturdy, a stranger, & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 9 Henry son of William Godwyn & Margery his wife
 Dec. 15 John son of Carew Davis & Margaret his wife
 Dec. 27 John son of George Spratt & Anne his wife
 Dec. 29 John son of John Twiford & Cisley his wife
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Smith, a stranger, & Mary his wife
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Sly & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Penny & Julian
 Jan. 15 John son of John Russell & Joane his wife
 Jan. 19 John son of Thomas Chapman & Anne his wife
 Feb. 6 Thomas son of Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 9 Joane daughter of William Rossum & Elinor his wife
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of George Bennett & Joane his wife

1644

- Feb. 13 Mary daughter of William Parker & Mary his wife
 Mar. 2 Elinor daughter of William Burcombe & Susan his wife
 Mar. 4 Alice daughter of John Smith & Joane his wife
 Mar. 7 William son of William Paine & Francis his wife
 Mar. 9 Joane daughter of John Pearce & Joane his wife
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Reeve & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 23 Robert son of Robert Bushe & Bridgett his wife

1645.

- April 3 Arthure son of Arthure Husday & Rebecca his wife
 April 21 Henry son of Lewis Storry & Katherine his wife
 May 18 Henry son of John Browse & Bridgett his wife
 June 6 Francis daughter of William Hall & Mary his wife
 June 6 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Dickins & Mary his wife
 June 15 Richard son of Henry Combes & Joane his wife
 June 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Soudley & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 18 Sara daughter of Richard Poole & Hester his wife
 Aug. 24 Nicholas son of Nicholas Adlington & Precilla his wife
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Husday & Dorothea his wife
 Aug. 31 Anne daughter of Francis Congrave & Alice his wife
 Sep. 7 William son of Owen Phillipps & Alice his wife
 Sep. 21 Anne daughter of Walter Chapman & Anne his wife
 Sep. 21 George son of George Middens & Joane his wife
 Sep. 21 Mary daughter of Edward Stoughton & Mary his wife
 Sep. 28 Joane daughter of John Chapman & Edith his wife
 Sep. 24 Walter son of Anthony Wylsheire & Joane his wife
 Oct. 12 Richard son of Richard Soudell & Alice his wife
 Oct. 12 Joane daughter of Henry Wright & Mary his wife
 Oct. 12 Margaret daughter of Samuel Daw & Margaret his wife
 Oct. 22 Richard son of Thomas Millard & Mary his wife
 Nov. 4 Henry son of Henry Baylie & Sara his wife
 Feb. 5 Margaret daughter of Samuel Ditcher, the younger, & Anne
 Feb. 22 Joane daughter of Moses Trice & Joane his wife
 Mar. 1 Richard son of Richard Selcock
 Mar. 22 George son of George Barrett & Mary his wife

1646.

- Mar. 26 Alice daughter of Samuel Roberts & Anne his wife
 April 2 Richard son of John Woodrove & Anne
 April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Fisher & Mary
 April 12 Thomas son of Richard Abbott & Sara
 April 16 Mary daughter of William Ball & Thomasan
 April 16 Margerie daughter of Henry Howell & Sara
 May 20 Joyce daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth
 June 2 Jane daughter of Mr Richard Young & Jane
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Rossum, junior, & Elinor
 June 14 Mary daughter of John Bell & Susan
 June 23 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Noble & Joane
 June 28 Carew son of Carew Trihearne *als.* Davis & Margaret
 July 8 Mary daughter of . . . Parsons, deceased, & Joane his wife
 July 8 Susanna daughter of Robert Reade & Mary his wife
 July 19 Rebecca daughter of John Stilman & Elizabeth his wife
 July 19 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Stourton
 July 19 Judith daughter of William Plumley
 July 28 William son of William Smith

1646	
Aug. 1	Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane
Aug. 2	Joane daughter of James Davis & Joane
Aug. 9	Sara daughter of George Iles, deceased, & Joane
Aug. 16	William son of John Marchant & Alice
Aug. 25	Henry son of Henry Thorne & Margery
Aug. 26	Elinor daughter of Richard ffreeman & Anne
Sep. 24	florence daughter of Robert Boyse & florence
Sep. 27	ffrances daughter of Walter Werratt & Mary
Oct. 4	William son of William Dangerfield & Mary
Oct. 18	Robert son of Robert Penny & Julian
Oct. 27	Andrew son of John Allin & Alice
Nov. 1	Sara daughter of Thomas Joanes & Phillip
Nov. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Danyell Day & Julian
Nov. 11	Joane daughter of Samuell Daw & Margaret
Nov. 29	Joane daughter of John Russell & Joane
Nov. 29	Anne daughter of Henry Wyatt
Nov. 29	Sara daughter of Phillip Houlder & Anne
Dec. 2	Thomas son of Thomas Griffeth & Luce
Dec. 2	Robert son of Robert Saunders & Sara
Dec. 2	Joane daughter of William Godwyn & Margery
Dec. 11	Thomas son of M ^r Thomas Higgs & ffrances
Dec. 13	John son of John Parsons & Mary
Dec. 13	Henry son of John Cox & Anne
Dec. 13	Joane daughter of Thomas Walter & Bridgett
Dec. 20	Susan daughter of Edward Houlder & Susanna
Dec. 20	Mary daughter of John Goulding & Mary
Dec. 21	Elinor daughter of Richard Cox & Mary
Dec. 27	Susanna daughter of Richard Harebottle & Susanna
Dec. 27	Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Hoston & Elizabeth
Dec. 29	William son of Samuell Ditcher, thelder, & Joane
Jan. 3	William son of Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth
Jan. 3	William son of Anthony Elkington & ffancis
Jan. 3	William son of Edward Poole & Anne
Jan. 10	Anne daughter of George Bennett & Joane
Jan. 10	Matthew son of George Reeves & Mary
Jan. 10	William son of William Wilcocks & Joyse
Jan. 10	William son of Thomas Pearce & Anne
Jan. 10	Grace daughter of Edward Brimble & Mary
Jan. 12	Richard son of Robert Gest & Alice
Jan. 17	Anne daughter of William Parker & Mary
Jan. 17	Joane daughter of John Wilsheire & Alice
Jan. 17	Rose daughter of James Martin & Mary
Jan. 24	Mary daughter of Thomas Ditcher & Sara
Jan. 24	John son of Phillip Masters & Barbera
Jan. 24	David son of David Hawkes & Mary
Feb. 7	Edward son of Edward Snayleham & ffancis
Feb. 7	Mary daughter of John Ball & Mary
Feb. 7	Thomas son of John Spinke & Julian
Feb. 7	Phillip son of John Stone & Sara
Feb. 7	William son of William Batt & Susan
Feb. 14	Jacob son of Jacob Gilburd & Margerie
Feb. 22	Joane daughter of George Masters & Elizabeth
Feb. 23	John son of Arthure Husday & Rebecca
Feb. 25	William son of Walter Wyatt & Margaret
Feb. 26	William son of Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth
Feb. 26	William son of Henry Chapman & Anne
Feb. 26	Theodor son of Richard Wakeman, the younger, & Mary
Mar. 2	Mary daughter of Robert Soundley & Anne

1646

- Mar. 5 Matthew son of Matthew Burnam & Mary
 Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of Richard Milner & Sara
 Mar. 7 Edward son of William Gest & Mary
 Mar. 14 John son of Anthony Harding & Anne
 Mar. 14 John son of John Neele & Joane
 Mar. 21 John son of John Brimble & Margerie
 Mar. 24 Joane daughter of Henry Combe & Joane
 Mar. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Soudell & Alice

1647.

- Mar. 28 Mary daughter of William Bush & Mary
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Nash & Elizabeth
 Mar. 31 Phillip son of Phillip Cox & Sara
 Mar. 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Chapman & Anne
 April 4 Jeremiah son of Richard Martin & Olive
 April 4 Judith daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith
 April 7 Mary daughter of John Browse & Bridgett
 April 7 Anne daughter of Alexander Stevens & Anne
 April 18 Joane daughter of William Dale & Joane
 April 21 Richard son of Ambrose Bishop & Marie
 April 21 Margaret daughter of James Atwood & Alice
 April 25 Anne daughter of John Pearce & Joane
 April 25 William son of John Chapman & Edith
 April 25 Anne daughter of John Crooke & Margerie
 May 5 Sara daughter of William Burford & Jane
 May 9 John son of John Baylie & Elizabeth
 May 9 Mary daughter of Peter Broade & Margaret
 May 12 George son of M^r Thomas Ivie & Anne
 May 12 Martha daughter of William Smith & Mary
 May 12 Richard son of Richard Ilard & Elinor
 May 16 Thomas son of John Blowen & Elizabeth
 June 9 Robert son of Edward Smith & Joane
 June 23 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Wilsheire & Joane
 June 27 Alice daughter of Elias Matravers & Alice
 July 7 Grace daughter of Thomas James
 Aug. 19 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane
 July 24 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of George Spratt & Anne
 Sep. 9 George son of M^r George Chapman & Elizabeth
 Sep. 16 Grace daughter of Henry Sly & Alice
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
 Nov. 16 Mary daughter of William Russell & Joane
 Dec. 20 ffrances daughter of Edward Sheppard & ffrances

1648.

- Mar. 26 John son of Robert Penny & Julian
 April 2 William son of William Luffe & Edith
 April 24 Robert son of William Ball & Thomason
 April 27 William son of William Bush & Mary
 April 30 Richard son of Carew Davis *als.* Trihearne & Margaret
 May 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Hendy & Cisley
 May 22 Mary daughter of Samuell Bally & Margaret
 July 9 Robert son of Henry Hemings & Elizabeth
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Edward White & Joane
 Sep. 27 Joane daughter of Robert Randall & Joane
 Oct. 22 Isabell daughter of John Allin & Alice

1648

- Dec. 19 Richard son of Thomas Noble & Joane
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hawkins & Rebecca
 Mar. 7 Robert son of Robert Soudley & Anne
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John farr & Anne
 Feb. 15 Mary daughter of Elias Matrevars

1649.

- Ang. 26 Elinor daughter of Richard Werratt & Elizabeth
 April 16 . . . daughter of Richard Edge & Alice
 June 18 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman & Ann
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boyse & fflorence
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Quillie & Anne
 Aug. 26 John son of Peter Broade & Margaret
 Aug. 29 Spenser son of George Reeves & Mary
 Sep. 16 Simon son of Mr Nicholas Bampffield & Mary
 Jan. 20 ffancis son of Mr John Pearce & Joane
 Jan. 24 George son of Robert Randall & Joane
 Feb. 8 William son of George Bennett & Joane
 July 21* John son of William Glasse & Elizabeth; borne 21 Julie [*sic*]
 Mar. 20 Edward son of James Stowell & Edith
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Glasse & Elizabeth; born 20 Nov.
 1651 [*sic*]

1650.

- July 2 Margerett daughter of George Chapman & Elizabeth; born 2 July
 1650 [*sic*]
 July 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Price & Joane
 Aug. 26 Robert son of Edward Sheppard & ffancis
 Nov. 10 Richard son of Mr George Long & Anne
 Dec. 17 Anne daughter of William Russell & Joane
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Hendy & Cisley
 Jau. 23 John son of John Twiford & Cisley
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Woodrove & Anne; born 21 Sep. 1650.
 Oct. 24 Christopher† son of Christopher fry & Margaret
 Feb. 2 Walter son of William Rice & Ann

1651.

- April 3 Posthuma daughter of John Webb of Backwell, lately deceased, & of
 Elizabeth his wife
 July 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Quillie & Anne
 Sep. 7 A son of Peter Broade & Margaret
 Mar. 7 John s. of Owen Phillips & Alice his wife
 Mar. 24 Richard son of Richard Stevens, the younger, & Elizabeth
 April 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Pearce & Joane
 Feb. 22 John son of Willm. Browne & Elizabeth

1652.

- June 6 Mary daughter of Nicholas Bampffield & Mary
 July 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Atwood & Elizabeth
 Oct. 6 Richard son of Richard Price & Joane

* About this time the entries are irreglar and interpolated.

† "Christopher Fry is registered right, though not in the right place." This note is in the margin, and the like note is appended to many more entries in different years in which the date is out of its right order.

1652

- Oct. 10 Nathaniell son of Mr George Long, Rector of this Church, & Anne
 Nov. 8 John son of Thomas Hawkins & Rebecca; born 8 Nov. 1652
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sheppard & Francis
 Feb. 17 Jane daughter of John Harford & Jane
 Nov. 1 Mary daughter of John Pearce & Joane
 Jan. 24 Richard son of John Robins & Elizabeth; born 24 Jan. 1652
 July 19 Anne daughter of John White & Anne

1653.

- April 1 Hary son of Mr Robert Childe & Sarah
 May 19 Agatha daughter of Robert Chapman & Agatha
 July 19 Mary daughter of Samuell Price & Margery
 Sep. 4 Alee daughter of Edward Parker & Joane
 Sep. 11 Susanna daughter of Peter Broade & Margaret
 April 15 Anne daughter of John Woodrove & Anne
 Sep. 26* Priscilla daughter of John Chapman & Edith
 Sep. 28 William son of John Twyford & Cicely
 Oct. 10 Andrew son of William Godden & Margery
 Oct. 22 William son of William Russell & Joane
 Nov. 3 William son of William Shoot & Jane
 Nov. 20 Joane daughter of George Chapman & Joane
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Longworth & Anne
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Robert Otheridge & Edith
 Mar. 2 Anne daughter of Richard Caradine & Sarah
 Mar. 24 Robert son of Thomas Griffin & Lucy

1654.

- Mar. 29 Walter son of Tobiah Deacon & Joane
 April 6 Elinor daughter of John Crutch, lately deceased, & Elinor
 April 24 Joane daughter of Phillip Masters & Barbarah
 April 24 Judith daughter of Carew Davis *als.* Traherne & Margaret
 May 2 Mary daughter of William Hobbes & Susanna
 June 1 Giles son of Giles Stevens & Elizabeth
 June 6 Olive daughter of George Russell & Susanna
 June 19 Robert son of Robt. Saunders & Sarah
 July 10 Sarah daughter of Mr Edward Graves, Dr in Phisicke
 July 12 Margaret daughter of Samuell Daw & Margaret
 Aug. 6 Jane daughter of William Parker & Jane
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Robt. Soudly & Anne
 Sep. 5 John son of Richard Price & Joane
 Oct. 18 Alee daughter of Edward Parker & Joane
 Nov. 27 Robert son of Mr Robert Pearce & Anne
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bigges & Hester
 Feb. 11 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary
 Feb. 12 Henry son of Henry Parker & Anne
 Feb. 26 Nicholas son of John Reede & Bridgett
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Tayler & Joane
 Nov. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Middens & Joane
 Oct. 31 Dorcas daughter of Steven Vater & Dorcas
 Feb. 11 Hester daughter of Elias Matrevars & Alee

* All the following entries down to 14 October 1660, unless stated to be a baptism are entered as "born," after which the entries are baptisms unless stated to be "born."

1655.

- Mar. 25 Mary daughter of M^r Robert Child & Sarah
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas fflower & Joane
 May 2 Elizabeth & frances, daughters of Robert Otheridge & Edith
 May 5 Thomas son of John Woodrove & Anne
 June 10 George son of Henry Deverell & Rebekah
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Mathewes & Joane
 July 12 Edith daughter of John Harvy & Sarah
 July 21 Tbomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sarah
 Sep. 28 ffrancis son of M^r Barkely Carne & Eliz.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Child & Margaret
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Edward Bushell & Hester
 Dec. 19 Richard son of Richard Carwerdine & Sarah
 Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of George Russell & Susanna
 Feb. 11 John son of Edward Baker & Mary
 Dec. 8 Phillipp son of Phillipp Masters & Barbara, bapt.
 Feb. 10 John son of John Bonny & Alice
 Feb. 12 Agathe daughter of Robert Attwood & Elizabeth, bapt.

1656.

- April 29 James son of John Bletchley & Joane
 May 16 Richard son of Richard Chatterton & Mary
 June 16 Katherine daughter of Steven Vater & Dorcas
 June 29 Margery daughter of John Chaplin & Elizabeth
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Masters & Elizabeth
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Clemeut & Elizabeth
 Aug. 4 Anne daughter of M^r John Maplett, D^r in Phisicke, & Anne
 Sep. 4 Anne daughter of M^r Henry Parker & Anne
 Sep. 18 Anne daughter of M^r John Bush & Anne
 Oct. 11 Thomas son of Phillip Masters & Barbarah
 July 3 Dominick son of Elias Matravers & Alice his wife, bapt.
 Oct. 23 William son of Samuell Daw & Margaret
 Jan. 23 Robert son of M^r Robert Chapman & Agatha
 Nov. 28 Richard son of Henry Dyer & Susanna
 Nov. 30 Jane daughter of Thomas Hikes & Mary

1657.

- April 16 John son of John White & Anne
 July 9 Richard son of Richard Whitehaire & Margery
 June 22 William son of John Bonny & Alice
 July 26 John son of M^r John Reede & Bridgett
 July 12 Henry son of M^r Robert Penny & Julian
 Aug. 6 ffrancis son of Thomas Attwood & Mary
 Aug. 13 Edward son of Edward Laxton & Sarah
 Aug. 30 Peter son of Peter Mills & Alee
 Oct. 1 John son of M^r Edward Bushell & Hester
 Nov. 11 John son of John Harvy & Sarah
 Dec. 7 John son of M^r John ffisher & Joane
 Jan. 1 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary
 Jan. 26* Rose da. of Henry Dyer & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Moore & ffrances
 Feb. 2 John son of Thomas Gingine & Hester
 Dec. 22 Hester daughter of M^r Richard Bigges & Hester

* Entered after April 1657.

1657

- July 23 Joane daughter of William Russell & Joane
 Oct. 6 Walter son of Tobias Deacon & Joane, Bapt.

1658.

- Mar. 27 John son of Mr William Child & Margaret
 Nov. 9 Joane daughter of Mr Edward White & Joane
 Oct. 14 John son of Richard Whitehaire & Margery
 Dec. 1 Richard son of Elias Trevers & Alice
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Robins & Elizabeth
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of John Harford & Jane
 Sep. 14 John son of Mr Henry Parker & Anne
 May 3 Mary daughter of Mr Barkley Kearn & Elizabeth [see Carne, 28 Sep. 1655]
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Hollway & Margrett

1659.

- Mar. 28 Richard & William, sons of William Dale & Joane
 May 15 George son of Mr Robert Chapman & Agatha
 July 2 John son of Mr Henry Moore & Frances
 Aug. 13 John son of Edward Laxton & Sarah
 Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Anne
 Mar. 10 Barbarah daughter of Mr Edward Parker & Joane
 July 30 Henry son of Henry Dyer & Susanna

1660.

- May 29 Charles son of Robert Otheridge & Edith
 Oct. 14 Timothy son of Mr George Long & Anne, bapt.*
 Oct. 18 Anne daughter of John Stone & Sarah
 June 2 Sarah daughter of Mr Robert Child & Sarah, born
 July 16 George second son of that name of Richard Chivers & Mary
 Dec. 22 Anne daughter of Tobias Deacon & Joane
 Jan. 27 Margaret daughter of Robert Bowes & Jane
 Jan. 27 Jane daughter of William Shoott & Jane
 Feb. 6 Joane daughter of Stephen Vater & Dorcas
 Feb. 11 Mary daughter of Richard Clively & Jane
 Feb. 17 Humphry son of Henry Gay & Elizabeth
 Feb. 19 Charles son of Mr William Child & Margerrett
 Feb. 20 Mary daughter of Mr Robt. Chapman & Agatha
 Feb. 24 Richard son of Robt. Allin
 Feb. 24 James son of James Allin & Elizabeth
 Feb. 24 Jane daughter of Richard Perkins & of Jane
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Lufe & Mary
 Mar. 3 William son of William Clement & Abigaill
 Mar. 3 Elinor daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester
 April 11 William son of Elias Matravers & Alice

1661.

- Mar. 28 Sara daughter of Thomas fisher & Mary
 Mar. 31 Margery daughter of Roger Clive & Elizabeth
 April 14 John son of Edward Gifford & Mary
 May 12 Charles son of John Bush & Anne
 May 12 Sarah daughter of Edward fry & Sarah
 June 2 Henry son of Thomas Biggs & Elizabeth

* The date of birth ceases here, and the entries are of baptisms unless otherwise stated.

1661

- June 5 Ye daughter of Richard Blake
 June 16 Joane daughter of Mr John fisher & Jane
 June 16 Mary daughter of John Robins & Anne
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvy & Sarah
 Aug. 25 Susanna daughter of Edward Attwell
 Sep. 22 Charles son of Mr Robert Pearce & Anne
 Sep. 22 Charles son of ffrances Whitehead & Elizabeth
 Oct. 28 Joane daughter of John Randall & Mary
 April 1 James son of Beniamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 26 Mareh
 April 14 Thomas son of Thomas Tovy & ffancis
 Dec. 3 Rachell daughter of John White & Anne
 Dec. 8 George son of Nicholas Thorne & Joane
 May 22 Susanna daughter of Henry Dyer & Susanna
 Dec. 27 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Edwards & Dorkas
 Dec. 31 Joane daughter of Henry Gibbs & Joane
 Jan. 19 Samuell son of Samuell Sturidge & Mary
 Jan. 26 Jane daughter of John Singers & Jane
 Jan. 29 George son of John Rudman & Ann
 Feb. 10 William son of William Vowler & Joane
 Feb. 19 Henry son of Deverell & Rebecka
 Feb. 24 Richard son of Robert Hayward & Elizabeth

1662.

- April 9 Mary daughter of George Robins & Julian
 April 11 Ann daughter of Anthony Carry, Esq^r, & Mary [? Cary]
 April 13 ffancis son of ffancis Whiteing & Susana
 April 13 William son of Edward Bushell & Hester
 April 22 John son of Edward White & Jone
 May 1 Richard son of Richard Medden & Joane
 May 11 Judeth & Elizabeth, daughters of Thomas Hicks & Mary
 May 23 John son of Robert Hauecocke & Elizabeth
 June 8 John son of John Maplett, D^r in Phisicke, & An
 June 11 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward & Sarah
 July 13 Jane daughter of Henry Moore & ffrances
 July 20 Jone daughter of William Brimble & Mary
 July 31 John son of Edward Parker & Joane
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of Samuell White & Joan
 Aug. 6 Sarah daughter of Robert Carpenter & An
 Sep. 3 William son of Benjamin Jellicott, jun., & An
 Sep. 14 Walter son of Walter Hiekes & Edith
 Sep. 16 Margery daughter of Walter Bayley & Bridgett
 Oct. 2 Edmund son of ffancis Lewis & Margery
 Nov. 6 Anthony son of John Reed & Bridgett
 Nov. 27 Michaell son of Michaell Ragland & An
 Dec. 7 Joseph son of Robert Whitticar & Joane
 Dec. 9 Joane daughter of Edward Baker & Joane
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Gay & Elizabeth
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of John Bush & Ann
 Jan. 4 Ann daughter of John Willis & Elizabeth
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cook & Hester
 Feb. 15 Giles son of ffancis Collines & Mary
 Feb. 22 Charles son of John Robins, jun., & Ann
 Feb. 24 John son of William Clement & Abigall
 Mar. 12 Jane daughter of John Pearce & Joane
 Mar. 22 George son of Robert Chapman & Agatha
 Mar. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Gingine & Hester
 Mar. 14 Mary daughter of Henry Dier & Susana

1663.

- April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Edwards & Dorcas
 April 26 Priscilla daughter of William Shoote & Jane
 June 7 Robert son of M^r Henry Parker & Anne
 April 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Tovy & frances
 April 7 Eline daughter of Richard Cleevely & Jane
 April 22 Charles son of Robert Attwood & Elinor
 June 8 Anne daughter of John Dolton & Elizabeth
 June 28 Mary daughter of Richard Chatterton & Mary
 July 5 John son of John Chaplin & Elizabeth
 July 16 John son of John Waters & Olive
 July 16 William son of George Russell & Susanna
 July 20 Charles son of John Stone & Sarah
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lansdowne & Christian
 Aug. 13 Jane daughter of William Burford & Jane
 Sep. 8 Anne daughter of M^r Thomas Jones & Alice
 Oct. 6 Catherine daughter of John White & Anne
 Oct. 15 William son of M^r Edward White & Joane
 Oct. 20 Edith daughter of John Ball & Edith
 Oct. 25 Steeven son of Benjamin Baber & Elizabeth
 Oct. 27 Charles son of Robert Oteridge & Edith
 Oct. 29 frances daughter of Robert Curnocke & Elizabeth
 Nov. 1 William son of John Harforde & Jane
 Dec. 1 Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singer & Elizabeth
 Dec. 6 Augustine son of Peter Mills & Alicc
 Dec. 23 William son of Grigory Sanders & Mary
 Dec. 27 Henry son of Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
 Jan. 17 Henry son of Henry Gibbs & Joane
 Jan. 24 Tobias son of M^r Edward Bushell & Hester
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Salmon & Anne
 Jan. 28 William son of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 19th Jan.
 Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Richard Sanders & Mary
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Allen & Elizabeth
 Feb. 8 frances daughter of William Vowler & Jone
 Feb. 4 Margaret daughter of William Goddin & Margaret
 Mar. 6 Hester daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester
 Mar. 17 Margery daughter of Robert Carpenter & Anne
 Mar. 17 Robert son of Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth
 Mar. 17 Samuell son of John Rudman & Anne

1664.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Parker & Anne
 April 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Bishop & Alicc
 April 5 Jane daughter of John Harvey & Sarah
 April 7 Anne daughter of Walter Purlivent & Mary
 April 7 Anne daughter of Robert Webster & Mary
 April 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Sicilly
 April 12 Anne daughter of M^r William Child & Margaret
 April 17 James son of William Clement & Abigall
 May 18 John son of John fford & Olive
 June 12 Robert son of Thomas Parker & Anne
 July 17 Margery daughter of William Browne & Elinor
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Landicke & Anne
 Aug. 13 frances son of Philip Taylor & Joane
 Aug. 30 Samuell son of Thomas Edwardes & Dorcas
 Sep. 4 Catharine daughter of Edward Whittocke & Elizabeth

1664

- Sep. 4 John son of Samuell Ditcher & Susannah
 Sep. 4 Rose daughter of Nicholas Serceven & frances
 Sep. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood & Mary
 Sep. 11 Richard son of Robert Whittocke & Joane
 Sep. 13 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Joanes & Alice
 Oct. 11 Alice daughter of William Gay & Elizabeth
 Oct. 16 Priscilla daughter of Henry Moore & frances
 Oct. 18 Anne daughter of James Browse & Jane
 Oct. 23 Anne daughter of William Gettis & Amy
 Oct. 30 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary
 Nov. 20 Catharine daughter of Richard Haines & Anne
 Nov. 30 Charles son of Thomas fford & Mary
 Dec. 4 Priscilla daughter of Walter Hiekes & Edith
 Dec. 15 Susanna daughter of William Cox & Mary
 Jan. 10 John son of John Smith & Bridgett
 Jan. 15 Margaret daughter of John Gay & Margaret
 Jan. 17 Jane daughter of Thomas Gingine & Hester
 Jan. 30 Martha daughter of Martha Woodman, a stranger [& William Smith,
 added by a later hand]
 Feb. 5 John son of Henry Cooke & Hester
 Mar. 6 Edith daughter of Richard Cleevely & Jane
 Mar. 7 Joane daughter of John Waters & Olive
 Mar. 13 Hester daughter of M^r Edward Bull & Elizabeth
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Crew & Margaret
 Mar. 19 William son of Thomas Palmer & Hester

1665.

- April 3 Anne daughter of Elias Trevers
 April 10 Joane daughter of Philip Robins
 April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Chapman
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Robens
 May 7 Daniel son of William Clement
 May 21 Robert son of Thomas Tovy
 June 7 Elizabeth daughter of William Goddin
 June 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Hiekes
 June 25 Beate daughter of Valentine Lucas
 July 16 Robert son of Robert Webster
 July 19 Mary daughter of Grigory Sanders
 July 19 Thomas son of Michaell Raglan
 Aug. 13 John son of John Axford
 Aug. 15 Samuell son of John Reede
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Parker
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Tanner
 Sep. 14 William son of William fford
 Sep. 18 Thomas & Walter, sons of John Ball
 Sep. 21 Eliuor daughter of Richard Meddens
 Sep. 25 Anne daughter of John Webb
 Oct. 16 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton
 Oct. 24 John son of John White
 Oct. 29 Priscilla daughter of John Chaplin
 Oct. 31 Robert son of John Sourley
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Stillman
 Nov. 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Singers
 Nov. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Lansdowne
 Dec. 2 Richard son of Jno. Ford
 Dec. 31 John son of William Shoote
 Jan. 14 William son of Robert Hancocke

1665

- Jan. 17 Michaell son of Henry Deverill
 Jan. 21 Anne daughter of Henry Moore
 Feb. 4 Sarah daughter of Mr John Bush
 Feb. 14 frances daughter of Robert Hayward
 Feb. 20 Martha daughter of William Cox
 Feb. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Attwood
 Mar. 4 Anne daughter of William Burford
 Mar. 6 Anne daughter of Riehard Short
 Mar. 7 Anne daughter of Thomas fford

1666.

- Mar. 25 William son of Walter Hickes
 April 6 Priscilla daughter of William Vowler
 April 15 Robert son of Walter Purlivant
 April 17 Tobias son of Thomas Parker
 May 28 Sara daughter of William Crew & Margrett
 July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shorte
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watters
 July 8 George son of William Brimble
 July 29 Oliffe daughter of John ffoorde
 Aug. 5 Andrew son of Andrew Brewer
 Aug. 11 John son of Chapman Masters
 Sep. 19 Benjamine son of Benjamine Waters
 Sep. 21 John son of Richard Hobbes
 Sep. 25 Saint John son of John Harvie
 Oct. 14 Anthonie son of David ffisher
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Hulbert
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Cox
 Dec. 9 Robert son of Robert Collines
 Jan. 3 francis son of William Clement
 Jan. 16 Nathaniell son of Grygory Sanders
 Jan. 17 Charles son of John Harfforde
 Jan. 26 Margrett daughter of Sedder Sadler & Margret, born & bapt.
 Jan. 17 Humphry son of Anthonie Taylor & Elizabeth
 Jan. 27 Decema daughter of Henry Parker
 Feb. 11 Richard son of William Gay
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Maplett, Docter of Phisiecke, & Ann
 Mar. 19 Sarah daughter of John Hooper *alias* Eduie
 Mar. 17 Edward son of Edward Gifforde
 Mar. 20 George son of Robert Curnock

1667.

- April 3 Elinor daughter of George Robens & Julyann
 April 7 William son of John Ruddman & Anne
 April 23 Richard son of James Aline & Elizabeth
 April 25 John son of Elias Trevers & Alee
 April 25 Isabell daughter of Richard Cleevly & Jane
 May 2 Nathaniell son of John Hunt, junior, & Joane
 May 2 Mary daughter of John Axforde & Margery
 May 9 Ruth daughter of Thomas Salmon & Ann
 May 16 Thomas son of Henry Cooke & Hester
 May 17 Thomas son of Thomas Shugger & Ann
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary
 May 28 Anne daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester
 June 1 Isabell daughter of Richard Singers & Elizabeth
 June 16 Charles son of William Shoote & Jane

1667	
June 19	Thomas son of Henry Dyer & Margery
June 21	Robert son of Nicholas Screeven & Francis
June 27	Henry son of M ^r Edward White & Joane
July 8	Robert son of John fforde & Elinor
July 15	Debora daughter of Robert Stringer <i>alias</i> Haynes & Julian
July 21	Charles son of Thomas Bishopp & Alee
July 28	Richard son of Richard Haynes & Ann
July 28	William son of William Landick & Ann
July 31	John son of John Davis & Mary
Aug. 1	Thomas son of William White
Aug. 12	Mary daughter of M ^r William Chamnes & Elizabeth
Aug. 13	Oliffe daughter of John Watters & Oliffe
Sep. 14	Arthure son of Thomas Haman & Mary
Sep. 21	Richard son of Richard Tovie & Margrett
Sep. 26	William son of William Richards & Elinor
Sep. 27	Thomas son of Thomas Bence & Julian
Oct. 1	George son of Richard Mittens & Joane
Oct. 13	Ann daughter of George Reeves & Lucie
Oct. 16	Hary Henry son of Walter Chapman & Joane
Oct. 17	William son of John Webb & Elinor
Oct. 18	Mary daughter of Joseph James & Rebeka
Oct. 25	William son of M ^r John Bush & Ann
Nov. 3	Isabell daughter of Thomas Gingine & Hester
Nov. 10	James son of Steephens Clarke & Elizabeth
Nov. 17	Sussanna daughter of Thomas Rogers & Ann
Nov. 22	Parnell son of John Ball & Edith
Nov. 25	William son of Richard Perkines & Jane
Dec. 15	Sarah daughter of William Bowler & Joane
Jan. 5	Mary daughter of James Browse & Jane
Jan. 6	John son of William Burfforde & Jane
Jan. 18	Margrett daughter of M ^r John Speke & Olive
Jan. 19	Henry son of Henry More & Francis
Feb. 3	George son of Thomas Parker
Feb. 5	Thomas son of Thomas Attwood & Mary
Feb. 13	Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
Feb. 26	John son of John Davis & Penellope
Mar. 17	Thomas son of Thomas Short & Elizabeth

1668.

April 11	Richard son of John White & Ann
April 22	Ann daughter of M ^r Robert Chapman & Agatha
April 30	Francis daughter of Thomas Tovie & Francis
May 20	Ann daughter of Thomas Hicckes & Mary
May 31	Damaris son of Haman Leutnar & Olive
June 10	Sarah daughter of M ^r Henry Parker & Ann
June 28	Rebecka daughter of Richard Chatterton & Mary
June 29	Katharine daughter of William Browne & Elinor
July 8	Sarah daughter of M ^r Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
July 19	Robert son of M ^r Samuel Ditcher & Susanna
July 17	Susanna daughter of William Crew & Margrett
Aug. 16	Mary daughter of Henry Newman & Hanna
Aug. 16	Hester daughter of John Cox & Elizabeth
Aug. 18	William son of James Taylor <i>alias</i> Varman & Elizabeth
Sep. 22	John son of John Smith & Bridgett
Sep. 22	Ann daughter of Thomas Haman & Mary
Oct. 4	James son of Tymothie Tylie & Ann
Oct. 15	Sarah daughter of Henry Dyer & Margery

1668

- Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
 Dec. 22 William son of Robert Whitocke & Joano
 Feb. 7 Allethea daughter of M^r John Bush & Ann
 Feb. 10 Marian daughter of Gyles Wintle & Elinor
 Feb. 12 William son of Steephen Clarke & Elizabeth
 Feb. 14 Noah son of Thomas Salmon & Ann
 Feb. 20 francis son of Elizabeth Smith, borne out of wedlock
 Feb. 21 John son of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Rudlic & Elizabeth
 Feb. 27 Richard son of Richard Singers & Elizabeth
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 4 March
 Mar. 4 Ann daughter of Samuell Woodrove & Judith
 Mar. 14 Martha daughter of Thomas Steevens & Mary
 Mar. 17 Richard son of James Browse & Jane
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 Mar. 22 William son of Thomas ffreeman & Rebecka

1669.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary
 April 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Sussanna
 April 14 Robert son of Robert Drue & Phebe
 April 16 francis son of Robert Curnock & Elizabeth
 May 9 John son of William Cole & Mary
 May 12 Elinor daughter of John fforde & Elinor
 June 3 Posthuma daughter of John Hooper *als.* Ednie & Margery
 June 3 William son of Thomas Atwood & Mary
 June 13 Jane daughter of William Clement & Abigall
 June 25 Sarah daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
 June 27 Joane daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary
 July 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bence & Julyan
 July 7 George son of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes & Julyan
 Aug. 3 Hugh son of M^r John Speke & Olive
 Aug. 5 William son of William Collybee & Edith
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth
 Sep. 7 Mary daughter of William Shoote & Jane
 Sep. 12 Nathaniell son of John Ball & Edith
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of John Sheperd & Grace
 Sep. 17 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace
 Sep. 26 Ann daughter of James Alline & Elizabeth
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Phillipp Robens & Olive
 Oct. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Sussanna
 Oct. 10 William son of William Goddine & Jone
 Oct. 17 William son of M^r Edward White, Alderman of this city, & Joane
 Oct. 24 John son of John Bence & Mary
 Dec. 26 Ann daughter of John Barnes & Mary
 Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Tymothie Tylie & Ann
 Dec. 31 Thomas son of John Davis & Penelope
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Chapman & Hanna
 Jan. 24 Ann daughter of Henry Deverell & Rebecka
 Jan. 27 William son of Henry Cooke & Hester
 Jan. 28 Elinor daughter of William Fowler & Joane
 Feb. 7 Jacob son of John Axforde & Margery
 Feb. 13 Bethia daughter of John Cox & Elizabeth
 Feb. 14 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Joane
 Feb. 23 Sussanna daughter of John Webb & Elinor
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Watters & Olive
 Mar. 1 Richard son of Richard Short & Elinor

1669

- Mar. 3 John son of Richard Bigg & Hester
 Mar. 17 ffancis daughter of Thomas Smith & ffancis
 Mar. 20 Richard son of Oliver Hulbert & Alice
 Mar. 21 William son of Walter Chapman of this Cittie, gent., & Penelope

1670.

- May 5 Edward son of John Lewis & Mary
 May 13 Mary daughter of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth
 May 25 John son of John Blowing & ffancis
 June 1 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Thomas Atwood & Mary
 June 5 Ann daughter of Nicholas Screeven & ffancis
 June 15 William son of Richard Wells & Abigall
 July 5 William son of William Tagg & Francis
 July 10 ffancis son of John Smith & Bridgett
 July 17 Robert son of Ralph Franklen & Joane
 Sep. 6 John son of Thomas Shuger & Anne
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Steeven Clarke & Elizabeth
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Sedar Sadler & Margrett
 Oct. 26 James son of William Clement & Abigall
 Nov. 5 Joane daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary
 Nov. 15 Mary daughter of M^r Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
 Nov. 20 Thomas son of John Chapman & Sussanna
 Nov. 21 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Gillett & Tomasine, a stranger
 Dec. 19 Benjamine son of Benjamin Garrment & Isabell
 Dec. 23 Ann daughter of Samuel Ditcher & Sussanna
 Dec. 27 Thomas son of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
 Jan. 15 George son of Joseph James & Rebecka
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of George Reeves & Lucie
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
 Jan. 26 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Margrett
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of William Shoote & Jane
 Feb. 12 James son of James Golding & Mary
 Feb. 22 William son of William Treenn & Elizabeth
 Mar. 3 Ann daughter of Richard Singers *a/s.* Smith & Elizabeth
 Mar. 7 Jeremiah son of Thomas Freeman & Rebecka
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Collybe & Edith
 Mar. 21 George son of George Robbins & Julian

1671.

- April 23 Ann daughter of ffancis Mathews & Ann
 May 16 William son of Robert Collins & Mary
 May 16 Margery daughter of John Ball & Edith
 May 16 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Henry Gay
 May 21 John son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
 May 25 Hester daughter of John fforde & Elinor
 May 30 Robert son of Haman Lewtner & Olive
 June 1 Ann daughter of James Burttton & Ann
 June 7 Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
 July 2 Samuel son of Gyles Wintle & Elinor
 July 21 Elizabeth daughter of M^r George Chapman & Elizabeth
 July 22 Martha daughter of William Brimble & Mary
 Aug. 11 Ann daughter of William Brown & Elinor
 July 30 Mary daughter of M^r William Sherston & Ann
 Aug. 31 Richard son of Richard Woodrove & Elizabeth

1671

- Aug. 31 David son of John Parker & Susanna
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Clarke & Mary
 Sep. 20 Jone daughter of M^r Thomas Attwood & Mary
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hamman & Mary
 Sep. 24 Richard son of George Bennatt, junr., & Elinor
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of William Sampson & Oliffe
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Ruddman & Ann
 Oct. 22 Edward son of M^r John Bush & Ann
 Oct. 22 Ann daughter of M^r John Axforde & Margery
 Oct. 22 William son of George Attwood & Susanna
 Oct. 28 Robert son of Henry Newman & Hanna
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Henry Inghland & Hanna
 Nov. 12 Jane daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Graec
 Nov. 1 Elinor daughter of Melliarr Brookes, borne out of wedlock
 Dec. 10 Ann daughter of Robert Whitoecke & Joane
 Jan. 11 James son of John Hunt, jun., & Jone
 Jan. 16 Nathaniell son of John Webb & Elinor
 Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of John Ditcher, jun., & Susanna
 Jan. 28 Oliffe daughter of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth
 Jan. 28 Sussanna daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth & Ann
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas Smith & Francis
 Feb. 20 Ann daughter of Tymothie Tylie & Ann
 Feb. 21 Elinor daughter of Thomas freeman & Rebecka
 Feb. 23 Ann daughter of Thomas Hicke & Ann
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lewis & Elinor, a stranger
 Feb. 29 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Gillett & Tamasine
 Mar. 17 John son of John Cox & Elizabeth

1672.

- April 3 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
 April 24 Anne daughter of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth ; born same day
 April 8 Sussanna daughter of Nicholas Scriven & ffancis
 May 5 Robert son of John Blowing & Francis
 May 22 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Richard Masters & Hannah
 June 2 Walter son of Thomas Bence, junr., & Julian
 June 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Hayward & Sarah
 July 6 Penelope daughter of John Davis & Penelope
 July 9 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
 July 28 John son of Richard Black *als.* Haynes & Anne
 July 30 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman & Jone
 Aug. 6 ffancis son of Henry Dyer & Sussanna
 Sep. 3 Martha & Mary, daughters of Richard Davis & Anna
 Sep. 5 John son of Robert Stringer, late deceased, & Julian
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Steevens & Mary
 Sep. 17 Sarah daughter of James Baylie & Sarah
 Sep. 29 Sussanna daughter of Henry Newman & Hannah
 Nov. 1 William son of William Collybee & Edith
 Nov. 15 Robert son of Robert Sowdhe & Mary
 Nov. 25 Thomas son of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth
 Dec. 1 William son of John Needls & Elizabeth
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth
 Dec. 26 Stephen son of Stephen Tyler & Hester
 Dec. 21 Mary daughter of George Chapman & Elizabeth ; born same day
 Jan. 11 Abigall daughter of Richard Sturidg
 Jan. 12 John son of David Smith & Ann
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of John Webb & Elinor

1672

- Jan. 21 Thomas son of Thomas White & Elizabeth
 Feb. 9 Arthur son of William Rodburne & Jone
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Blanchett & Mary
 Feb. 9 Abigall daughter of John Ditcher, jun., & Sussanna
 Feb. 9 Ann daughter of William Clement & Ann
 Feb. 11 Alis daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
 Feb. 12 Mary daughter of William Elkenton & Catharine
 Feb. 16 John son of George Warde & Ann
 Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Cleevlie & Jane
 Mar. 5 Mary daughter of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth
 Mar. 16 Jane daughter of William Burforde & Jane

1673.

- Mar. 30 Richard son of Edward Whitocke & Elizabeth
 Mar. 30 Hester daughter of Henry Cooke & Hester
 April 11 Walter son of Walter Chapman, gent., & Penelope
 April 13 Elizabeth daughter of Humphery Payne & Abigall
 April 26 Sophia daughter of M^r Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Citie, & M^{rs} Mary
 April 29 ffrancis son of William Tagg & ffrancis
 May 11 Edward son of Bartholomew Phillipps & Mary
 May 20 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Shoot & Jane
 May 28 Jane daughter of Thomas fowler & Jone
 June 1 Mary daughter of John Poole & Mary
 June 5 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
 June 10 John son of John Watters & Oliffe
 June 11 George son of John Kirkham & Jone
 June 16 Lord son of Edward Beaker & Jane
 June 22 ffrancis daughter of Edward Bushell, gent., & Sussanna
 June 24 Samucll & Sussanna, son & daughter of Samucll Ditcher & Sussanna
 June 29 Margrett daughter of Gyles Wintle & Elinor
 July 1 Thomas son of Thomas Hannan & Mary
 July 6 Walter son of John Ruddman & Ann
 July 6 Ann daughter of William Lewis & Ann
 July 27 Sussanna daughter of John Parker & Sussanna
 July 29 Grace daughter of ffrancis Mathewes & Ann
 Aug. 3 George son of George Steevens
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of John Smith & Bridgett
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Scrine & Elizabeth
 Aug. 24 Sarah daughter of William Boollock & Postewma
 Aug. 31 Hanna daughter of William Smith & Jane
 Aug. 31 Ann daughter of James Bigg & Ann
 Sep. 7 Ann daughter of Arthure Wilde & Sarah
 Sep. 21 Joanna daughter of Phillipp Robens & Oliffe
 Sep. 29 Grace daughter of Henry Dyer & Sussanna
 Oct. 15 Solomon son of Thomas Salmon & Ann
 Oct. 16 Ann daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna
 Oct. 23 William son of Henry England & Hanna
 Nov. 3 John son of Thomas Smith & ffrancis
 Nov. 9 George son of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth
 Nov. 9 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Deane & Elinor
 Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William ffisher & Ann
 Nov. 22 Robert son of William Cement
 Nov. 30 Andrew son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
 Dec. 4 Ann daughter of M^r William Chapman & Hanna
 Dec. 14 Oliffe daughter of William Samson & Oliffe
 Dec. 17 Sarah daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna
 Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Henry Wright & Elinor

1673

- Dec. 26 Mary daughter of John Garrett & Elizabeth
 Dec. 27 Catharine daughter of Thomas fforde & Mary
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Samuëll Taylor
 Jan. 1 Mary daughter of M^r John Masters, Alderman, & Elizabeth
 Jan. 16 Mary daughter of M^r John fforde & Elinor
 Jan. 28 Henry son of Richard Collins & Ann
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Verlie & Catherine
 Feb. 9 John son of M^r Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
 Feb. 22 Samuëll son of William Cox & Elizabeth
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of William Brimble & Mary
 Mar. 1 Jone daughter of William Robbens & Margery
 Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Edward Gest & Elizabeth
 Mar. 8 John son of William Collibee & Edith
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace

1674.

- Mar. 29 William son of Samuëll Balbie & Mary
 May 17 Sarah daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary
 April 19 Thomas son of Edward Bullman & Ann
 April 19 Ann daughter of John Russell, junr., & ffrances
 April 20 George son of George Cumminges & Ann
 April 28 James son of Robert Whitock & Jone
 April 27 James son of William Elkinton & Catherine
 May 24 Ann daughter of George Robenes & Julian
 June 14 Richard son of Richard Edgell & Alee
 June 16 James son of James Burton & Ann
 June 30 James son of John Bush, Alderman of this city, & Ann
 June 28 John son of John Attwood & Jane
 July 19 Robert son of Robert Carpenter & Ann
 July 22 Henry son of Henry Randell & Mary
 July 29 Mary daughter of Anthonie Bave, late deceased, Minister of Twiverton
 & Swanswicke, & of Isabell his wife
 Aug. 2 Jone daughter of Nathaniel Bigg & Elizabeth
 Aug. 18 William son of John Chapman & Elizabeth
 Sep. 7 Charles son of William Burforde & Jaue
 Sep. 13 John son of John Alline & Elinor
 Sep. 15 David son of David Smith & Ann
 Nov. 12 Ann daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary
 Nov. 15 Ann daughter of Mathew Davis & Margrett
 Dec. 1 Samuëll son of Charles Bave, gent., & Elizabeth
 Dec. 2 Joanna daughter of Thomas fowler & Joane
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher
 Dec. 13 William son of Thomas Bence, jun., & Mary
 Dec. 13 Richard son of Henry Newman & Hanna
 Dec. 18 John son of John Pocock, gent., & Ann
 Dec. 28 Jane daughter of Thomas Hinchman, Esqr.
 Jan. 11 Mary daughter of William Tagg & ffrancis
 Jan. 11 Robert son of Samuëll Woodrove & Judith
 Feb. 14 Robert son of Michall Holder
 Feb. 15 John son of John Ditcher & Sussanna
 Mar. 11 Elinor daughter of John Axforde & Margery
 Mar. 21 Edmund son of Walter Davis & Mary

1675.

- Mar. 25 Elinor daughter of William Browne & Elinor
 April 4 Thomas son of Edward Snaylum & Sussanna

1675

- April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Hunt & Grace
 April 22 James son of M^r John Masters & Jone
 April 23 William son of Henry Dyer & Sussanna
 May 9 John son of Phillipp Robbens & Oliffe
 May 9 Deemas son of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
 May 16 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Sherston & Ann
 May 17 frances daughter of John Blowinge & frances
 May 25 William son of M^r John Bush, Alderman, & Ann
 May 26 William son of John Watters & Oliffe
 June 27 Henry son of Thomas White & Elizabeth
 July 8 Thomas son of Thomas Beene
 July 18 William son of Thomas Kinge of Wittecome
 July 29 Elizabeth daughter of Gyles Davis & Hester
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas fisher & Margery
 Sep. 19 John son of John Chapman & Sussanna
 Sep. 30 William son of Thomas Steevens & Mary
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of John Webb & Elinor
 Oct. 7 Penelope daughter of Margrett Sly
 Oct. 11 Harry son of Robert Balch & Elizabeth
 Nov. 11 Rebecka daughter of Thomas ffreeman & Reb.
 Nov. 14 Joanna daughter of William Cornish
 Nov. 18 Walter son of M^r Richard Masters & frances
 Nov. 30 William son of M^r Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
 Dec. 19 William son of Gyles Wintle, late deceased, & Elinor
 Dec. 21 Jane daughter of Richard Edgell & Alee
 Jan. 23 Postuma daughter of David Landicke, late deceased, & Elizabeth
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Souldie, junior, & Mary
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of Pecter Barrat & Elizabeth
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Haman & Mary
 Feb. 18 Peter son of Thomas Waters & Elizabeth; born 18 Feb.
 Feb. 26 Robert son of Michaell Holder & Mary
 Mar. 5 Ann daughter of Edward Thrift & Flowrance
 Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of M^r John fforde & Elinor
 Mar. 12 frances daughter of John Shuger & Ann
 Mar. 21 Mary daughter of Benja. Waters & Elizabeth

1676.

- Mar. 26 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Phillippes & Mary
 Mar. 27 Ann daughter of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth
 April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Bassett, late deceased, & Elizabeth
 April 16 James son of John Russell, jun., & frances
 April 19 Catharine daughter of John Gay & Margrett
 April 20 Margrett daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna
 April 30 Mary daughter of Wiliam Shoote & Jane
 May 7 Sarah daughter of William Collebee & Edith
 May 14 Martha daughter of Robert Jones, jun.
 June 11 William son of Charles Orchard & Margrett
 June 11 Thomas son of Grygory Attwood & Jone
 June 19 Parkington son of M^r John Pocok & Ann
 June 25 Ann daughter of David Smith & Ann
 July 2 Mathew son of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth
 July 4 John son of John Rudman & Ann
 July 18 Parnell daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
 July 20 Jane daughter of Henry Willsheer & Rebecka
 July 20 Sussanna daughter of Anthonie Harforde & Elizabeth
 July 23 Elinor daughter of William Berryman & Mary
 Aug. 6 Mary daughter of Samuell Ballie & Mary

1676

- Aug. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Davis & Mary
 Aug. 26 Mary daughter of John florde, jun., & Sarah
 Aug. 27 Mary daughter of William Lassie & Mary
 Aug. 27 Mary daughter of William fisher & Ann
 Aug. 27 Mary daughter of Charles Haynes
 Sep. 1 Elinor daughter of John Barnes & Mary
 Sep. 7 John son of Edward Woolmer & Mary
 Sep. 11 Richard son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace
 Sep. 17 Henry son of Joseph Glauvill, Rector of this Cittie, & M^{rs} Mary
 Sep. 17 Roger son of Roger Woodman & Elizabeth
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth daughter of James Burton & Elizabeth
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of M^r Arthure Sherston & Mary
 Oct. 1 Jone daughter of John Cope & Edith
 Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Mathew Reeves & Jane
 Oct. 29 Rebecka daughter of Walter Wyatt & Rebecka
 Nov. 5 Ann daughter of George Cominges & Ann
 Nov. 16 John son of M^r John Long & M^{rs} Catharine
 Nov. 19 Thomas son of William Clement & Ann
 Nov. 21 Walter son of M^r John Masters & Jone
 Nov. 17 John son of John Andrews & Mary
 Dec. 15 Ann daughter of Edward Snaylum & Sussanna
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Halling & Mary
 Dec. 24 Hester daughter of M^r Robert Webb & Elizabeth
 Dec. 27 Hester daughter of M^r Charles Bave & Elizabeth
 Jan. 7 Rebecka daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka
 Jan. 7 Elinor daughter of Jonathan Hunt & Grace
 Jan. 10 Hester daughter of Edward Stowell & Hester
 Jan. 14 Sussanna daughter of Edward Poole & Sussanna
 Jan. 21 John son of Thomas White & Elizabeth
 Jan. 21 Edward son of Robert Whitock & Jone
 Jan. 21 James son of John Parker & Sussanna
 Jan. 25 John son of Thomas Tassie & Jone
 Feb. 4 William son of William Robbens & Margery
 Feb. 8 John son of M^r John Stibbes & Alec
 Feb. 9 Peeter son of M^r William Sherston & Ann
 Feb. 11 ffrances daughter of John Singers
 Feb. 13 Oliffe daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
 Feb. 15 George son of George Collybee & Mary
 Feb. 25 Margrett daughter of James Chapman & Jone
 Mar. 4 Henry son of Samuell Tayler & Elizabeth
 Mar. -4 Sarah daughter of ffrancis Tayler & Elizabeth
 Mar. 15 John son of M^r John Bush, Alderman, & Ann

1677.

- Mar. 25 Richard son of Richard Short
 Mar. 29 John son of George Robbens & Julian
 April 1 ffrancis son of Mathew Davis & Margrett
 April 1 Martha daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
 April 9 William son of M^r John fforde, senr., & Elinor
 April 10 Benjamin son of Richard Davis & Hanna
 April 12 Edward son of Edward Gest & Elizabeth
 April 22 William son of Leutner
 April 22 Roger son of William Rodburn
 May 17 William son of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth
 May 24 Ann daughter of John Humpheries
 June 3 Thomas son of John Chapman & Sussanna

1677

- June 3 Oliffe daughter of Phillip Robbens & Oliffe
 June 17 William son of William Lewis & Katharine
 June 24 Richard son of Richard Chapman & Cherytie
 June 24 Richard & Frances, son & daughter of M^r Richard Masters & Frances
 July 11 Ann daughter of John Smith & Ann
 Aug. 5 Job son of Edward Whitocke & Elizabeth
 Aug. 20 Richard son of Richard Edgell & Alice
 Aug. 27 Edward son of William Bullock & Postuma
 Aug. 27 William son of John Allen & Elinor
 Sep. 2 Edward son of Edward Thrift & Flowrancee
 Sep. 9 One called Bette Gascoine of Bridge Town in Barbados, of about the age
 of 18 or 19, a black, was baptized Frances Gascoine
 Sep. 9 Sarah daughter of James Bullman & Ann
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Davis & Elizabeth Noble
 Sep. 14 Thomas son of John Uggens & Mary
 Sep. 14 John son of John Ashlie & Jane
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Band & Elizabeth
 Sep. 23 John son of Richard fisher & Jane
 Oct. 3 Robert son of Thomas fisher & Margery
 Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Henry Elmerr & Mary
 Oct. 23 Walter son of Walter Wyatt & Rebecka
 Oct. 28 Sussanna daughter of Robert Verrlie & Catharine
 Oct. 29 Abell son of John Andrews & Mary
 Nov. 18 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Margrett
 Nov. 20 Ann daughter of Humphery Payne & Abigail
 Nov. 22 Carew son of Gyles Davis & Hester
 Nov. 23 George son of Charles Masters & Hester
 Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Steevens & Mary
 Dec. 2 Mary daughter of Richard Cleevlie & Jane
 Dec. 4 John son of Jonathan Milkes & Barbara
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell & Frances
 Dec. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Caines & Mary
 Dec. 23 Sarah daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
 Dec. 23 Catharine daughter of Henry Nash & Dorcas
 Dec. 23 George son of George Ballie
 Dec. 24 Ann daughter of Robert Halling & Mary
 Dec. 24 William son of John Gay & Margrett
 Dec. 27 William son of John Sperring & Sussanna
 Jan. 1 Jane daughter of Mathew Reeves & Jane
 Jan. 1 Arthur son of Arthur Sherston & Mary
 Jan. 1 Frances daughter of Thomas Been & Mary
 Jan. 9 Robert son of Edward Gifforde & Elizabeth
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Cittie, & M^{rs} Mary
 Feb. 3 Richard son of John Long & Dorcas
 Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Jones & Catharine
 Feb. 13 Frances son of Charles Bave & Elizabeth
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas freeman & Rebecka
 Feb. 17 Thomas son of George Morlie & Ann
 Mar. 3 Pearce son of M^r John Coart & M^{rs} Mary
 Mar. 13 George son of John Rogers & Jane
 Mar. 7 Harry son of Henry Townsend & Ann
 Mar. 17 James son of Grygory Attwood & Jone
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of David Smith & Ann
 Mar. 19 John son of William Shoot & Jane
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of Robert ffryer & Mary

1678.

- Mar. 27 Hanna daughter of Thomas Kinge of Witteome
 April 7 William son of John Broad & Sussanna
 April 14 William son of John Simes & Margrett
 April 21 Thomas son of Jane frowler, borne out of wedlocke
 April 23 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Walter Hickes & Ann
 April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Tayler & Elizabeth
 May 5 William son of William Samson & Oliffe
 May 8 Thomas son of Robert Sowdlie & Mary
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Pooock & Ann
 May 12 Mary daughter of Roger Baker & Sarah
 May 26 James son of Ralph franklen & Jone
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of Henry florde & Frances
 July 4 Henry son of Edward Woolmar & Mary
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Witteome & Frances
 July 14 Stephen son of William Clement & Ann
 July 14 Thomas son of William Pearce & Jone
 July 16 John son of Mary Beasser, borne out of wedlock
 July 23 John son of John Willett & Elizabeth
 July 23 Ann daughter of Mr William Sherston & Ann
 July 25 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of William flower & Ann
 July 28 Rachell daughter of Mathew Spinke & Rachell
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Stibbs & Alice
 Aug. 1 Mary daughter of George Attwood & Mary
 Aug. 9 John son of William Bullock & Posthuma
 Aug. 18 Anna daughter of Richard Davis & Anna
 Aug. 26 Mary daughter of John Masters, jun., & Mary
 Aug. 27 Joanna daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of John Rudlman & Ann
 Sep. 1 William son of Stephen florde
 Sep. 15 William son of John Parker & Mary
 Sep. 19 Roger son of Roger Clive, jun., & Penellope
 Sep. 22 Jane daughter of Richard Steevens & Elizabeth
 Oct. 3 William son of Thomas Sinnatt & Margrett
 Oct. 6 Eliuor daughter of Thomas Vowler & Jone
 Oct. 6 Margrett daughter of Henry Meade & Elizabeth
 Oct. 14 William son of Nicholas Vinner & Frances
 Oct. 17 Robert son of Edward Thrifte & Flowrance
 Oct. 17 Thomas son of Walter Rice & Ann
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Collens & Frances
 Nov. 3 Thomas son of John Woodrove & Mary
 Nov. 10 Lawrence son of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth
 Nov. 14 William son of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth
 Nov. 18 John son of Isacke Golden & Ann
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Boyse & Elizabeth
 Nov. 24 Margrett daughter of George Robbens & Julyan
 Nov. 24 Richard son of Daniell Daye
 Dec. 1 Hanna daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna
 Dec. 3 Temperance daughter of Hugh Lewis & Sarah
 Dec. 5 William son of John Midwinter & Parnell
 Dec. 15 John son of John Russell, jun., & frances
 Dec. 15 Abigall daughter of John Bush, Alderman, & Ann
 Dec. 22 Samuell son of Thomas Coffine
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Edward ffry
 Dec. 27 William son of William Daw & Mary
 Feb. 2 Matthew son of Matthew Reeve & Jane
 Feb. 16 Vallentine son of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth

1678

- Feb. 23 Thomas son of Arthur Young & Katherine
 Feb. 25 Oliff daughter of John Chapman & Oliff
 Mar. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary
 Mar. 11 John son of Charles Masters & Hester
 Mar. 12 Jane daughter of Thomas Stephens & Mary

1679.

- Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Robert Halley & Mary
 April 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth
 April 11 Mary daughter of Elinor Ditcher, born out of wedlock
 April 15 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 May 7 Thomas son of Thomas Caines & Mary
 May 9 Frances daughter of Mr Robert Webb & Elizabeth
 May 13 Alice daughter of Mr George Collibee & Mary
 May 29 Alice daughter of Thomas Willson & Alice
 June 12 George son of John Griffeth & Jane
 June 23 Robert son of Robert Whittock & Joan
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Wilmoth & Mary
 Sep. 3 William son of William Burret & Margret
 Sep. 7 John son of Mr Walter Hicks & Ann
 Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth
 Sep. 7 Joab son of Edward Whitock & Elizabeth
 Sep. 16 Alice daughter of Mr John Stibbs & Alice
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Mr Arthur Sherstone & Mary
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Henry Townsend & Anne
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Richard Davis & Hannah
 Oct. 5 John son of Richard Chatterton & Margery
 Oct. 9 Peter son of John Michell & Joan
 Oct. 12 Thomas son of John Edgell & Alice
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary
 Oct. 24 Ann daughter of John Parker & Jane
 Oct. 26 Sarah daughter of Mr William Sherstone & Ann
 Nov. 19 Joan daughter of Mr Francis Pearce & Dorothy
 Nov. 20 Richard son of Mr Richard Masters & Frances
 Dec. 4 Stafford son of Mr Charles Bave & Elizabeth
 Dec. — Dorothy daughter of Henry Naish & Dorcas
 Dec. — Richard son of William Collibe & Edith
 Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Mr Edward Thrift & fflourance
 Feb. 6 Benjamin son of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecca
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of John Wood & Jane
 Mar. 7 Joseph son of Mr Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
 Mar. 14 Mary daughter of John Parker
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas White & Elizabeth
 Mar. 16 Ellen daughter of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
 Mar. 21 John son of Robert Haley & Mary

1680.

- April 7 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens & Mary
 April 8 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Joan
 April 13 William son of Robert Soutley & Mary
 April 21 Margaret daughter of John Chapman & Susannah
 May 4 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Mathew Reeve & Jane
 May 6 Bethiah daughter of Mr James Burton & Ann
 May 27 Rachell daughter of John Andrews & Rachell
 May 16 Frances daughter of Henry ffoord & Frances
 June 15 John son of John Wyat & Mary
 June 20 William son of William Lewis & Katherine

1680

- July 26 Olive daughter of George Robince & Joan
 Aug. 3 Joan daughter of Thomas Snaylom & Ann
 Aug. 8 Ann daughter of William Moore of Kreet [*sic, i.e., S. Michael Creech*]
 church parish in London & Elizabeth
 Aug. 8 Ann daughter of John Chapman & Olive
 Aug. 22 Margaret daughter of Henry Millard & Grace
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Glass & Mary
 Sep. 2 John son of Roger Cline & Penelope
 Sep. 12 Edmund son of John Humpheries & Anna of Witcomb
 Sep. 12 Robert son of M^r John Bushell & Agathy
 Sep. 12 William son of William Leacie & Mary
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Edward Willmore & Mary
 Sep. 26 Richard son of John Russell, jun., & frances
 Oct. 1 Charles son of M^r John Poccoek & Ann
 Oct. 5 John son of John Grifeth & Jane
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Senet & Margaret
 Oct. 16 Charles son of M^r Joseph Glanvill & Margaret
 Oct. 20 Richard son of Richard Davis & Anna
 Oct. 24 Margaret daughter of George Stephens & Elizabeth
 Nov. 14 Robert son of Robert Prier & Mary
 Nov. 16 Katherine daughter of Thomas Cains & Mary
 Nov. 17 Katherine daughter of Thomas Griffeth & Ann
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Simms & Margaret
 Nov. 25 Henry son of John Parker & Jane
 Dec. 5 William son of Thomas Millard & Margaret
 Dec. 13 John son of John Crutch & Margaret
 Dec. 14 Johu son of M^r Francis Pearce & Dorothy
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of David Smith & Ann
 Jan. 5 Jane daughter of Richard Clively & Jane
 Jan. 12 William son of Walter Chapman & Joan
 Jan. 18 Hester daughter of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth
 Jan. 23 William son of William Morgan & Alice
 Jan. 24 William son of William Colledge & frances
 Feb. 7 Joan daughter of Thomas Bigg & Joan
 Mar. 5 Johu son of John Parker, cordwayner, & Mary
 Mar. 7 John son of John Michell & Joan

1681.

- Mar. 28 Anne daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth
 April 3 Bridget daughter of Arthur Wilde & Sarah
 April 12 John son of M^r Edward Thrift & Florance
 April 14 Mary daughter of M^r George Collibe & Mary
 April 19 Isabel daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary
 May 4 Elinor daughter of Phillip Robbince & Olive
 May 8 Ann daughter of William Crew & Julia
 May 11 William son of M^r Walter Hicks & Ann
 May 19 Barsett son of M^r William Chapman & Mary
 May 22 Stephen son of M^r Samuell Broad & Elizabeth
 May 29 Mary daughter of William Burford, junr., & Margaret
 June 5 Walter son of Robert Soutley & Mary
 June 15 Robert son of George Eastgate & Edith
 June 24 Rachell daughter of M^r John Bush & Ann
 June 25 Morrice son of M^r Matthew Reev & Jane
 July 22 Ann daughter of Daniell Blackly & Mary
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Tucker & Elizabeth
 Aug. 15 Anthony son of Anthony Stephens & Mary
 Sep. 11 John son of Walter Rice & Ann

1681

- Sep. 11 Frances daughter of George Robbince & Joan
 Sep. 21 Ann daughter of M^r Arthur Sherstone & Mary
 Oct. 11 George son of James Hendy & Eliz.
 Oct. 16 William son of Salathiel Hunt & Jane
 Oct. 28 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton
 Nov. 1 William son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 Nov. 3 Mary daughter of M^r John Parker & Jane
 Nov. 20 Jane daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of John Dichhar & Elizabeth
 Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of John Wyat & Mary
 Dec. 4 Ann daughter of W^m Cottle & Jane
 Dec. 28 William son of John Smith & Mary of Whitecombe [? Widcombe, Bath]
 Dec. 29 Edward son of M^r John Stibbs & Alice
 Jan. 6 George son of George Attwood & Mary
 Jan. 12 Katherine daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Chapman & Olive
 Jan. 23 William son of Thomas Hillier & Dorothy
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John Bradfoord & Sarah
 Jan. 25 Joan daughter of Richard Davice & Hannah
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann
 Feb. 6 John son of Thomas Fisher & Joan
 Feb. 8 George son of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Richard Guest & Mary
 Feb. 23 Robert [?] son of M^r francis Pearce & Dorothy
 Feb. 27 son of Giles Davis & Mary

1682.

- Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Robert Grimes & Luce
 April 5 William son of John Chapman, cordwainer, & Susannah
 April 9 Hester daughter of M^r John Bushell & Agatha
 April 20 Mary daughter of Edward Whitock & Eliz.
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Goodall & Mary
 April 25 Wallter son of M^r Richard Masters
 May 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth
 May 14 John son of Richard Crees & Joan
 May 16 Ann daughter of Jeffery Price & Ann
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cains & Mary
 June 5 Ann daughter of Robert Oatridge & Rachel
 July 11 William son of Thomas Senet & Margaret
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Edward Thrift & Flourance
 Aug. 3 Henry son of M^r Henry Parker & Dorothy
 Aug. 6 Samuel son of M^r Matthew Reeve & Jane
 Aug. 21 Jane daughter of John Parker, cordwainer, & Mary
 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Roger Cline & Penellepe
 Aug. 28 Henry son of John Griffeth
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Fisher & Ann
 Sep. 4 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Wells & Jane
 Sep. 12 John son of Thomas Bigg, tailor, & Joan
 Sep. 15 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Broad & Eliz.
 Sep. 19 William son of Walter Joans & Rebecca
 Sep. 26 James son of Edward Shepard & Amie
 Oct. 22 Benjamm son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth
 Oct. 25 George son of John Rudman & Ann
 Nov. 9 Meplet son of M^r John Pocock & Ann
 Nov. 14 Edward son of M^r Edward Willmore & Mary
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of Richard Smith & Alice
 Nov. 26 George son of George Robbins & Joan

1682

- Nov. 26 William son of Matthew Davis of Witeomb & Margaret
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Bush & Rebecca
 Jan. 2 Samuells son of W^m Collince & Frances
 Jan. 2 Henry son of Henry Ford & Frances
 Jan. 10 Eliza daughter of John Andrews & Mary
 Jan. 14 Charles son of Anne Woard, born out of wedlock
 Jan. 17 William son of Martin Dible & Margery
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chatterton & Margery
 Feb. 6 Joan daughter of George Eastgate & Edith
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Giles Davis & Mary
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna
 Feb. 18 An daughter of Robert Soutly
 Feb. 22 James son of John Browce & Hester
 Mar. 5 George son of John Rogers & Jane
 Mar. 19 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Mary Godwin, born out of wedlock
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of John Ricketts & Hester
 Mar. 23 Dorothy daughter of Francis Carn & Mary

1683.

- Mar. 27 Ann daughter of John Edgell & Alice
 April 15 Richard son of Richard Sute & Katherine
 April 18 John son of William Lucus & Elizabeth
 April 24 George son of Charles Masters & Hester
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Chapman & Mary
 May 9 Betty daughter of James Harvet & Sarah
 May 14 Ann daughter of David Smith & Ann
 May 15 Agatha daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha
 May 18 Robert son of M^r William Clement
 June 17 Thomas son of Thomas Allen & Ann
 June 25 Hester daughter of Arthur Wilde & Sarah
 June 26 Thomas son of Thomas Bigg & Mary
 June 28 Walter son of M^r Richard Masters & Frances
 July 5 Ester daughter of M^r Frances Pearce & Dorothy
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Midwinter & Paruell
 July 12 William son of William Numan & Elizabeth
 July 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
 July 15 Joyce daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce
 Aug. 5 George son of George Numan & Precilla
 Aug. 7 Sarah daughter of Daniell Blachly & Mary
 Aug. 15 Mary daughter of John Cox & Ann
 Sep. 2 Martha daughter of William Leasit & Mary
 Sep. 5 John son of John Deacon & Jane
 Sep. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Bigges & Mary
 Sep. 23 John son of M^r Arthur Sherstone & Mary
 Oct. 4 John son of John Chapman & Olive
 Oct. 23 John son of John Porch & Frances
 Oct. 25 of John Sims & Marget
 Oct. 31 John son of John Parker & Mary
 Nov. 1 Jane daughter of Salathiell Hunt & Jane
 Nov. 4 Mary daughter of Edward Giffard & Mary
 Nov. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Hibbet
 Nov. 20 Spencer son of M^r Matthew Reeve & Jane
 Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth
 Nov. 28 Robert son of John Michell & Joan
 Nov. 30 John son of John Wvatt & Mary
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of John Cruch & Margaret
 Dec. 12 Charles son of Thomas Griffin & Ann

1683

- Dec. 19 Frances daughter of William Pearce & Joan
 Dec. 21 Sarah daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Chappell & Elizabeth
 Jan. 8 Sarah daughter of M^r John Stibbs & Alice
 Jan. 10 Ann daughter of M^r Edward Willmore & Mary
 Jan. 24 Edward son of M^r George Collibee & Mary
 Jan. 29 Edward son of M^r Henry Parker & Dorothy
 Feb. 5 William son of William Cattel & Jane
 Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Silvester Quatremaine & Katherine
 Feb. 17 William son of Richard Tucker & Elizabeth
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of John Doulton & Ann
 Feb. 26 Ann daughter of Thomas Caines & Mary
 Mar. 4 Samuell son of Samuell Hayward & Ann
 Mar. 4 John son of John Hendy & Katherine
 Mar. 6 Margaret daughter of Thomas Senet & Margaret
 Mar. 13 Robert son of M^r Wallter Hiekes & Ann

1684.

- Mar. 31 William son of Edward Poole & Susanna
 April 12 Robert son of Robert Oatridge & Rachell
 April 13 James & Margery, son & daughter of James Chapman
 April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann
 April 17 John son of George Robbince & Joan
 April 18 William son of W^m Huet & Jane
 June 2 John son of John Griffeth & Jane
 June 12 Edward son of M^r John Bushell & Agatha
 July 6 John son of Henry Gean & Jane
 July 31 George son of Richard Wallter & Ann
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of M^r John Pocock & Ann
 Aug. 9 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens & Mary
 Aug. 31 John son of William Sute & Edith
 Sep. 9 Francis son of M^r Francis Peirce & Dorothy
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Watters & Ann
 Oct. 5 Rebecca daughter of Robert Soutly & Mary
 Oct. 10 Giles son of Walter Joans & Rebecca
 Nov. 4 Martha & Mary, daughters of Thomas White & Ann
 Nov. 6 William son of Rich. Jacob & Agatha
 Nov. 6 William son of William Goodall & Mary
 Dec. 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Waters & Elizabeth
 Dec. 14 Ann daughter of John Midwinter & Parnel
 Dec. 16 Richard son of Rice Davice & Hannah
 Dec. 25 James son of Roger Cline & Penellope
 Dec. 30 of Richard Guest & Mary
 Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Daniell Blachly & Mary
 Jan. 6 Katherin daughter of John Porch & Mary
 Jan. 11 Mary daughter of John Bradford & Sarah
 Jan. 13 Robert son of William Newman & Eliz.
 Jan. 25 Mary daughter of Richard Deverell & Rebecca
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
 Jan. 27 of M^r Matthew Reeves & Jane
 Feb. 1 Samuell son of John Ricketts & Hester
 Feb. 17 William son of William Scrine & Elizabeth
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of Thomas Wotridge & Mary
 Feb. 26 Susanna daughter of Richard Butt & Mary
 Mar. 2 Jane daughter of M^r Thomas Wells & Jane
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of M^r William Chapman & Mary

1685.

- Mar. 26 Sarah daughter of Mr Edward Thrift & Flourence
 April 12 Ann daughter of John Harding & Katherin
 April 15 John son of John Diteher & Elizabeth
 May 4 Hester daughter of Charles Masters & Hester
 May 17 Robert son of Robert Haley & Mary
 June 11 William son of William ffisher & Ann
 June 16 Benjamin son of Mr Edward Willmort & Mary
 June 23 Mary daughter of John Glass & Mary
 July 6 Joanna daughter of James Chapman
 July 19 John son of John Greenaway & Mary
 July 26 James son of Richard Davice & Hanna
 July 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Bigg & Ann
 Aug. 4 John son of Thomas Stephens & Mary
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Mary
 Aug. 13 George son of Mr John Sherstone
 Aug. 13 Rowland son of Mr Robert Simson & Elizabeth
 Aug. 25 Mary daughter of William Longworth & Mary
 Sep. 1 Bartholomew son of Mr John Stibbs & Alice
 Sep. 2 Joan daughter of David Smith & Ann
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Richard Chatterton & Margery
 Sep. 20 Robert son of William Matthews & Ann
 Oct. 15 Ann daughter of Mr George Colloby & Mary
 Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of James Harford & Sarah
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davice & Mary
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Griffeth & Jane
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Arthur Sherstone & Mary
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth, bapt. 26 Dec.
 privately; brought to church again 19 Jan.
 Jan. 20 Deborah daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell his 2nd wife
 Jan. 21 John son of Roger Waters & Ann
 Feb. 11 Mary daughter of Giles Collince & Joan
 Feb. 15 Samuell son of William Collince & Frances
 Feb. 17 John son of William Cottle & Jane
 Feb. 23 Ann daughter of Samuell Hayward & Ann
 Feb. 25 Richard son of Walter Noble

1686.

- Mar. 25 Mary daughter of Mr Richard Masters & Frances
 Mar. 26 Peter son of Silvester Quartermaine & Catherin
 April 18 Mary daughter of Richard Doulton & Ann
 April 20 William son of Thomas Hibbut & Elizabeth
 April 27 Ann daughter of Mr Henry Parker & Dorothy
 May 3 Elizabeth daughter of William Stephens & Elizabeth
 May 10 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Cline & Penellopi
 May 14 Anthony son of John Wyat & Mary
 May 24 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvy & Elizabeth
 July 3 Daniell son of Daniell Ringer & Madred
 July 4 Sarah daughter of Charles Ridly & Margaret
 July 8 Margret daughter of John Crouch & Margret
 July 9 Anthouy son of Thomas Bigg & Mary
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Reed & Elizabeth
 Sep. 21 John son of Richard Tucker & Elizab.
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Willmort & Mary
 Oct. 24 Joseph son of Matthew Reeve & Jane
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Barnes & Grace

1686

- Nov. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Simnot & Elizabeth
 Nov. 30 Joseph son of M^r Harry Child & Katherin
 Dec. 20 George son of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor
 Dec. 27 Margaret daughter of George Stephens & Elizabeth
 Dec. 30 Water son of John Porch & Frances
 Jan. 11 John son of Robert Soutly & Mary
 Jan. 23 Jane daughter of William Pearce & Joan
 Feb. 6 William son of John Chapman & Olive
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of William Mittens & Mary
 Mar. 21 Mary daughter of John Bishop & Sarah

1687.

- Mar. 27 Phillip son of Phillip Taylor & Katherine
 Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Charles Orchard
 Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Goodale
 April 5 Ann daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann
 April 7 Joana daughter of William Longworth & Mary
 April 12 Sarah daughter of William Fowler & Sarah
 April 17 Benjamin son of M^r Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth
 April 21 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth
 April 24 George son of John Greenway
 April 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Serine & Elizabeth
 May 3 Richard son of Richard But & Mary
 May 15 George son of Roger Watters & Ann
 May 22 Mary daughter of John Cope of Witcomb
 May 29 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce
 June 19 Agatha daughter of M^r John Bushell & Agatha
 June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Attwood
 July 17 William son of Richard Wallter & Ann
 July 17 Mary daughter of M^r Henry Parker & Dorothy
 July 26 Richard son of Charles Masters & Hester
 Aug. 2 Joan daughter of Charles Swallow & Ann
 Aug. 17 Mary daughter of John Hayward
 Aug. 22 William son of
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Deacon & Jane
 Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Edward Cranfield, Esq., & Mary
 Sep. 25 Thomas son of W^m Cottle & Jane
 Sep. 27 frances daughter of M^r William Chapman & Frances
 Oct. 9 William son of Francis Lewis of Witcomb
 Oct. 16 James son of Thomas Fisher & Dorothy
 Oct. 23 Charles son of William Shute
 Oct. 25 Thomas son of Tobias Pearce & Elizabeth
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Otridge & Mary
 Nov. 30 Katherine daughter of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor
 Dec. 7 Benjamin son of M^r George Colloby
 Dec. 11 John son of Rice Davice & Joan
 Dec. 20 James son of Thomas White & Ann
 Dec. 26 William son of James Harford & Sarah
 Jan. 9 Sarah daughter of Giles Collince & Joan
 Jan. 11 Ann daughter of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth
 Jan. 23 John son of John Doulton
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Lewis
 Jan. 26 John son of Samuell Hayward
 Jan. 26 Bridget daughter of M^r John Reed
 Feb. 15 Hannah daughter of Martin Dibble
 Feb. 17 Katherine daughter of William Lewis & Katherine

1687

- Feb. 17 Grace daughter of M^r Edward Willmore
 Feb. 19 Jane daughter of Roger Cline & Penellopi
 Mar. 1 John son of William fisher & Ann
 Mar. 2 Richard son of Richard Chatterton & Margery
 Mar. 4 Siseely daughter of Nathaniell Bunn of Witcomb
 Mar. 16 John son of John Crouch & Margaret
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Robert Soutly & Mary
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of William Stillman of Witcomb

1688.

- Mar. 26 Robert son of John Griffeth & Jane
 April 5 Randolph son of M^r William Webb & Joan
 April 8 William son of John Greenway
 April 16 William son of William Steevens
 April 17 Mary daughter of John Allen
 April 18 Rebecca daughter of M^r Matthew Reeve
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
 May 23 Mary daughter of John Ditcher & Elizabeth
 May 25 Thomas son of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth
 May 29 Joseph son of M^r Joseph Carew & Mary
 June 18 John son of William Collince
 July 29 James son of James Davice & Mary
 Aug. 9 Clement son of M^r John Stibbs
 Aug. 9 Phillip daughter of Thomas Gibbs of Witcomb
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of M^r Harry Child & Katherine
 Sep. 16 Roger son of Roger Waters & Ann
 Sep. 28 Grace daughter of Henry Maine & Grace
 Sep. 30 John son of William Leacie
 Oct. 7 William son of George Robince
 Oct. 8 Ann daughter of John Harvy
 Oct. 26 William son of William Bush
 Nov. 18 Ann daughter of Francis Taylor
 Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of John Bishop
 Nov. 30 William son of John Wyat & Mary
 Dec. 11 John son of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
 Dec. 23 Peter son of John Chapman, cordwainer
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Flaecher & Ann [Fletcher, 7 Jan. 1688]
 Jan. 8 Mary daughter of M^r William Long & Elizabeth
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Mittens
 Jan. 23 Jane daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor
 Feb. 1 George son of William Cottle
 Feb. 7 William son of Thomas Gay
 Feb. 8 Richard son of Richard Tucker
 Feb. 17 Rose daughter of Richard Berrisford
 Feb. 25 James son of James Singers *als.* Smith
 Feb. 26 William son of Giles Collince & Joan
 Mar. 7 William son of Charles Masters

1689.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Michell & Joan
 April 30 Benjamin son of William Gellicot & Mary
 June 13 William son of John Webb & Agatha
 June 24 William son of Charles Swallow
 July 1 John son of John Hayward & Mary
 July 7 William son of William Scrine
 July 18 John son of John Attwood ye taylor

1689

- July 19 Grace daughter of Thomas Fisher & Edith
 July 25 Mary daughter of M^r Giles Davice
 July 28 William son of William Rowles
 Aug. 9 Wallter son of Wallter Pool
 Sep. 15 Mary daughter of Roger Cline & Penellope
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbet
 Oct. 4 Mary daughter of M^r John Reed & Elizabeth
 Oct. 6 Robert son of Thomas Poke
 Oct. 8 Mary daughter of Tobias Pearce
 Oct. 15 Ann daughter of M^r Richard Foord
 Nov. 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell
 Nov. 6 Thomas son of John Atwood
 Nov. 26 Edward son of William Collince
 Dec. 5 George son of M^r John Stibbs
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of M^r William Webb & Joan
 Dec. 22 John son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of John Greenway
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of M^r Joseph Carew
 Dec. 25 William son of John Gingion
 Jan. 6 Ann daughter of M^r William Chapman
 Jan. 12 Mary daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Sherstone
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Thomas Horlor
 Jan. 28 Walter son of Robert Purlevent
 Feb. 6 William son of M^r Naziel Horner & Mary
 Feb. 6 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg
 Feb. 11 William son of M^r Henry Parker
 Feb. 17 William son of William Stephens
 Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of William ffisher
 Feb. 21 Robert son of Samuel Hayward, junr., & Ann
 Mar. 6 Henry son of John Glass
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Doulton & Ann
 Mar. 11 Robert son of M^r William Long

1690.

- Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Nicholas Mocksom & Ann
 April 9 Joan daughter of Ralph Franklin
 April 9 Anna daughter of M^r George Trimm
 April 15 of John Porch
 April 17 Hanna daughter of James Davice
 April 20 William son of Richard Chatterton
 April 29 Robert son of John Cruch
 May 4 Sarah & Mary, daughters of William Shute
 May 11 William son of Nathaniell Band of Witcomb
 Juue 6 Mary daughter of Charles Williams & Mary
 July 2 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Fletcher & Ann
 July 13 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Brittle
 July 29 John son of John Thrift & Edith
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Wyat & Mary
 Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Maine & Grace
 Aug. 12 Sarah daughter of Richard Berriford
 Sep. 14 Richard son of William Cottle & Jane
 Sep. 21 Henry son of William Stillman
 Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Webb & Alice
 Sep. 26 Edith daughter of John Harvey & Elizabeth
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of John Stone
 Oct. 10 Street son of M^r John Arney

1690

- Oct. 20 Joan daughter of Francis Taylor & Ann
 Oct. 30 Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan
 Nov. 10 William son of Anthony Stephens
 Nov. 11 Mary daughter of John Greenway
 Dec. 11 Alice daughter of John Parker & Mary
 Dec. 20 John son of Leonard Coward & Dorothy
 Dec. 23 John son of Mr Richard Foord & Precilla
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot
 Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of Walter Pool & Hannah
 Jan. 20 Robert son of Thomas Poke & Sarah
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of George Longman & Ann
 Jan. 25 William son of William Cooper of Witcomb
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mr William Webb
 Jan. 29 Ann daughter of Roger Watters & Joan
 Feb. 5 Edward son of Edward Taylor & Mary
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Richard Tucker
 Feb. 19 Charles son of Charles Masters
 Feb. 23 Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers
 Mar. 3 Robert son of George Robbince
 Mar. 17 John son of
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Child

1691.

- Mar. 31 Sarah daughter of Mr Henry Parker
 April 5 Mary daughter of William Rowles
 April 23 George son of William Skrint
 April 27 Ann daughter of Giles Davice
 May 4 Robert son of James Harvet
 May 11 James son of Thomas Hibbet
 May 24 Timothy son of John Deverell
 May 25 Richard son of John Whithear
 June 16 Ann daughter of Richard Browne & Shusanna
 July 24 Hanna daughter of Johu Bishop
 July 28 Thomas son of Thomas Fisher
 Aug. 24 George son of George Sanders & Elizabeth
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sinms & Eliz.
 Sep. 23 of William Bush
 Oct. 4 Thomas sou of Thomas Otridge
 Oct. 12 Deeima daughter of Mr Edward Willmore
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Mr William Long
 Nov. 9 of Rice Davice
 Nov. 19 Jemima daughter of John Dolton & Ann
 Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis & Sarah
 Dec. 10 July daughter of Charles Williams
 Dec. 10 Robert son of William Cottle
 Dec. 14 Samuell son of Mr John Reed
 Dec. 23 John son of John Stone
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Stepheus
 Jan. 21 Richard son of Richard Berrisford
 Feb. 19 Joan daughter of Francis Taylor
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Mr William Chapman
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay
 Mar. 1 Margaret daughter of John Hayward
 Mar. 1 John son of Mr John Bushell & Ann
 Mar. 22 Joseph son of John Porch
 Mar. 22 of Roger Waters
 Mar. 23 Benjamin son of Mr Matthew Reeves

1692.

- Mar. 28 Betty daughter of William Collince
 April 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary
 May 4 Leaneard son of Leaneard Coward & Dorothy
 May 16 Mary daughter of Edward Taylor
 May 22 Grace daughter of
 May 30 Jane daughter of M^r William Webb
 June 5 Mary daughter of Richard But
 June 17 Robert son of John Lansdowne
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Mockson
 July 3 John son of John Gingion
 July 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Poke & Sarah
 July 12 Mary daughter of William Cogswell
 July 12 Mary daughter of Ralph Franklin
 July 26 Elizabeth daughter of Samuëll Fletcher
 Aug. 7 Richard son of James Lester
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Samuëll Hayward, junr.
 Aug. 21 John son of Samuëll Cook
 Aug. 22 Ann daughter of M^r Edward Cranfield & Mary
 Aug. 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Roswell
 Aug. 30 Ann daughter of M^r John Sherstone
 Sep. 18 George son of M^r George Trimm
 Sep. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Attwood
 Sep. 25 An daughter of George Longman
 Sep. 27 John son of John Wyat
 Oct. 2 Thomas son of William Lester
 — — William ye son of William Gellicot & Mary his wife was bapt. 3rd August
 1692; this is true though not right plaed.
 Nov. 2 James son of James Harford & Sarah
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Richard Smith, junr.
 Nov. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Chatterton & Mary
 Dec. 1 Olive daughter of John Crouch
 Dec. 15 Richard son of M^r Richard Foord
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of James Davice
 Dec. 18 Francis son of John Greenway
 Dec. 21 Martha daughter of Thomas Otridge
 Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of David Clement
 Jan. 12 Ann daughter of Thomas Carpenter
 Jan. 20 John son of John Harvie
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbet
 Feb. 6 Joanna daughter of Walter Poole
 Feb. 18 James son of Charles Masters
 Feb. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Simnot & Elizabeth
 Feb. 26 Giles son of Giles Collince & Joan
 Feb. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Chamberline
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Robert Toop, D^r in Phisick
 Mar. 18 Charles son of Charles Williams & Mary

1693.

- April 2 Ambross son of John Bishop
 April 2 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Masters
 April 23 Richard son of Thomas Gibbs of Witcomb
 July 4 Henry son of George Robbince
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Maine & Grace
 July 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bess
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lansdowne

1693

- Sep. 7 Thomas son of John Thrift
 Oct. 17 Ann daughter of Richard Chatterton
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Edward Craufield & Mary
 Oct. 31 John son of M^r Giles Davice & Mary
 Dec. 14 Edward son of Roger Baker & Jane
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of William Rowles
 Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Richard Carew
 Feb. 2 William son of M^r Henry Parker & Dorothy
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Richard Carrington & Katherine
 Feb. 19 Martha daughter of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth
 Feb. 19 Robert & Barniby, sons of John Attwood
 Feb. 23 Sarah daughter of Edward Gifford, junior
 Feb. 25 Francis son of M^r Richard ffood
 Mar. 15 Precilla daughter of William Buttler & Hannah

1694.

- April 2 Hester daughter of Ralph Franklin
 April 16 Ann daughter of M^r William Webb
 April 20 William son of David Clement
 May 17 James son of M^r William Long
 June 6 John son of Joseph Barns
 June 11 Vallentine son of M^r George Trimm & Elinor
 June 20 Hugh son of William Spencer
 June 24 Mary daughter of John Dollton & Ann
 June 24 Ann daughter of William Hughs *als.* Richards
 June 28 Charles son of William Stephens
 July 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Sinnot
 July 8 John son of Charles Stone
 July 21 Francis son of Thomas Carpenter *als.* Hooper
 July 23 Henry son of Leonard Coward
 Aug. 17 Robert son of Robert Collinee & Elizabeth
 Aug. 19 Sedwell daughter of William Stillman
 Sep. 16 Thomas son of Richard Tucker
 Sep. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell
 Sep. 19 Thomas son of John Greenway
 Sep. 30 Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singers, junr., & Mary
 Oct. 16 John son of George Wickam, at ye Greyhound
 Oct. 17 Hannah daughter of M^r James Masters & Elizabeth
 Oct. 17 Sarah daughter of Rice Davice
 Oct. 19 Jane daughter of Roger Baker & Jane
 Oct. 29 Carew son of John Crouch
 Nov. 7 Sarah daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth
 Nov. 11 Jane daughter of Samuell flatcher [Fletcher: see 7 Jan. 1688]
 Nov. 14 Mary daughter of John Thrift & Edeth
 Nov. 19 Frances daughter of William Collinee
 Dec. 10 William son of John Whithere & Ann
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Wallter Poole
 Jan. 20 Robert son of Christopher Margeum & Damaras
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of Thomas Chatterton*
 Feb. 3 Ann daughter of Daniell Wileden & Joyce
 Feb. 14 Katherine daughter of M^r William Anvill & Elizabeth
 Jan. 13 William son of M^r William Chapman & Descema, baptized at S^t John's
 Hospitall in the parish of S^t Peter & Paul
 Mar. 3 John son of William Rowls & Mary
 Mar. 7 John son of Ralph Franklin

* "This is right and true although not right placed." This note frequently occurs.

1694

- Mar. 11 John son of John Simms
 Mar. 14 James son of Thomas Winkle

1695.

- Mar. 25 Robert son of Richard Robence & Ann
 April 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot
 April 26 Susannah daughter of William Attwood & Sarah
 April 28 Alee daughter of John Poorch
 May 13 Martha daughter of M^r Thomas Attwood
 May 14 Thomas son of John Stacie
 May 15 Grace daughter of Richard Carington
 May 24 Ann daughter of M^r Edward Wollmore
 June 2 Everist daughter of William Trimm, junr.
 June 4 Richard son of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Lester
 June 10 William son of William Emms
 June 11 Robert son of James Whittock
 July 1 Ann daughter of Samuell Roswell & Margery
 July 9 Abbigail daughter of David Clement
 July 16 Ann daughter of M^r John Saunders & Ann
 July 22 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
 July 29 Samuell son of Thomas Dark & Sarah
 July 30 William son of John Deverell & Ann
 Aug. 1 Phillip son of Phillip Masters
 Aug. 15 Edward son of John Deacon
 Aug. 19 Susannah daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
 Aug. 22 Frances daughter of Francis Taylor
 Sep. 4 Richard son of Richard Crow
 Sep. 17 Robert son of Robert Lansdown
 Sep. 18 John son of M^r John Townsend
 Sep. 22 Martha daughter of William Sute, junr., & Edeth
 Oct. 6 Sarah daughter of Roger Baker
 Oct. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas Otridge
 Oct. 28 William son of William Butler & Hannah
 Nov. 26 Elinor daughter of M^r Richard Foord & P'eilla
 Nov. 26 Ann daughter of William Cottle & Ann
 Nov. 29 Joan daughter of M^r James Masters & Elizabeth
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of Ann Moeksome, base born
 Dec. 4 Elinor daughter of Edward Gifford & Elinor
 Dec. 16 George son of M^r William Chapman & Decema, at S^t John's Hospital
 Jan. 3 Phillip son of Phillip Carry & Elizabeth
 Jan. 6 James son of Robert Collince & Elizabeth
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Richard Berrisford
 Jan. 26 Robert son of Joseph Barns
 Feb. 4 James son of John Dolton & Ann
 Feb. 27 John son of John Hains *als.* Blake
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Ralph Franklin
 Mar. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Westbury

1696.

- April 2 Edward son of Robert Whittock
 April 5 Hester daughter of Joseph Poutin
 May 29 Mary daughter of M^r Francis Pearco & Mary
 June 28 Elinor & Olive, daughters of Richard Chattertun & Margery
 Aug. 9 Chapman son of M^r Immanuell Hobbs & Ann
 Aug. 11 John son of M^r John Saunders & Ann

1696

- Aug. 12 Francis son of Thomas Carpenter
 Aug. 12 Alexander son of John Whithear
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth & Martha, daughters of M^r Thomas Attwood
 Aug. 17 Susannah daughter of Thomas Best
 Aug. 18 Henry son of M^r John Townsend
 Aug. 25 Joan daughter of John Stacie
 Sep. 17 Frances daughter of Richard Robbince
 Sep. 20 Olive daughter of Charles Stone
 Sep. 23 Thomas son of John Simms
 Sep. 6 Frances daughter of M^r Wallter Gibbs, junr.
 Oct. 1 Joan daughter of Giles Colliuec
 Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Roger Baker
 Oct. 13 Richard son of John Rudman & Eliz.
 Nov. 6 Mary daughter of Samucll Roswell & Margery
 Nov. 9 James son of James Whittock
 Nov. 25 Martha daughter of William Gellieot
 Nov. 26 Jane daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth
 Nov. 27 John son of William Buttler & Hannah
 Dec. 7 Joan daughter of William Rowles & Mary
 Dec. 9 Robert son of James Harford & Sarah
 Jan. 7 William son of M^r William Chapman & Decema
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Foord & Mary
 Jan. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
 Jan. 20 John son of Wallter Pool
 Jan. 30 Martha daughter of William Balley & Mary
 Jan. 31 Elinor daughter of John Crouch & Margaret
 Feb. 4 Mary daughter of William Stephens & Elizabeth
 Feb. 10 Augustine son of Augustine Wills & Susannah
 Mar. 5 John son of Richard Smith, junr., *als.* Singers
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Richard Berrisfoord & Susannah
 Mar. 16 Mary daughter of M^r Richard Foord & P'eilla
 Mar. 22 Thomas son of John Attwood & Mary

1697.

- Mar. 30 Thomas son of Ralph Franklin
 April 5 Mary daughter of William England
 April 8 John son of Edward Gifford, junr.
 April 13 Joseph son of Ann Weeks, a base born child
 April 16 Matthew son of M^r William Chapman & Mary
 April 24 Mary daughter of M^r James Masters & Elizabeth
 April 30 Charles son of Charles Millsome & Martha
 May 20 Thomas son of David Clement
 May 31 Elizabeth daughter of William Sute, junr.
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Giles Davice & Mary
 June 15 Jane daughter of Saint John Smith
 June 20 Mary daughter of Richard Husdic
 July 12 Mary daughter of Richard Crew & Mary
 July 13 Abigail daughter of George Ditcher
 July 25 Sarah daughter of William Attwood
 Aug. 4 Richard son of Edward Taylor
 Aug. 23 John son of Richard Bigg & Frances
 Aug. 25 Phillip daughter of Francis Farr & Sarah
 Sep. 3 Giles son of Rice Davice
 Sep. 5 Jane daughter of Thomas Chattertunn
 Sep. 8 Christian daughter of Robert Lansdown
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Sanders
 Oct. 27 Mary daughter of M^r Jacob Smith & Elinor

1697

- Oct. 28 Mary daughter of William Horton & Ann
 Oct. 26 Henry son of M^r John Townsed
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John Stacie
 Nov. 26 John son of Thomas Hibbet
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Pontin
 Nov. 29 Ann daughter of M^r Immanuel Hobbs & Ann
 Dec. 10 Nathaniell son of W^m Gellicot *als.* Bengee
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard & Eliz.
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Thomas Attwood & Rose
 Dec. 21 Ann daughter of Roger Baker
 Dec. 26 Desema daughter of John Dollton & Ann
 Jan. 4 Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Bigg & Mary
 Jan. 17 Bridget daughter of Lord Baker & Mary
 Jan. 17 Benjamin ye sonn of Frances Foord & Benjamin Hutsone, the reputed
 father, born out of wedlock
 Jan. 21 Richard son of Robert Collince & Elizabeth
 Jan. 28 Ann daughter of John Whithere
 Jan. 30 Jane daughter of Thomas Wesbery
 Feb. 20 Alice daughter of Thomas Fisher & Alice
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Wallter Pool
 Mar. 14 James son of James Davice, a stranger; bapt. at Husdey's house
 Mar. 23 John son of John Millard & Elinor

1698.

- April 11 Morrice son of Henry Hammon & Hannah
 April 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Blisset & Elizabeth
 April 20 Nahon son of M^r Francis Pearce & Mary
 April 25 Grace daughter of John Haines *als.* Blake
 May 10 Luce daughter of Charles Millsome
 June 3 Hannah daughter of William Butler & Hannah
 June 13 Ann daughter of M^r Richard ffoord
 June 19 William son of William Sute
 June 19 Henry son of M^r William Chapman & Decema
 June 21 Sarah daughter of William Clutterbooke & Ann; born 18th
 July 13 Thomas son of Peter Waters
 July 17 Susannah daughter of George Ditcher & Sarah
 July 26 James son of M^r James Masters & Elizabeth
 Aug. 13 Benedick son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth
 Aug. 14 William son of William Botwick & Olive
 Aug. 28 Edward son of Joseph Barns
 Sep. 9 Martin son of Mary Worth & Martin Dible, ye reputed father
 Sep. 19 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Bullman & Ann
 Sep. 19 Edward son of M^r Edward Cranfield & M^{rs} Mary
 Sep. 25 Charles son of Charles Stone
 Oct. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Carpenter *als.* Hooper & Ann
 Oct. 30 Judeth daughter of Richard Husdie
 Nov. 2 John son of M^r John Townsend
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Purlevent
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of William Sparrow & Ann
 Nov. 20 William son of William Bleanch
 Nov. 25 John son of William Stephens
 Dec. 18 Cook son of Ann Borwick, born out of wedlock; born 11th
 Feb. 1 Elinor daughter of Edward Poole, seur.
 Feb. 10 Rebecca daughter of John Harvie
 Feb. 24 William son of John Burford
 Feb. 25 Samuell son of Samuell Roswell

1698

- Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Rowles & Mary
 Mar. 15 Joseph son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of Lord Baker

1699.

- Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Hugh Richards & Ann
 April 13 John son of Robert Gifford & Elinor
 May 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Millman
 May 30 Ann daughter of James Harford & Sarah
 May 26 ye son of Alice Somtion; born at Richard Smith's, *senr.*, *als.*
 Singers
 June 9 Henry son of Augustine Mills & Susannah
 June 11 Sarah daughter of John Willice & Ann
 June 25 Hannah daughter of Henry Hammon & Hannah
 July 4 Hannah daughter of Saint John Smith & Hannah
 July 6 Samuëll son of Robert Woodruff
 July 7 William son of William Shute & Edeth
 July 7 Ann daughter of M^r William Chapman & Decema
 July 10 Richard son of James Whittock
 July 16 Ann daughter of Richard Crew & Mary
 July 21 Mareno daughter of M^r William Webb & Joan
 July 27 Margerie daughter of Francis Farr, *junr.*, & Sarah
 July 30 Samuëll son of Thomas Westbery
 July 30 Ann daughter of Rebecca Bush
 Aug. 6 Elinor daughter of M^r Wallter Gibbs, *junr.*, & Mary
 Aug. 6 Richard, son of Thomas Wallter, bapt. at ye widdow Whittock's at ye
 water side
 Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Richard Bedisford & Susanna
 Aug. 20 Mary daughter of Francis Greenway & Sarah
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Jonathan Macie
 Sep. 4 John son of David Clement
 Sep. 11 Mary daughter of M^r John Sanders & Abigaile
 Sep. 17 Joanha daughter of Ralph Frankling
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Baker & Jane
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of John Whithear
 Sep. 30 Charles son of George Frankling & Joan
 Oct. 12 John son of Richard Browne
 Sep. 30 John son of M^r Richard Foord & Precilla
 Oct. 23 Henry son of Thomas Attwood
 Oct. 23 John son of Robert Lansdown
 Nov. 21 Joseph son of Joseph Stepely & Ann
 Dec. 8 John son of Nicholas Gray & Elizabeth
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Roger Waters & Joan
 Jan. 1 Luce daughter of Kimberly Best & George Griffen, born out of wedlock
 Jan. 17 Prudence daughter of Thomas Bodiley & Judeth
 Jan. 22 Margaret daughter of William Gellieot & Mary
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of John Townsend
 Feb. 9 Bushell son of Gracious Stride
 Feb. 13 William son of Charles Millsome
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Panton & Elizabeth
 Feb. 23 Robert son of George Ditchar & Sarah
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bave
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Attwood, a taylor
 Mar. 4 Hammah daughter of Wallter Poole
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Robbinson

1700.

- April 3 John son of John Russell & Hannah
 April 4 Robert son of Hary Child & Mary
 April 24 William son of Wallter Chapman, junr.
 May 20 Jane daughter of Isaac Warren & Ann
 June 18 Thomas son of William Bleanch
 June 25 Hester daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth
 July 7 Mary daughter of M^r Immannell Hobbs & Ann
 July 9 Warren son of Peter Waters
 July 27 John son of Thomas Bullman & Ann
 July 31 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bave & Rebecca
 Aug. 7 Nathaniell son of Richard Biggs & Frances
 Aug. 19 John son of John Coventree & Mary
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Martha Blachly
 Sep. 2 Randew son of William England
 Sep. 8 Margery daughter of Richard Horlor
 Sep. 14 Elinor daughter of George Frankling & Joan
 Sep. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Otridge & Mary
 Sep. 23 . . . of John White, clothworker
 Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Thomas Chatterton & Mary
 Oct. 17 John son of M^r William Chapman & Decema
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Botwick, at the Falcon
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Sparrow
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of James Lester
 Dec. 13 Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Henry Haunmon, bookseller
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Blake *als.* Haines
 Dec. 16 Ann daughter of John Harvie
 Jan. 3 Ann daughter of Hugh Richards & Ann
 Nov. 15 Mary daughter of James Elkiton & Grace
 Jan. 10 Thomas son of Francis Taylor
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Samuel Lansdown
 Jan. 30 John son of Richard Carrington
 Jan. 31 George son of John Russell, junr.
 Feb. 13 . . . of Robert Woodruf
 Feb. 18 Susannar daughter of Joseph Barnes
 Feb. 26 James Griffeth son of Martha Rich, born out of wedlock
 Mar. 3 Frances daughter of Richard Foord & P'cilla
 Mar. 6 Edward son of Robert Gifford & Elinor
 Mar. 6 Katherine daughter of Thomas Wells & Jane
 Mar. — Francis son of Francis Carn
 Mar. 17 Bushell son of W^m Gellicoe
 Mar. 17 Margaret daughter of Giles Davice

1701.

- April 7 Martha daughter of Robert Purlevent
 April 9 William son of Thomas Orchard
 April 20 Joseph son of Samuel Roswell
 April 20 Mary daughter of Robert Whittock
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Westbery
 May 6 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Worren & Ann
 May 8 Ceser son of Edward Taylor
 May 12 Phillip son of Phillip Haise
 May 28 Sarah daughter of Francis ffarr, junr.
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Collince & Elizabeth
 June 12 Sarah daughter of John Whithere

1701

- June 22 Robert son of Richard Crow
 June 24 James son of Thomas Gibbs & Mary
 June 26 P'cilla daughter of Thomas Badily & Prudence
 June 27 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr., & Elizabeth
 June 29 Mary daughter of John Willico & Ann
 July 3 Immanuuell son of Emmanuuell Hobbs, Captaine, & Ann
 July 8 Sarah daughter of John Glass & Millicent
 July 20 of George James
 July 20 of Edward Gifford
 July 21 William son of Richard Beddisford
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of M^r John Hendy
 Sep. 7 George son of John Dier & Mary
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hains *als.* Blake & Eliz.
 Sep. 11 James son of David Clement
 Sep. 21 Sarah daughter of George Ditchar & Sarah
 Oct. 13 Edward son of M^r Francis Carn ; born 13 Oct.
 Oct. 9 Charles son of Robert Lansdown
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of John Townsend
 Oct. 27 Mary daughter of Charles Stone & Joan
 Oct. 14 Saint John son of Saint John Smith
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of John Burford
 Nov. 5 Betty daughter of William Horton & Ann
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of James Whittock
 Nov. 11 Peter son of Daniell Meaden, deceased, & Elizabeth
 Nov. 30 John son of John Lovell & Ann
 Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of Francis Greenway
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of John Palmer & Rachell
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Blench
 Jan. 9 Martine son of William Botwick
 Jan. 12 Jane daughter of John Axford & Ann
 Feb. 2 Ann daughter of William England
 Feb. 12 Ann daughter of Wallter Poole
 Feb. 15 Richard son of Daniell Harvie & Olive
 Feb. 23 Edward son of William Stephens
 Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Charles Millsome & Martha
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Jonnathan Measie
 Mar. 16 Susanna daughter of Augustine Mills
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Carew & Olive
 Mar. 23 John son of Roger Waters

1702.

- April 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Westbery
 April 20 Richard son of John Russell, junr.
 April 20 John son of Rebecca Dean, born out of wedlock
 April 21 Elizabeth daughter of Gracious Stride
 April 28 Deborah daughter of Ralph Frankling
 June 3 Isaac son of Isaae Worren & Ann
 June 3 Robert son of Robert Gifford
 June 4 John son of Charles Orchard
 July 16 Nathaniell son of William Gellicot
 July 19 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Richard Foord
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of Francis Farr, junr.
 Aug. 20 Edward son of Samuuell Roswell & Margery
 Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of William Mathews & Frances his second wife
 Aug. 24 Robert son of Wallter Chapman, junior
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of David Clement & Sarah

1702

- Sep. 23 Wallter son of Robert Purlevent
 Oct. 2 John son of John Dyar & Mary
 Oct. 2 Frances daughter of Mr Francis Baye
 Oct. 11 William son of William Phillips, at ye New Inn
 Oct. 16 Bartholomew son of Richard Berrisford
 Oct. 17 Thomas son of John Beath
 Oct. 29 James son of William Sparrow
 Nov. 8 Mary daughter of George James
 Nov. 14 Edward son of Lord Baker
 Nov. 30 Stephen son of John Whithear
 Dec. 23 Ann daughter of Joseph Worren & Ann
 Dec. 29 John son of Henry Ocford & Mary
 Jan. 1 Hester daughter of Joseph Heggs
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Woodruff
 Jan. 12 William son of John Allen & Mary
 Jan. 25 William son of John Hains & Grace
 Jan. 31 Francis son of Hugh Richards & Ann
 Feb. 7 Elinor daughter of Joseph Barns
 Feb. 14 Phillip son of Phillip Haies
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gingion
 Mar. 8 Peter son of Peter Waters
 Mar. 22 Ann daughter of John Russell, junr.

1703.

- April 6 John son of John Wilate
 April 16 Ann daughter of John Harrice & Sarah
 May 1 Mary daughter of Samuell Hoult
 May 7 Simmion son of William Rowles & Mary
 May 18 Mary daughter of George Griffeth ye organist
 May 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas Short
 May 24 Cornelias son of Charles Smith & Elizabeth
 May 31 Joanna daughter of Richard Crow & Mary
 June 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr.
 June 13 John son of George Ditchar & Sarah
 June 16 Cumpston son of Thomas Reed & Elizabeth, born at ye Unicorn
 July 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Orchard & Eliz.
 July 15 William son of Robert Gifford
 Aug. 15 William son of William Hillier
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barsset
 Sep. 27 Jane daughter of Francis Greenway
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Masters & Elizabeth
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Mary
 Oct. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Haines *als.* Blake
 Oct. 26 Robert son of John Dyar
 Nov. 7 Sarah daughter of Samuell Lansdowne
 Oct. 27 Henry son of Henry Hammon & Hannah
 Nov. 13 Richard son of Richard Masters, Alderman, & Mary
 Nov. 14 Richard son of Richard Russell & Rebecca
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John Willice
 Nov. 19 Sarah daughter of William Blench
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
 Nov. 22 of James Whittock & Sarah
 Jan. 1 William son of Richard Horlor
 Jan. 4 Samuell son of Thomas Westberie
 Jan. 4 of John Blake *als.* Haines
 Jan. 23 of Robert Lansdowne

1703

- Jan. 18 Benjamin son of John Townsend
 Jan. 27 Robert son of M^r Emmanuell Hobbs & Ann; born 17 same month
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of Francis Carn, born
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of Isaac Worren & An
 Feb. 17 Jane daughter of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers
 Feb. 23 Hannah daughter of William England
 Feb. 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas Baddily
 Mar. 19 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.
 Mar. 21 Anne daughter of James Russell

1704.

- Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Francis Mathews, junr.
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Orchard
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Wallter Chapman, junr.
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Richards
 April 2 Francis son of Giles Collince
 April 10 Charles son of M^r Thomas Wells & Jane
 April 24 Olive daughter of M^r Joseph Carew
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Augustine Mills
 May 7 John son of John Harrice & Sarah
 June 4 Ann daughter of David Clement & Sarah
 June 16 Mary daughter of Roger Waters
 June 19 Sarah daughter of James Elkiton
 July 1 Alice daughter of Robert Gingion
 June 29 Ann ye daughter of S^r Thomas Veasie, Knight & Barron Knight
 July 13 . . . of Saint John Smith
 July 27 Ann daughter of John Allen & Mary
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gifford
 May 13 Ann daughter of John Axford, born
 Aug. 24 Ann daughter of William Botwick
 Aug. 25 Mary daughter of Charles Millsome
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of Edward Bleanch
 Oct. 8 Joseph son of Francis Farr, junr.
 Oct. 13 Honor daughter of Francis Bave & Rebecca; born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 20 William son of John Beath
 Nov. 7 Hester daughter of Thomas Chattertun
 Nov. 9 Betty daughter of William Powell & Joyce
 Nov. 20 Susannah daughter of John Russell
 Nov. 24 Martha daughter of George Elkiton
 Nov. 29 Mary daughter of Wallter Taylor
 Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of William Broad & Ann
 Dec. 3 Rebecca & Martha, daughters of Joseph James
 Dec. 3 James son of Joseph Barns
 Nov. 13 William son of William ye Sparrow [see 6 Dec. 1700, and others]
 Dec. 21 Judith daughter of Robert Woodruff
 Dec. 29 John son of Robert Purlevent
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Collobee, an apothecary
 Jan. 1 Ann daughter of M^r William Bush
 Dec. 3 Henry son of Richard Beddisford
 Jan. 3 Gillbert son of John Willot
 Jan. 4 Francis son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers
 Jan. 14 Charles son of M^r Emmanuell Hobbs
 Jan. 14 Samuell son of George Ditchar
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of John Dier
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.
 Feb. 5 James son of Johu Chilleut
 Mar. 7 Ann daughter of M^r Richard Masters

1704

Mar. 9 Anne Jane daughter of Mr Thomas Wells

Mar. 9 Ann daughter of John Gingion

(Examined : Charles Pembruge, surv^r.)

1705.

April 4 Jane daughter of Thomas Orchard

April 13 George son of Edward Whittick, born

April 20 Sarah daughter of John Bullock & Izabell

May 13 John son of William Newman

May 19 of Tho. Basset

May 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Griffen, junr.

June 25 John son of John Allen, victuler

June 25 James son of Thomas Gibbs

June 25 Frances daughter of Thomas Lippet

July 1 John son of Francis Piuker

June 28 Isaac son of John Axford & Ann, born

July 13 David son of James Russell

Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Russell & Rebecca

Aug. 9 Anna daughter of Jacob Smith & Elinor

Aug. 23 Wallter son of John Hicces

Aug. 26 John son of Peter Waters

Sep. 6 Betty daughter of John Cline & Ann

Sep. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Short

Sep. 9 Dullsebell daughter of Phillip Haies

Sep. 13 Jane daughter of Lord Baker

Aug. 26 Wallter & Richard, sons of Wallter Noble, junr., & Joan

Oct. 11 John son of William Stillman

Oct. 14 Thomas son of John Willsheir & Mary

Oct. 21 Henry son of George Rudman

Oct. 21 Richard son of John Bishop, junr.

Nov. 13 John son of Wallter Taylor

Nov. 22 Francis son of William Rider

Nov. 26 Thomas son of John Townsend

Dec. 2 Samuell son of William Broad

Dec. 19 Sarah daughter of Henry Hammon

Dec. 26 Decima daughter of James Masters

Dec. 27 Hester daughter of Richard Foord

Jan. 2 William son of Charles Stone

Jan. 13 Sarah daughter of Isaac Worren & Ann

Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Samuell Langdown

Jan. 27 Jane daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.

Feb. 3 Frances daughter of Francis Matthews

Feb. 6 Ann daughter of James Whittock & Sarah

Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John Poreh & Ann

Mar. 5 Christian daughter of Hugh Richards

Mar. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Gingion & Elizabeth

Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singer

Mar. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.

Mar. 18 George son of John Dyer

1706.

Mar. 31 Hester daughter of Edward Bleanch

April 2 Rebecca daughter of George James

April 7 Joseph son of Giles Collince & Joan

April 7 Mary daughter of John Wylat

April 9 Vallentine son of Thomas Hillier

- 1706
- April 11 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Taylor
 April 14 Sharlot daughter of Thomas Wells
 April 19 Mary daughter of James Griffeth
 April 25 James son of Ann Cains
 May 2 Betty daughter of Robert Thomas
 May 5 Ann daughter of John Shepard
 May 8 Jarwin son of William Blench
 May 22 George son of Richard Horlor
 May 29 Thomas son of Thomas Kuee & Hester
 May 30 John son of Thomas Orehard & Elizabeth
 June 6 Olive daughter of Joseph Carew
 June 7 Elizabeth daughter of M^r James Dawson, gent., & Anabella. Collector
 rec^d £1 2^s 0^d
 June 22 Thomas son of John Allen
 June 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Whithear
 June 30 Mary daughter of John Gingion
 July 4 Sarah daughter of M^r Richard Masters
 July 31 of M^r William Sparrow
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of William Bally
 Aug. 5 Martha daughter of Roger Waters
 Aug. 8 John son of John Beath
 Aug. 28 John son of M^r William Bush, mercer
 Sep. 5 Sarah daughter of Charles Orchard
 Sep. 16 Samuell son of Robert Purlevent
 Sep. 18 John son of William Simms
 Sep. 21 Jane daughter of John Merrick of Froom & Jane (a girl about 10 years
 of age)
 Sep. 23 Anna Mariah daughter of Heneritta Roades & Mariah [*sic*]
 Oct. 14 Allathea daughter of William Buckel
 Oct. 14 Richard son of M^r William Seger
 Oct. 31 John son of M^r Wallter Chapman, junr.
 Nov. 6 John son of George Ditchar
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Francis Farr, junr.
 Nov. 29 David son of David Clement
 Dec. 2 John & Charles, sons of John Bullock & Izabell
 Dec. 8 Phillis daughter of John Pitchar & Joan; born in Witcomb
 Dec. 11 Parnell daughter of John Morrice
 Dec. 12 John son of William Broad
 Jan. 16 Mary daughter of John Chillent
 Jan. 24 John son of M^r John Hiekes
 Jan. 29 Graee daughter of Robert Woodruff
 Jan. 31 Betty daughter of Thomas Poole
 Feb. 14 Henry & Francis, sons of Francis Pinker
 Dec. 23 Christian daughter of Robert Lansdown
 Dec. 17 Phillip son of Richard Collinee
 Dec. 19 Henry son of M^r John Axford
 Dec. 21 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Chattertun
 Dec. 21 Francis son of
 April 19 Mary da. of James Griffeth
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr., & Elizabeth
 Mar. 13 Roswell son of M^r Jacob Smith
 Mar. 18 William son of Thomas Short

1707.

- Mar. 29 Henry son of John Hains *als.* Blake
 Mar. 29 Richard son of M^r Richard Foord
 May 9 Mary daughter of William Rowles

1707

- May 21 Sarah daughter of John Boney, junr., & Sarah
 May 23 Jane daughter of Mr James Masters & Elizabeth
 May 29 George son of John Porch
 July 19 Elinor daughter of Mr William Sparrow
 June 24 Charles son of John Allen, victuler
 Aug. 7 Joanna daughter of John Hunt
 Aug. 7 Charles son of John Cline
 Aug. 9 Mary daughter of Oliver Hullbet & Elizabeth
 Aug. 19 John son of Samuell Farr
 Sep. 28 Mary & Sarah, daughters of Robert Gifford & Elinor
 Aug. 13 Frances daughter of St John Smith; bapt. at St John's Chappell
 Oct. 13 Rebecca daughter of James Griffith
 Sep. 26 John son of Charles Stone
 Oct. 21 Tomesen daughter of John Rennall & Federatta
 Oct. 26 Jane daughter of William Blench
 Nov. 1 Ann daughter of John Harrice & Sarah
 Nov. 22 John son of John Morrice
 Nov. 23 John son of Roger Gerrish
 Nov. 25 James & Ann, son & daughter of James Russell
 Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
 Nov. 26 Flowrence daughter of Mr John Bullock
 Dec. 4 Thomas son of William Stillman
 Dec. 7 George son of George James
 Nov. 8 Susannah daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singers
 Jan. 1 John son of Lord Baker
 Jan. 14 Samuell son of Wyat, born out of wedlock
 Jan. 14 Margaret daughter of Edward Blench
 Feb. 5 Deceme daughter of Robert Purlevent
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.
 Feb. 21 William son of Whittock
 Feb. 23 the daughter of Mr Richard Masters, Alderman
 Feb. 29 Benjamin son of William Barrell
 Mar. 2 John son of John Shepard
 Mar. 18 Katherine daughter of Mr Phillip Hayes
 Mar. 19 of Richard Cane

1708.

- Mar. 27 William son of Mr William Bush, mercer
 April 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Broad
 Mar. 24 Edward Bushell son of Mr William Colloby [*sic, ? if 1707*]
 April 5 William son of John Sute & Elizabeth
 April 8 John son of Mr Joseph Carew
 April 15 Ann daughter of Tobias Orchard
 May 2 Joseph son of Edward Poole, senr.
 April 12 Mary daughter of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Cottle, junr.
 June 13 Edward Butler, a begger woman's child
 June 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffith, junr.
 July 10 Izabell daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.
 July 8 Thomas son of Thomas Hayward
 July 21 Jane daughter of Lawrance Smith
 July 25 William son of William Dible
 Aug. 1 ye daughter of John Poreh
 Aug. 15 Sarah daughter of John Tagg
 Aug. 16 Phillip son of Wallter Taylor
 Sep. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Knee
 Sep. 16 Henry son of Phillip Pallmer

1708

- Sep. 26 Joseph son of Josep Godwin
 Sep. 12 Ann daughter of Mr John Townsend
 Sep. 27 Mary daughter of Thomas Buckel
 Oct. 4 John son of John Chapman, cordwainer, junr.
 Oct. 18 John son of Phillip Ditcher
 Oct. 29 William son of Mr John Hicks
 Oct. — Mary daughter of John Willsheir
 Nov. 8 of Charles Millsome
 Oct. 12 Rebecca daughter of James Griffeth
 Dec. 2 Mary daughter of John Griffeth
 Dec. 9 Rebecca daughter of John Cline ye barbor
 Dec. 13 John son of Richard Morgan the baker
 Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Dorothy Cook, base born
 Dec. 18 Tobias son of Thomas Orchard
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Hunt
 Dec. 30 William son of Mr William Chapman ye stiller & Alice
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Deacon
 Jan. 5 Mary daughter of Mr James Masters
 Jan. 8 Susannah daughter of John Morrice
 Jan. 17 of Francis Pinker
 Jan. 28 John son of John Gingion & Lucy
 Feb. 13 Robert son of Robert Woodruff
 Feb. 27 of John Martin
 Mar. 1 Ann daughter of Robert Purlwent
 Mar. 7 John son of Samuell Baily, junr.
 Mar. 7 of William Matthews, junr.
 Mar. 11 William son of Charles Pinmin
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stillmon
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Chilleut
 Mar. 23 Mary daughter of Anthony Parker

1709.

- April 17 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Bullock
 April 24 Charles son of Charles Orchard
 May 1 W^m son of William Newman
 May 4 William son of Hugh Richards
 May 19 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.
 June 8 Sarah daughter of Mr Phillip Haies
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of David Clement
 July 3 S^t John son of S^t John Sute
 July 8 Edward son of Thomas Chattertun
 July 19 Catherine daughter of George Baker
 July 24 Hester daughter of Mr John Masters, salesman
 Aug. 9 Charles son of Mr William Bush
 Aug. 10 ye daughter of Mr Richard Masters
 Aug. 12 Mary daughter of Mr Wallter Chapman, junr.
 Aug. 18 Thomas son of Roger Gerrish
 Aug. 20 Ann daughter of John Burges
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of John Tounson, a Scotchman, & Mary
 Sep. 3 Susanna daughter of James Griffeth
 Sep. 8 George son of William Cottle, junr.
 Sep. 18 Stephen son of John Beath
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of John Harford
 Oct. 22 Edward son of James Whittock
 Nov. 28 Jemima daughter of George Balley, junr.
 Dec. 1 Frances daughter of James Russell
 Dec. 10 Edward son of Edward Whittick; born same day

1709

- Nov. 9 Henry son of M^r Joseph Carew & Olive
 Jan. 12 George son of . . . Hibbit
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of William Bleanch
 Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of Edward Barret & Mary
 Mar. 3 Decema daughter of John Tagg
 Mar. 8 John son of John Dovenport & Jane
 Mar. 20 William son of Charles Stone
 Mar. 20 Katherine daughter of John Greenway
 Mar. 23 Henry son of Thomas Blacke, a taylor

1710.

- April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Chapman, cordwainer
 May 23 William son of Joseph Godwin
 June 4 Olive daughter of Francis Mathews, junr.
 June 13 Feilde son of William Caines
 June 13 William son of William Stillman
 June 24 James son of James Davice
 June 26 Hester daughter of Josep Horler
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Newman
 July 13 Joseph son of John Chillcut
 July 14 Charles son of John Masters, salesman
 July 23 Ann daughter of Phillip Ditchar
 Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of Richard Stillman
 Aug. 13 John son of John Colloby & Jemima
 Aug. 24 Wallter son of Giles Joaus
 Aug. 30 An daughter of James Whittock
 Sep. 2 Wallter son of M^r James Masters
 Sep. 6 William son of John Sheppard
 Sep. 7 Henry son of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers
 Sep. 17 Pears daughter of William Trinns
 Oct. 10 of Thomas Orchard
 Oct. 16 Robert son of Henry Wetherilt & Elizabeth
 Oct. 20 Henry son of William Brewer
 Dec. 9 Ann daughter of John Griffeth, powlterer
 Nov. 13 Thomas son of M^r John Leader
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of Tobias Orchard
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker
 Nov. 23 Joseph son of Edward Whitock & Mary
 Dec. 29 of Thomas White
 Jan. 1 Temperance daughter of Richard Edwards
 Jan. 14 of Charles Millsom
 Jan. 15 of John Cline
 Jan. 27 Margaret daughter of William Bally
 Jan. 29 John son of Thomas Knee
 Feb. 18 Ann daughter of William Hibbet
 Feb. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Comings
 Feb. 9 Richard son of John Hains
 Mar. 10 Denel son of Walter Taylor
 Mar. 21 John son of John Slead

1711.

- April 15 Ann daughter of M^r Phillip Hayes
 April 19 George son of George James
 June 25 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Biggs, junr., sadler
 June 28 Wallter son of M^r Wallter Chapman, junr., sadler
 July 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bleake, taylor

1711

- July 5 Sapianna daughter of John Tagg
 July 15 Sarah daughter of John Morrice
 July 15 William son of William Morely
 Aug. 2 Frances Anderson daughter of M^r Jeffry Coumbs, at ye Bear
 Sep. 3 William son of Giles Joans
 Sep. 2 Kerk son of Glead Kerk [*sic*]
 June 26 William son of David Clement
 June 17 Thomas son of William Sherston
 Sep. 23 Martin son of Robert Griffen & Susaannah
 Oct. 11 Joseph son of Joseph Smith
 Oct. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
 Oct. 19 William son of William Buckel
 Oct. 20 Susanna daughter of James Griffeth
 Oct. 27 Jane daughter of Edward Williams
 Oct. 29 Oringo son of James Griffeth ye barbor
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Fowler
 Nov. 10 Mary daughter of Charles Orchard
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Hiekes
 Nov. 27 Joseph son of Edward Whittick, born
 Dec. 23 Richard son of John Hillier
 Dec. 28 William son of Thomas Hayward
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of John Beath
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of William Sheppard
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Edward Griffeth
 Feb. 25 William son of William Cains
 Feb. 26 Thomas son of Phillip Ditehar
 Feb. 1 John & Peter, sons of John Chapman, junr.

1712.

- Mar. 31 Martha daughter of Thomas Hayward
 April 4 Catherine daughter of Calib Price
 April 7 Joseph son of Richard Pearce & Eliz.
 April 17 Richard son of James Russell
 April 21 *
 May 1 Sarah daughter of M^r Jason Lewis & Mary his second wife
 May 8 Ann daughter of John Sheppard & Joan
 — — of Kneec*
 June 3 Joan daughter of William Bush
 June 20 of Thomas Biggs, junr.
 June 20 of M^r Webb & Florance
 July 4 John son of M^r Anthony Biggs
 (Dec. 4, 1709) John son of Richard Joans & Ann [*sic*]
 (July 7, 1711) Elizabeth daughter of John Burges & Elizabeth [*sic*]
 July 15 John son of John Willsheir
 (Mar. 10, 1710) Duell son of Wallter Taylor [*sic*, see that date]
 Aug. 12 John son of John Wallice
 Aug. 17 Betty daughter of William Balley
 Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Joseph Smith
 Sep. 26 W^m son of John Morrice
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Tucker
 Oct. 23 John son of John Baily
 Oct. 24 John son of William Bishop
 Oct. 26 John son of John Griffeth
 Oct. 27 John son of John Powell
 Nov. 10 Robert son of Thomas Orchard

* No date, no other name.

1712

- Nov. 12 Mary daughter of John Burges
 Nov. 15 Andrew son of William Bruer
 Nov. 23 Betty daughter of John Cadwallader
 Nov. 23 Mary daughter of John Deacon
 Dec. 15 Elinor daughter of Phillip Snailom
 Dec. 19 Anna daughter of William Hibbet
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Edward Whittock
 Dec. 7 Ann daughter of M^r Henry Brooks, Minister, & M^{rs}
 Jan. 13 Hannah daughter of Nicholas Phelps; born at Witcomb
 Jan. 14 Hammon son of Robert Lukener
 Feb. 1 John son of Peter Waters
 Mar. 3 Edith daughter of Thomas Chatterton & Mary
 Mar. 7 Susannah daughter of Richard Coumning & Jane
 Mar. 22 Joau daughter of Benjamin Baber

1713.

- April 3 Martin son of Joseph Dible
 April 6 of Edward Bleanch
 April 16 Joseph son of Phillip Palmer
 April 29 Allethea daughter of William Buckle
 May 19 Joseph son of Edward Griffiths
 June 2 Elizabeth daughter of Toby Orchard
 June 3 Phillip son of Phillip Ditchar
 June 4 Dorothy daughter of M^r James Masters
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Barrell
 June 18 Mary daughter of Icoburd Flower
 June 27 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bleanch
 July 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrance
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pearce
 Aug. 6 Martha daughter of Robert Griffith
 Aug. 16 Jane daughter of David Clement
 Sep. 16 Lathlean son of M^r John Leader
 Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Giles Joans
 Oct. 2 Jane the daughter of a Quaker was baptized
 Oct. 8 Giles son of George Shepard
 Oct. 20 William son of William Cottle, senr.
 Oct. 23 Ann daughter of M^r Milo Smith & Martha
 Oct. 28 Charles son of John Perks & Rachell
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Roberteum Mockson
 Nov. 22 William son of James Whittock & Sarah
 Nov. 22 Lawrance son of George Cottle & Betty
 Nov. 26 Mary daughter of John Broom & Grace
 Dec. 2 of William Rowles & Katherine
 Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William Fisher & Ann
 Dec. 10 Betty daughter of John Morrice & Paruell
 Dec. 14 John son of M^r Anthony Biggs
 Dec. 17 John son of John Burges & Elizabeth
 Dec. 30 John son of Francis Pinker & Catherin
 — — Grace daughter of Nathaniel Bond & Grace
 Jan. 10 Richard son of Richard Figg & Sarah
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Hannah Gerish, born out of wedlock
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
 Jan. 23 Thomas son of M^r Benjamin Woolmer
 Feb. 9 Ann daughter of James Russell & Ann
 Feb. 12 Lawrance son of Henry Margerum & Sarah
 Feb. 17 James son of M^r John Hicke & Mary
 Feb. 17 Mary daughter of Samuell Fillat & Martha

1713

- Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Samuell Joans & Sarah
 Feb. 24 Ann daughter of William Keans & Ann
 Mar. 16 Thomas son of Thomas Deverell & Mary
 Mar. 24 John son of . . . & Elizabeth

1714.

- Mar. 26 John son of John Parsons
 May 10 George son of Richard Counning & Jaue
 May 10 Robert son of Robert Matthews
 May 17 Willnut son of John Tutten & Elizabeth, poor travelers
 May 24 Ketura daughter of Samuell Lansdown & Mary
 May 27 John son of Enoch Warren
 May 30 Ann daughter of William Barrell & Elinor
 May 31 John son of John Banbridge, a stranger child, from James Whittock's
 house by the water side
 June 3 John son of John Wornly
 June 14 Phillip son of Phillip Snailom
 July 25 Jane daughter of Thomas Hayward & Ann
 Aug. 8 Samuell son of Robert Hayward
 Aug. 17 Mary daughter of William Colliuce & Mary
 Aug. 23 Jane daughter of John Collince & Mary
 Aug. 23 Charles son of John Tommas
 Aug. 30 Richard son of John Fry
 Sep. 13 George son of John Sheppard & Joan
 Sep. 19 Stephen son of John Beath
 Sep. 23 W^m son of William Colloby
 Sep. 24 Frances daughter of Giles Joans
 Sep. 29 Rance son of James Griffeth
 Oct. 9 Susannah daughter of Richard Pearce
 Oct. 14 Jane daughter of Henry Harvet of Witcomb
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of . . .
 Nov. 1 Thomas Pearce son of Benjamin Baber
 Nov. 6 William son of John Townsend
 Nov. 18 Richard son of M^r Milo Smith
 Dec. 17 Wallter son of Wallter Taylor
 Dec. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Knee
 Dec. 27 Charles son of M^r Anthony Biggs & Flourance
 Dec. 27 Stephen son of Tobias Orchard
 Jan. 2 Richard son of Jane Rogers, base born
 Jan. 3 Icobad son of Icobad Flower
 Jan. 9 Susannah daughter of William Newman
 Jan. 12 Olive daughter of Robert Lukeuer
 Jan. 13 Ann daughter of Samuell Joans
 Jan. 20 Joanna daughter of John Balley
 Jan. 23 W^m son of John Hayward
 Jan. 23 W^m son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of Edward Bleanch
 Feb. 14 Sarah daughter of William Bishop

1715.

- April 4 John son of John Balley
 April 10 Richard son of John Morrice
 May 6 Ann daughter of George Sheppard
 May 16 John son of John Powell
 May 23 Giles son of M^r Giles Davice
 May 30 Buckell son of John Broom

1715

June 13	Charles son of Charles Masters
June 13	Ann daughter of M ^r Wallter Chapman, junr.
June 19	John son of John Boyee
June 28	John son of Thomas Flower; born in St Michael's
July 5	Thomas son of M ^r John Hendy
July 18	Samuell son of Samuell Bleanch
Aug. 5	James son of James Griffeth
Aug. 8	Martha daughter of David Clement
Aug. 21	William son of Hamunon Hambleton
Aug. 21	John son of William Balley
Aug. 28	Edward son of Thomas Orchard
Aug. 30	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Griflices
Sep. 6	Isaac son of John Orchard
Sep. 15	John son of Joseph Smith
Sep. 22	Ann daughter of Sarah Platt
Oct. 3	Hester daughter of Mary Uggins
Oct. 19	Ann daughter of Christopher Pamer
Oct. 23	William son of Leanard Coward, junr.
Nov. 3	Benjamin son of Benjamin Roswell
Nov. 4	Charles son of W ^m Web
Nov. 5	John son of John Parsons
Nov. 6	Precilla daughter of Phillip Pamer
Nov. 15	Mary daughter of M ^r Milo Smith
Dec. 12	Martha daughter of William Dibble
Dec. 23	Elizabeth daughter of William Fisher
Dec. 28	Rebecca daughter of James Russell
Dec. 29	George s. of M ^r Anthony Biggs
Jan. 15	Ann daughter of Charles Orchard
Jan. 27	Henry son of W ^m Buckell
Jan. 31	Frances daughter of Thomas Griffeth
Feb. 12	William son of Thomas Fisher
Feb. 16	Sarah daughter of M ^r John Cornish
Feb. 23	Mary daughter of Giles Joans
Mar. 2	Sarah daughter of Robert Hayward
Mar. 14	Joan daughter of John Deeper
Mar. 22	Jeffry son of Thomas Deverell
Mar. 22	Mary daughter of John Fry

1716.

April 12	Dorothy daughter of Wallter Noble
April 16	John son of Franeis Bud & Elinor
April 18	Mary daughter of John Thomas
April 22	Ann daughter of M ^r Calib Priece
April 24	Sarahroom [<i>sic</i>] daughter of Richard Gay
May 8	James son of Samuell Joans
May 10	Decimus son of Lawrance Smith <i>als.</i> Singers
May 17	George son of John Sheppard, from James Daviee's
July 1	Elinor daughter of Jonnathan Parnem
July 8	Sarah daughter of Thomas Sherston
July 15	Sarah daughter of W ^m Collinee
July 16	Betty daughter of Richard Lester
July 19	William How son of M ^r Benjamin Woolmer
Aug. 6	William son of Robert Matthews
Aug. 29	John son of Nathaniell Fisher
Sep. 8	Deeima daughter of Henry Harvie of Witeomb
Sep. 13	Leanard son of Leanard Coward
Sep. 14	George son of George Robbinee

1716

- Sep. 24 Robert son of John Richenson
 Oct. 1 Samucll son of John Hayward
 Oct. 4 William son of William Rowles
 Oct. 15 St John son of Phillip Snailom
 Oct. 16 John son of James Bowyer & Sarah
 Oct. 28 John son of John Deacon
 Nov. 4 Ann daughter of George Cottle of St James' parish
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Taylor of St James
 Nov. 8 Rose daughter of Robbert Griffeth
 Nov. 17 John son of Mr John Leader; born 17 Sept. last
 Dec. 9 John son of John Hains & Mary
 Dec. 10 Susannah daughter of John Morrice & Parnell
 Dec. 10 Ann daughter of James Blachly & Elizabeth
 Nov. 24 William son of Robert Spurrell
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of William Colloby
 Dec. 27 James son of Mr John Cornish; born 25 Dec.
 Dec. 31 Hannah daughter of Wallter Pool, junr.
 Jan. 4 George son of Antipass Michell
 Jan. 8 of Francis Farr
 Jan. 20 Ann daughter of William Stilman from St Michael's parish
 Jan. 20 Tobias Pearcee son of Benjamin Baber
 Feb. 14 Elinor daughter of George Sheppard
 Feb. 17 Mary daughter of John Brown
 Feb. 25 Mary daughter of John Attwood
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of William Bishop
 Mar. 5 Richard son of Richard Stillman
 Mar. 15 Thomas son of Samucll Boyce
 Mar. 17 John son of George Dike; born in S. James' parish
 Mar. 20 Jane daughter of Phillip Ditchar

1717.

- Mar. 29 William son of Mr William Coultthirst
 April 26 Susannah daughter of James Hibbet
 April 29 Ann daughter of Iccabed Flower
 May 8 John son of James Russell
 May 20 A child brought from over ye Bridg from Witcomb
 May 29 Francis son of Francis Fourakers
 June 17 Mary daughter of John Chillcut
 June 21 Sampson son of Thomas Hayward
 June 25 Mary daughter of Richd. Viner
 June 19 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward
 July 19 Susanna daughter of Samucll Bleanch
 Aug. 11 Mary & Martha, daughters of Mr Carew Davice
 Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Christopher Pamer
 Sep. 9 Leonard son of Leonard Coward
 Sep. 10 Isaac son of Isaac
 Oct. 5 John son of John Skedmore
 Oct. 15 James Butler, a blackimor servant to Mr John Garner
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Hinery Deacon
 Nov. 5 Charles Stuart, a blackmore servant to Mr Garner
 Nov. 13 Martha daughter of Henry Harford
 Nov. 16 Anne daughter of John Bigges
 Nov. 18 Mary daughter of William Gaey
 Oct. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan
 Nov. 24 Mary daughter of John Mores
 Nov. 30 Thomas son of William Browne from Bedminster
 Dec. 12 James son of Caleb Price

1717

- Dec. 10 Martha daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth
 Dec. 19 Ann daughter of Richard Fige
 Dec. 21 William son of Paul Woodnon
 Dec. 26 Joseph son of Thomas Roswell
 Dec. 31 Robert son of Robert Griffeth
 Jan. 6 James son of Thomas Fisher, a stranger, beas born
 Jan. 19 Rachel daughter of John Richardson
 Jan. 28 Richard son of John Deeper
 Jan. 30 James son of James Whittocke
 Feb. 4 James son of Thomas Clement
 Feb. 7 Anna daughter of Tobias Orchard
 Feb. 10 Ann daughter of John Attwood
 Feb. 12 Agnes daughter of James Flexman
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Webbe
 Feb. 16 Christopher son of John Ancy
 Feb. 16 James son of George Diches of Blandford
 Feb. 16 Hannah daughter of Wallter Tayler & Ann
 Mar. 2 Ann daughter of Larence Smith & Mary
 Mar. 3 Martha daughter of S^r John Shelley of Michel Grove in ye Countey of
 Sussex, Baronet, & of Katherine his wife
 Mar. 18 Fainey daughter of Giles Jones & Elizabeth

1718.

- April 3 John son of James Moon & Joice
 April 20 Sarah daughter of Augusten Atherton
 May 16 James son of Charles Orchard
 June 1 Hannah daughter of John Cornish
 June 15 Sarah & Catherine, daughters of Samuel Young
 June 24 Martha daughter of Anthony Biggs
 July 3 James son of James Bletchley
 July 14 Mary daughter of Matthew Thomas
 Aug. 1 Ann daughter of Robert Lukener
 Aug. 13 Frances Swanburrow, a base born child from S. James' parish
 Aug. 25 Thomas son of Philip Palmar
 Sep. 9 Harry son of M^r John Leader
 Sep. 14 Ann daughter of James Fisher; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackburn
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Hayward
 Sep. 28 Susannah daughter of William Lucas; born in S. James' parish
 Sep. 29 John son of Joseph Smith
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of John Broom
 Oct. 12 William son of William Collibee
 Oct. 12 Frances daughter of William Bally
 Nov. 6 Hannah daughter of Philip Snailum & Margaret
 Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Mary Brown, a stranger
 Nov. 30 Francis son of William Collins
 Dec. 2 Margaret daughter of Lenard Coward
 Dec. 4 Frances daughter of Richard Viner
 Dec. 22 Katherine daughter of William Barwell
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Druet & Elizabeth; born in S. James'
 parish
 Dec. 28 George son of Thomas Sherston
 Dec. 29 Benjamin son of Benjamin Baber
 Dec. 29 William son of John Reed
 Jan. 1 John son of Cary Crouch
 Jan. 10 James son of Edward Whittoek & Hannah
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Deavice & Joan

1718

- Jan. 29 Susanna daughter of William Newman
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Hibbert
 Mar. 19 Betty daughter of Antipass Michael
 Mar. 22 Benjamin son of John Morics

1719.

- April 7 Betty daughter of William Bishop
 April 13 Sarah daughter of Robert Griffeth
 April 14 Denny son of Catharine Rowls, born out of wedlock
 April 20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Figg
 April 23 Mary daughter of William Fisher
 April 24 Decima daughter of M^r Carew Davice
 April 24 Ann daughter of Henry Deacon
 April 24 Rebecca daughter of William Wiltshire, born
 May 3 John son of George Sheppard
 May 3 Giles son of Giles Jones
 May 10 Ann daughter of Robert Mathews
 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Palmer
 May 20 James son of John Deeper
 June 6 Jane, a stranger's child
 June 29 Sarah daughter of John Gifford
 July 8 Sarah daughter of John Carew
 July 21 Mary daughter of William Pitt & Mary
 July 24 John son of Thomas Deverl & Mary
 Aug. 5 Robert son of Thomas Clement
 Aug. 20 John son of Robert Hayward
 Sep. 4 Thomas son of Edward Griffis
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Lane & Jane
 Sep. 13 James son of William Stilman ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Mark Brittan
 Sep. 14 Sarah daughter of Robert Collins & Ann
 Oct. 7 Robert son of Robert Webb
 Oct. 7 Sydwell daughter of Robert Stilman
 Oct. 12 Jane daughter of John Deacon & Ann
 Oct. 26 William son of James Russell
 Nov. 8 Jane daughter of Joseph Tilee
 Nov. 12 Hester daughter of Thomas Knee
 Nov. 19 James son of Joseph Smith
 Dec. 6 Joseph son of M^r Beniamine Woolmer
 Dec. 11 James son of James Blatchley
 Dec. 14 George son of M^r George Vasey
 Dec. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Rosewell
 Dec. 26 Jane daughter of Sarah England, beas born
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of John Bally
 Jan. 5 John son of George Cottle
 Jan. 11 John son of John Richardson & Joan
 Jan. 14 Elinor daughter of Richard Stilman & Joan
 Jan. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Brown
 Jan. 20 Alexander Bleach, about 14 years of age
 Jan. 26 Martha daughter of Thomas Chatterton
 Feb. 1 Betty daughter of Samuel Young ; born in Walcot parish
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of Thomas Hayward
 Feb. 25 Jane daughter of Paul Powell & Sarah
 Mar. 7 Sarah daughter of William Barwell & Sarah
 Mar. 12 Mary daughter of William Caines
 Mar. 15 John son of Samuell Joans

1720.

- Mar. 29 Ann daughter of John Broom
 April 1 Mary daughter of Isaac Geal
 April 4 Betty daughter of M^r Rosewell Gibbes
 April 6 Mary daughter of M^r Henry Gibbes
 April 18 Jane daughter of Giles Rich ; born in Widcombe parish
 April 18 Tobias son of Tobias Orchard
 May 1 Frances daughter of Thomas Moreman ; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher
 May 7 Ann daughter of James Hibberd
 May 18 Daniel son of John Morris
 May 23 William son of Richard Figg
 May 23 James son of Richard Beens
 May 25 Mary daughter of Robert Mackrill ; born in S. James' parish
 May 29 Anne daughter of James Moon
 June 11 Anne daughter of Richard Lester ; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Samll. Watts
 June 17 John son of Robert Davis, clerk ; born same day
 June 19 James son of John Burges
 July 7 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Palmer
 Aug. 1 John son of Richard Davies, a stranger
 Aug. 22 James son of William Fisher ; born in Walcot parish
 Aug. 22 William son of Richard Brimble, a stranger
 Aug. 28 Eleanor daughter of John Orchard
 Aug. 25 Josiah son of Josiah Priest, organist
 Sep. 3 George son of George Dykes
 Sep. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbert
 Sep. 11 Richard son of James, a black
 Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Ichabod Flower
 Sep. 14 Anne daughter of Robert Spurrell
 Oct. 7 Carew son of Carew Crouch
 Oct. 20 John son of Charles Axford
 Nov. 5 William son of Will. Morley ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Nov. 15 Martha daughter of John Talbot, Esqr., & of the Honble. M^{rs} Mary
 Talbot of Lacock, co. Wilts
 Nov. 16 Charles son of Reverend M^r George Vasey of Hollyhead in Ireland
 & M^{rs} Frances
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Tucker
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Carew Davis
 Nov. 27 Jane daughter of Francis Greenway
 Nov. 29 Richard son of William Collibee
 Dec. 3 Philip son of Philip Ditcher
 Dec. 4 Anne daughter of Walter Taylor
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bennett, Esqr., & Elizabeth of Salthrop in
 the parish of Wroughton, co. Wilts
 Dec. 12 James son of Thomas Horler
 Dec. 16 John son of Edward Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 2 Rebecca daughter of Edward Carter ; privately bap^t. 2 Dec. & brought
 to church. Born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 5 John son of Charles Stone, junr.
 Jan. 5 Mary daughter of John Reed
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Thomas
 Jan. 20 James son of William Newman
 Jan. 29 James son of John Robbins, a stranger
 Feb. 5 Charles son of George Sheppard
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Baber
 Feb. 12 Anne daughter of John Taylor, a stranger

1720

- Feb. 14 Mary daughter of John Haskins
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of John Crease
 Feb. 19 Henry son of Henry Deacon
 Feb. 26 Charles son of John Keen
 Feb. 28 Robert son of Francis Carpenter
 Mar. 6 John son of Samuel Young; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Willm. Pradin; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 16 William son of William Collins
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Mathews
 Mar. 24 John son of William Pitt, plumm.

1721.

- Mar. 26 Thomas son of Antipass Mitehel
 Mar. 26 William son of William Carrington, a stranger
 Mar. 30 Samuel son of Samuel Atkins, a stranger
 Mar. 30 Isaac son of Abraham Archer; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 16 Edward son of Samuel Blanch
 April 27 Philip son of Robert Oliver, Esqr., & Susanna of ye parish of Killfinnon,
 co. Limbreck, in ye Kingdom of Ireland
 May 2 Stephen son of Stephen Nailer; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 3 Sarah daughter of John Evans; born in S. James' parish
 May 3 Mary daughter of William Dannel, a stranger
 May 14 Anne daughter of John Scrivin, a stranger
 May 18 Mary daughter of William Tanner, a stranger
 May 19 Richard son of William Bridgman, a stranger
 May 22 John son of Thomas Clement
 May 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Lee, a stranger
 May 24 Aletheia daughter of John Broom
 June 1 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward
 June 3 Betty daughter of William Lucas; born in S. James' parish
 June 3 Mary daughter of Richard Hibbert
 June 18 John son of Philip Palmer
 June 21 Richard son of Robert Whittick
 June 22 James son of Philip Suaylam
 July 6 Ambrose son of William Bishop
 July 10 Anne daughter of James Smith; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Blatchly
 July 18 Jane daughter of M^r Samuel Joue, junr.
 July 26 Harry son of M^r Harry Gibbes
 July 28 James son of Joseph Smith
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Townsend
 Aug. 17 Grace daughter of Nathanael Fisher; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 18 Susana daughter of William Doulton; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 22 John son of Nicholas Elkington; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 27 William son of John Deeper; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 5 James son of William Barwell
 Sep. 5 Betty daughter of John Gifford
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Thomas Sheylor; privately bapt. 4 Aug.
 Sep. 11 Daniel son of Daniel Phillott
 Sep. 19 Mary daughter of Richard Underwood; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 19 Richard son of Richard Dalton; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of James Russell
 Oct. 1 William son of Isaac Geal
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of Josiah Prist, organist
 Oct. 8 Edward son of M^r John Hickee
 Oct. 10 Mary daughter of John Richardson
 Oct. 17 Francis son of Reverend M^r George Vasey & M^{rs} Frances

1721

- Oct. 19 Anne daughter of John Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish
 Oct. 20 Betty daughter of John Attwood
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Willet
 Oct. 24 Richard son of William Slead, a stranger
 Nov. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Chatterton
 Nov. 14 John son of John Scratchley; born in S. Michael's parish
 Nov. 19 Jane daughter of Thomas Hayward
 Nov. 26 Ann daughter of Paul Powell
 Dec. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Hikes; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 13 Mary daughter of James Millard, a stranger
 Dec. 21 John son of John Norman; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 26 Anne daughter of Charles Axford
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrance, a stranger
 Nov. 28 Rachel daughter of Mr Carew Davis
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Perriman; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of Peter Drewett
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Hiskock
 Jan. 18 Thomas son of Anne Baber, born out of wedlock, in S. Michael's
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of George Witham; born in Walcot parish
 Jan. 21 James son of Tobias Orchard
 Jan. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Deverel
 Jan. 30 Henry son of John Jacob
 Feb. 6 Anne daughter of Richard Billett, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 8 John son of Robert Spurrell
 Feb. 11 James son of Robert Ferriss
 Feb. 12 Samuel son of Samuel Lane, a stranger
 Feb. 13 Jane daughter of Christopher Palmer
 Feb. 15 Anne daughter of William Pitt
 Feb. 20 Samuel son of John Haines; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 21 Penelope daughter of John Crease
 Feb. 23 Thomas son of Edward Griffeth
 Feb. 25 Betty daughter of Ichabod Flower
 Mar. 6 James son of James Davis, junr.
 Mar. 6 Isaac son of John Tucker
 Mar. 11 William son of William Ralphs; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Gill, a base born child
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bush
 Mar. 23 Amy daughter of James, a blackmore

1722.

- Mar. 25 John son of Francis Greenway
 Mar. 25 Anne daughter of Philip Masters
 April 10 Richard son of John Warren; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 20 Thomas son of Joseph Whittick; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 20 Thomas son of Richd. Yow; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 23 Anne daughter of Robert Needles
 April 26 Elizabeth daughter of James Newham, a stranger
 May 2 Jane daughter of George Sheppard
 May 6 Thomas son of William Collibee
 May 7 Mary daughter of Leonard Coward
 May 10 Benjamin son of John Morris
 May 11 Mary daughter of Samuel Wats
 May 14 Sarah daughter of Thomas Brown; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 14 Marget daughter of John Ansty
 May 14 James son of Richard Fancott, a stranger
 May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Cowling, a stranger
 May 16 Thomas son of William Cains

1722

- May 25 John son of M^r John Cornish
 May 31 Jane daughter of Robert Richardson, a stranger
 June 4 Christopher son of Robert Margerum
 June 4 Anne daughter of Robert Stilman
 June 13 Edward son of Joseph Goodwin
 July 5 Jane daughter of Joseph Beems
 July 8 Kerby son of George Brewer
 July 12 John son of John Keysboul
 July 19 Sarah daughter of Samuel Young ; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 26 James son of John Burges
 Aug. 1 Martha daughter of Laurence Singers *als.* Smith
 Aug. 6 Edward son of John Jones
 Aug. 6 Simon son of Thomas Clement
 Aug. 14 William son of William Davis ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Pool
 Aug. 20 William son of Stephen Nailer
 Aug. 30 John son of Mary Singers, born out of wedlock
 Sep. 2 Samuel & Martha, son & daughter of Samuel Phillott
 Sep. 7 John son of George Fowls ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 8 Edward son of John West
 Sep. 9 James son of James Hibbert
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Henry Townsend
 Sep. 28 Mary daughter of Hammon Hamilton
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of John Wilks
 Oct. 15 Nathanael son of Josiah Prist, organist
 Oct. 31 William son of M^r Samuel Jones, junr.
 Nov. 3 Robert son of Robert Davis, clerik
 Nov. 7 John son of Reverend M^r George Vasey & M^{rs} Frances
 Dec. 4 Charles son of James Blatchly
 Dec. 4 Catharine daughter of James Hulbert ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 9 Thomas son of Walter Taylor
 Dec. 10 Anne daughter of William Fisher ; born at Walcot
 Dec. 12 William son of William Saunders
 Dec. 15 Joseph son of Carew Crouch
 Dec. 16 Betty daughter of Augustine Atherton
 Dec. 28 Vaughn son of William Barwel
 Dec. 28 Anne daughter of Abraham Archer ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 1 Anne daughter of Jonas Parker ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 1 Grace daughter of Abraham Rudman ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 5 John son of William Collins
 Jan. 8 James son of Paul Powell
 Jan. 13 Richard son of Richard Dolton ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 14 Antipas son of Antipas Mitchel
 Jan. 18 Edward son of Philip Snaylam
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of Isaac Hayward, a stranger ; born in S. James'
 parish
 Jan. 22 William son of Edward Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 23 John son of John Brewer ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 23 Elianor daughter of John Brown ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 3 Judith daughter of Samuel Atkins
 Feb. 12 Tobias Pearee son of Benjamin Baber
 Feb. 16 Anne daughter of Henry Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher ; born in Walcot parish
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbert
 Feb. 21 Martha daughter of John Varnam ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 4 Betty daughter of Henry Deacon
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Pitt
 Mar. 11 James son of William Beatly, a stranger

1723.

- Mar. 25 James son of Robert Mathews
 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Sherstone
 Mar. 31 Anne daughter of Charles King
 April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Moorman; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 9 Jane daughter of William Lewis; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 11 Charles son of James Russel
 April 22 Joseph son of Edward Woodward
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Harford
 May 7 Anne daughter of Joseph Lee
 May 10 Susanna daughter of William Dalton; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Hoskins
 May 20 Rouse son of . . . Dart, a stranger
 May 21 Thomas son of Thomas Chamberlin, junr.
 May 26 John son of John Crease
 May 30 Hester daughter of Joseph Beans; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 4 William Stevens son of Robert Collins
 June 12 Robert son of John Morris
 June 16 Philip son of Philip Masters
 June 27 Alice daughter of John Hanney; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 5 David son of David Davee, a stranger
 July 17 Anne daughter of Jeffery Hunt
 July 28 Ruth daughter of John Richardson
 Aug. 1 Honor Hawkins, a young woman, da. to . . . Hawkins, a Quaker
 Aug. 5 Isaac son of Thomas Deverel
 Aug. 15 Charles son of M^r Randol Webb; bapt. at S. John's Chapel
 Aug. 16 Benedict son of Richard Viner
 Aug. 19 Anne daughter of John Hayward
 Aug. 26 Richard son of Richard Stilman
 Aug. 29 Edward son of John Smith
 Sep. 2 Anne daughter of John Tucker
 Sep. 5 Sarah daughter of Robert Hayward
 Sep. 8 William son of William Freemans
 Sep. 8 Martha daughter of Christopher Palmer
 Sep. 16 Mary daughter of James Shugar
 Sep. 22 Thomas son of Sannel Blanch
 Oct. 1 Charles son of Charles Axford
 Oct. 8 James son of Thomas Smith
 Oct. 12 M^{rs} Mary Dutten, an adult person
 Oct. 14 Sarah daughter of William Chilcott
 Oct. 14 Mark son of William Eakry, a stranger; born in S. James' parish
 Oct. 25 Carew son of M^r Carew Davis
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of Robert Margerum
 Nov. 10 Ann daughter of Leonard Coward
 Nov. 11 David son of David Lewis
 Nov. 20 William son of Sannel Bush
 Nov. 25 Catharine daughter of John Young; born in S. James' parish
 Nov. 25 Anne daughter of Thomas Hewins
 Nov. 29 Thomas son of Reverend M^r George Vasey & M^{rs} Frances
 Dec. 5 Josiah son of Josiah Prist, organist
 Dec. 9 Edward son of William Cains
 Dec. 9 James son of Henry Townsend
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of John Deeper
 Dec. 22 Jane daughter of John Deacon
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Walter Hutchison
 Dec. 30 Decima daughter of M^r Samuel Jones
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of John Skriven, a stranger

1723

- Jan. 11 William son of M^r Charles Stone, junr.
 Jan. 19 Anne daughter of Richard Edwards
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of . . . Lane, a stranger
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Betsford, a stranger
 Jan. 28 James son of James Fenton
 Feb. 10 Francis son of Robt. Mackrill
 Mar. 3 Anne daughter of John Lawrance
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Mullins
 Mar. 6 Anne daughter of George Dickes
 Mar. 8 Susana daughter of John Wilks
 Mar. 11 William son of Thomas Chrichet ; born in Walcot parish
 Mar. 14 Mary daughter of William Pitt

1724.

- Mar. 27 Jemimah daughter of William Stilman ; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 3 Elizabeth ye daughter of . . . a base born child
 April 5 Anne daughter of John Tubb
 April 10 Sarah daughter of John Robbins ; born in Walcot parish
 April 12 James son of Thomas Chatterton
 April 13 Richard son of William Collibee
 April 20 Robert son of John Keysbolt
 April 27 William son of Paul Powell
 May 3 Frances Foot, an adult person
 May 12 Charles son of Charles King
 May 17 Charles son of William Smith ; born at Widcombe
 May 22 William son of Jonas Parker
 May 26 Mary daughter of Robert Spurril
 May 30 Thomas son of Francis Carpenter
 June 14 Mary daughter of Charles Cowlin ; born in S. James' parish
 June 21 George son of Francis Greenway ; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 26 Decimas son of Richard Rudman ; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 3 John son of Augustine Atherton
 July 9 Olive daughter of Carew Crouch
 July 10 Richard son of David Lewis, a stranger
 July 10 William son of Thomas Moorman ; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 13 James son of Joseph Goodwin ; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 16 Clementine daughter of Will^m Barwell
 July 19 William son of Thomas Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 22 Sarah daughter of John Bennet, a stranger ; born in S. James' parish
 July 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Saunders ; born in S. James' parish
 July 31 Joan daughter of Edward Woodward
 Aug. 4 Edward son of John Bately
 Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of William Smith
 Aug. 9 William son of William Brooman
 Aug. 14 Sarah daughter of Robert Davis, clerk
 Aug. 14 Betty daughter of James Hibbert
 Sep. 8 John son of Isaac Gale
 Sep. 9 Henry son of John Jones ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 17 Jane daughter of John Broom
 Sep. 23 James son of William Tanner
 Sep. 23 Richard son of Richard Hunt
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of William Griffeth
 Oct. 5 Richard son of William Gye
 Oct. 5 Anthony son of William Morley
 Oct. 14 Thomas ye reputed son of Thomas Westbury
 Oct. 20 Anna daughter of Tobias Orchard
 Oct. 22 William son of John Warren ; born in S. Michael's parish

1724

- Oct. 23 Walter son of James Blatchly
 Oct. 26 Anne daughter of Philip Masters
 Nov. 4 Richard son of M^r James Street
 Nov. 9 James son of Peter Drewet
 Nov. 9 Mary daughter of James Davis
 Nov. 10 John son of John Reed
 — — Denis daughter of John Eve, a stranger
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Philip Snaylam
 Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Walter Hutchison
 Dec. 2 Charles son of M^r Charles Stone, junr.
 Dec. 6 Anne daughter of Samuel Bush
 Dec. 13 James son of Thomas Shugar
 Dec. 21 Talbot son of Revd. M^r George Vasey & M^{rs} Francis
 Dec. 29 John son of William Tagg
 Jan. 1 Anne daughter of John Bally
 Jan. 3 William Jefferys son of Robert Stilman
 Jan. 3 Sarah daughter of Henry Deacon
 Jan. 6 Henry son of Elizabeth Westbury
 Jan. 7 Roger son of John Smith
 Jan. 18 John son of Robert Margerum
 Jan. 19 Diana daughter of Robert Copin, a player
 Jan. 19 James son of Thomas Lester
 Jan. 22 Margret daughter of Josiah Prist, organist
 Jan. 22 Anne daughter of Henry Townsend
 Jan. 25 Jeffery son of Jeffery Hunt & Anne
 Jan. 27 Samuel son of M^r Samuel Jones
 Jan. 28 Hannah daughter of William Bishop
 Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Abbot
 Feb. 6 Thomas & Anne, son & daughter of Antipas Mitchel
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Pitts
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Tubb
 Feb. 25 George son of John Sidnel, a glovier
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Richardson
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of James Russell
 Mar. 18 Benjamin son of John Wilkes

1725.

- Mar. 30 Daniel son of David Davis
 April 4 Matthew son of Matthew Thomas
 April 4 James son of Thomas Baker
 April 13 John son of Charles King
 April 15 William son of Robert Hayward
 May 20 Giles Davis son of Charles Axford
 May 20 Anne daughter of William Ralfs
 May 29 Charles son of John Morris
 June 8 John son of Francis Carpenter
 June 11 Charles son of Charles Harford
 June 17 Henry son of Edward Kingston
 June 20 Catharine b. b. da. of Mary Whittick
 June 23 John son of John Roe
 June 24 Susana daughter of William Cains
 June 25 Betty daughter of John Hill
 July 15 John son of John Hiscocks
 July 15 Anne daughter of Henry Knight, a stranger
 July 18 Anne daughter of James Wilmot
 July 25 Anne daughter of James Shugar
 July 26 John son of John Jones

1725

- Aug. 4 Peter Long, an adult person
 Aug. 20 Robert son of Robert Davis, clerk
 Aug. 29 Betty daughter of Paul Powell
 Sep. 2 Anne daughter of James Smith
 Sep. 8 George son of M^r Ralph Allen & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Sep. 15 Edward son of Edward Woodward
 Sep. 27 Anne daughter of James Stewart
 Sep. 30 Mary daughter of William Lawrance
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of Christopher Palmer
 Oct. 14 George son of William Collibee
 Nov. 29 William son of James Hibbert
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Orchard
 Dec. 12 Charles son of George Sheppard
 Dec. 20 William son of M^r John Orpen
 Dec. 22 Thomas son of Martha Baker, a base born child
 Dec. 23 John son of Thomas Hibbert
 Dec. 23 Hannah daughter of Philip Masters
 Dec. 25 George son of W^m Kirkham
 Jan. 1 Susana daughter of Samuel Blanch
 Jan. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Hewins
 Jan. 10 Martha daughter of Samuel Bush
 Jan. 13 Susana daughter of Susana Coleman, a base born child of a travelling stranger
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Moss, a stranger
 Jan. 18 Mary daughter of Jonathan Cary, a stranger
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of William Bishop
 Jan. 11 William son of John Tucker
 Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of Carew Crouch
 Jan. 29 John son of Ichabod Flower
 Feb. 6 Esther daughter of Joseph Akerley; born at Walcott
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of John Keysbolt
 Feb. 10 Joseph son of William Barwell
 Feb. 17 William son of Sarah Foot, a base born child
 Feb. 17 William son of John Crase
 Feb. 23 Robert son of Robert Gifford
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of John Willks
 Feb. 27 Catharine daughter of Thomas Deverill
 Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Richard Hunt
 Mar. 6 Sibble daughter of Robert Ditcher
 Mar. 6 Anne daughter of William Huxtable, a stranger
 Mar. 9 William son of John Richison
 Mar. 11 Anne daughter of William Brooman
 Mar. 15 Charles son of Reverend M^r George Vasey & M^{rs} Frances
 Mar. 17 Mary daughter of William Sanders

1726.

- Mar. 27 James son of Samuel Atkins
 April 8 John son of John Tubb
 May 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Clement
 May 12 Mary daughter of Simon Rows
 May 19 James son of John Reed
 May 24 Jane daughter of Robert Harford
 May 25 William son of James Street
 May 29 Joyce daughter of M^r Milo Smith & M^{rs} Joyce
 May 30 Sarah daughter of Richard Jones
 June 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Stilman
 June 15 Charles son of Henry Townsend

1726

- June 19 Mary daughter of Richard Charles, a stranger
 June 28 Jane daughter of M^r Samuel Jones
 July 4 James son of Robert Matthews
 July 12 Lawrance son of William Knipe, a stranger
 July 24 Anne daughter of Robert Margerum
 July 24 John son of Richard Jones, a stranger
 July 26 Anne daughter of M^r Charles Stone & M^{rs} Hester
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Joseph Lewis
 Aug. 7 Anne b. b. daughter of Margery Chapman
 Aug. 12 William son of William Pickett, a stranger
 Aug. 18 Francis son of Francis Carpenter
 Aug. 29 John son of William Smith
 Aug. 31 Jane daughter of William Pitts
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Spurrel
 Sep. 11 Charles son of James Blachly
 Sep. 17 John son of William Cains
 Sep. 18 John son of John Hill
 Oct. 13 Betty daughter of Nathaniell Mullings
 Oct. 16 John son of John Bick
 Oct. 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger
 Nov. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Rosewell
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Taylor
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Martha Richisson, a stranger ; born in S. James' parish
 Nov. 13 Luedolphis son of Luedolphis Rice, a stranger
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Baker
 Dec. 5 John son of John Smith
 Dec. 8 Mary daughter of David Lewis, a stranger
 Dec. 11 Martin son of John Dibble
 Dec. 20 John son of John Tucker ; born in S. James' parish
 Dec. 27 John son of Samnel Teatum
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of William Morley
 Jan. 8 Charles son of Roger Copeing
 Jan. 8 James Cearly, an adult person
 Jan. 13 Benjamin son of Charles Axford
 Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of William Bishop
 Jan. 20 Hannah daughter of William Trussell
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Benjamin Baber
 Jan. 29 John son of John Stilman
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Robert Dugglis ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 17 Martha daughter of Thomas Chatterton
 Feb. 23 Charles Singers son of William Robinson, a stranger
 Mar. 14 Edward son of James Russell
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Lewis ; born in Wideombe parish
 Mar. 20 John son of George Russell

1727.

- April 3 Thomas son of William Griffeth
 April 23 Hester daughter of Walter Hutcherson ; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 24 Robert son of John Hayward ; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 24 Edward son of Carew Croutch
 April 24 Richard & John, sons of Robert Gifford
 April 30 Mark Richard son of Richard Hunt
 April 30 Mary daughter of John Richison
 May 7 Nathaniel son of Edward Hulbird
 May 31 Anne daughter of William Buekle
 June 1 Henry son of M^r James Street

1727

- June 4 Mary daughter of Paul Powell
 June 6 Hester daughter of Phillip Masters
 June 7 Mary daughter of John Tubb
 June 11 Richard son of John Reed
 June 12 Cleumenteen daughter of Robert Hayward
 June 16 Samuel son of Samuel Bush
 June 19 John son of John Wilks
 June 21 Thomas son of David Russell
 June 25 George son of John Richison
 June 26 David son of Joseph Lewis
 June 29 John son of James Singers
 July 23 John son of John Willat
 July 23 William son of Antipas Mitchel
 July 30 Anne daughter of Reverend Mr George Vasey & Mrs Frances
 Aug. 14 Charles son of William Barwell
 Aug. 16 Charles son of James Stewart
 Aug. 22 Joseph Henry son of Joseph Dart
 Aug. 22 Martha daughter of Abraham Rudman
 Aug. 24 Hester daughter of Abraham Lance
 Sep. 21 Anthony son of Anthony Assple
 Oct. 6 William son of Henry Townsend
 Oct. 6 Matthew son of Isaac Tobitt; born at Widecombe
 Oct. 10 Anne daughter of Even Jones
 Oct. 17 Anne daughter of John Ceary
 Oct. 18 Francis son of John Hiscoks
 Oct. 18 Jane daughter of James Shuger
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbert
 Oct. 29 John son of Robert Foster
 Oct. 29 William son of William Kuipe
 Nov. 10 Betty daughter of William Gye
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Robert Harford
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of John Hill
 Nov. 14 John son of John Stanchill; born at Westbury
 Nov. 24 James son of Mr Anthony Biggs
 Nov. 28 Susanna daughter of Richard Bishop
 Dec. 7 Frances daughter of William Peyner
 Dec. 10 Anne daughter of George Michell
 Dec. 15 William son of William Randell; born in Troubridge 10 Dec.
 Dec. 15 Annamaritta daughter of Roger Copeing
 Dec. 17 Desce daughter of Christopher Palmer
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Edward Allen; born in Widecombe parish
 Jan. 7 John son of Joseph Biek
 Jan. 12 James son of William Thrussell
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of Agustion Mills
 Jan. 15 Anne daughter of Matthew Thomas, a stranger
 Jan. 18 William son of John Carsbolt
 Jan. 18 Anne daughter of Thomas Mullings
 Jan. 19 John son of Mr Milo Smith
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Evens
 Jan. 24 Phillip son of Charles Robins
 Jan. 26 John son of William Sanders
 Jan. 29 James son of Henry Berrisford
 Feb. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Harford
 Feb. 14 Decemece daughter of John Broom
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Davis
 Feb. 25 John son of John Wood
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bennet
 Mar. 17 Charles son of William Brooman

1727

- Mar. 21 Charles son of Thomas Brooks
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of James Fisher

1728.

- Mar. 25 Decema daughter of William Bishop
 Mar. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Hewins
 April 6 Robert son of Robert Ecomb, a stranger
 April 8 Thomas son of Nathaniel Mullins
 April 15 Mary daughter of Richard Hibbert
 April 23 Mary Peecke, an adult person
 April 24 Elizabeth Maggs, an adult person
 April 29 Rosewell son of Nicklis Baker
 May 20 Sarah daughter of Robert Margrum
 June 4 George son of George Russell
 June 5 Sarah daughter of William Buckle
 June 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Reed
 June 17 Mary daughter of James Hibbert
 June 15 Catharine daughter of Arthur Newcomb, Esqr.; bapt. privately 15 and
 brought to church 25th
 June 28 Hester daughter of M^r Charles Stone
 July 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fernyhough
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Tubb
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Iles, a stranger
 Aug. 8 Catharine son of M^r John Ceary
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Brown, an adult person
 Aug. 11 Richard son of Richard Bramble
 Aug. 11 Frances daughter of Walter Langford
 Aug. 19 Mary daughter of Samuel Bush
 Sep. 4 William son of William Ralfs
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Lawrance
 Oct. 7 Ellin Foster, an adult person
 Oct. 9 Benjamin son of Richard Hill
 Oct. 11 Sarah daughter of Edward Tomkins
 Oct. 13 Edward son of Samuel Blanch
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Baker
 Oct. 22 David son of David Russell
 Oct. 30 Margaret daughter of Carew Crouch
 Nov. 16 Sarah Taylor, an adult person
 Nov. 29 Mary daughter of William Tanner
 Dec. 2 Martha daughter of Hester Moorley; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 3 Charles son of Thomas Hayward
 Dec. 8 Betty daughter of James Long
 Dec. 9 David son of Paul Powell
 Dec. 12 John William son of William Jones
 Dec. 14 Johnsee Cornell, an adult person
 Dec. 15 Anne daughter of Richard Hunt
 Dec. 16 William son of Robert Harford
 Dec. 17 Ephraim son of Edward Davis; born in Walcot parish
 Dec. 19 Atwood son of Henry Townsend
 Dec. 25 John son of Augustian Mills
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowden
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Oliver, D^r in Phisick, & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Jan. 2 Elinor daughter of Robert Gifford
 Jan. 6 Seamer daughter of Giles Davis
 Jan. 20 Anne daughter of John Hobbs
 Jan. 22 William son of John Hill
 Jan. 22 Frances daughter of Jane Ceater

1728

- Jan. 29 Thomas son of John Chileot
 Feb. 3 Jonathan son of Jonathan Light
 Feb. 13 Anne daughter of Betty Masters
 Feb. 23 Thomas son of M^r James Street
 Feb. 24 Joan daughter of John Carsbolt
 Mar. 11 Sarah daughter of Joseph Wade
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Edward Woodward
 Mar. 12 Dianna daughter of Jane Jacob
 Mar. 16 Richard son of Thomas Chatterton

1729.

- Mar. 30 Walter son of James Blatchly
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas Mullins
 April 7 Anne daughter of M^r Samuell Webb
 May 7 Edward son of Thomas Hibbert
 May 22 Hester daughter of Walter Hutchison
 May 23 Anne daughter of Richard Jones
 May 28 Betty daughter of John Richison
 June 4 Henry son of William Buckle
 June 13 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Mullins
 June 19 William & Thomas, sons of Charles Milsom
 July 16 Arrabella daughter of M^r Edward Kingston
 July 21 William son of John Reed
 July 23 John son of M^r John Ceary
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Strong, a stranger
 Aug. 11 Samuel son of Edward Gye
 Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Robert Dugglis
 Aug. 31 William son of George Russell
 Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Chamberlin
 Sep. 10 Francis son of Francis Mairez, a stranger
 Sep. 11 Anne daughter of Joseph Lewis
 Sep. 14 Thomas son of William Allen
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Barwell
 Sep. 24 Anne daughter of William Bishop
 Sep. 24 Mary daughter of William Iles
 Oct. 4 Thomas eldest son of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carew of Camerton,
 Somerset
 Oct. 10 Mary daughter of John Cull
 Oct. 16 Martha daughter of William Gye
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Charles Stone & Hester
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of John Aishby
 Nov. 1 Lucy daughter of Nicholas Baker
 Nov. 1 Sarah daughter of William Pitts
 Dec. 8 George son of John Richison, a stranger
 Dec. 9 James son of James Cooper
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth daughter of David Davis
 Dec. 11 John son of William Brewer
 Dec. 13 Jane Marie daughter of John Wood
 Dec. 22 Emy daughter of M^r Thomas Powell & M^{rs} Anne
 Dec. 22 Betty daughter of John Kerkham
 Dec. 23 Susana daughter of John Adams
 Dec. 23 Anne & Mary, daughters of George Whittiek
 Dec. 24 Charlotte daughter of D^r William Oliver & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Dec. 29 Anne daughter of James Shuger
 Dec. 30 John son of Thomas Orchard
 Jan. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Hayward
 Jan. 9 Betty daughter of John Riall, a stranger

1729

- Jan. 11 Robert son of Robert Gifford
 Jan. 11 Sarah daughter of Abell Holebrook
 Jan. 18 James son of John West
 Jan. 18 George son of George Michells
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Poyner
 Jan. 25 Chas. son of John Masuay
 Jan. 26 Richard son of William Jones
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Charles Cline
 Jan. 30 Susana daughter of Thomas Woolly
 Feb. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Dudly
 Feb. 2 William son of Reverend M^r William Salter, Rector of Musbury, Devon,
 & M^{rs} Mary
 Feb. 5 Decima daughter of William Morly
 Feb. 6 Thomas son of James Hibbert
 Feb. 9 Anne daughter of Richard Hibbert
 Feb. 10 William son of John Sidnall
 Feb. 10 John son of John Goodenough
 Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of John Cock
 Feb. 20 Anne daughter of Augustiau Mills
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sherstone
 Mar. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Hewins
 Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of John Butler, a stranger
 Mar. 22 Walter son of Walter Langford

1730.

- Mar. 25 Clementeen daughter of James Steward
 Mar. 25 Joseph son of James Masters
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Woodland
 April 1 Mary daughter of William Smith
 April 5 Sarah daughter of William Aruey
 April 7 John Warringford son of Philip Paluer
 April 12 Susana daughter of Nicholas Frankpitt
 April 19 Henry son of Henry Evens
 April 22 William son of John Gill
 April 25 Isaac Mills, an adult person
 May 10 Philis daughter of M^r Milo Smith
 May 17 Sannel son of William Bally
 May 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wade
 May 24 James son of Robert Harford
 June 7 John son of John Tubb
 June 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Whitein
 June 17 Henry son of Henry Wilcott; born in S. James' parish
 June 19 Sarah daughter of Richard Manly; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 21 Anne daughter of John Hill
 June 25 Anne daughter of Robert Welb, a stranger
 June 27 Betty daughter of John Jones; born in Walcot parish
 July 4 Greatia daughter of Josept Dart
 July 15 John son of John Kiffen
 July 20 Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Sheylor & M^{rs} Elinor
 July 20 Edward son of Edward Coole of Wells
 July 23 John son of Paul Powell
 Aug. 14 Edmond son of Edward Lewis
 Aug. 17 Walter son of M^r William Chapman & M^{rs} Mary
 Aug. 17 Anne daughter of John Carsboul
 Aug. 23 Robert son of Robert Ferris
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Hains
 Aug. 23 Mary daughter of Robert Thrasher; born in S. Michael's parish

- 1730
- Aug. 25 Emilia daughter of John Right
 Aug. 31 Henry son of John Chilcott
 Sep. 5 Henry son of Nathaniel Mullins
 Sep. 25 Samuel son of Robert Hayward
 Sep. 27 Mary daughter of Jonathan Light
 Sep. 30 Peter son of John Salmon
 Oct. 4 John Adye son of Adye Wild
 Oct. 13 Decema daughter of John Richison
 Oct. 16 Hannah daughter of John Hobbs
 Oct. 18 Hannah daughter of John Perret
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of John Hayward
 Nov. 3 William son of Francis Greenway
 Nov. 6 James son of Thomas Shuger
 Nov. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Lewis ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 3 Mary daughter of Henry Pinker
 Dec. 6 Anne daughter of Charles Orchard
 Dec. 10 Anna Maria daughter of William Skrine Pritchard
 Dec. 16 Edward son of William Atwood
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Henry Townsend
 Dec. 26 Walter son of Walter Hutchinson
 Dec. 30 Richard son of Reverend M^r William & M^{rs} Mary Salter
 Dec. 31 David son of Robert Ditcher
 Jan. 4 James son of James Robertson
 Jan. 14 James son of John Thomas ; born in S. James' parish
 Jan. 20 William son of D^r William Oliver & Elizabeth
 Jan. 24 Phillis daughter of Richard Somerell
 Jan. 25 Mary daughter of M^r Charles Stone & M^{rs} Hester
 Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Woolly
 Feb. 1 Joseph son of Lawrance King
 Feb. 16 Dorrothy daughter of John Bowden
 Feb. 16 John son of William Turner ; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 23 Thorosby son of M^r Thorosby Robinson
 Feb. 28 Mary daughter of James Ford
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Willshire
 Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of Ambros Lance
 Mar. 11 Anne daughter of William Poyner
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Chamberlin
 Mar. 14 Jacob & Rebeeca, son & daughter of John Wilet

1731.

- Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Williams
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Cendal
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Charles Harford
 April 12 Augustian son of Augustian Mills
 April 12 Sarah daughter of Richard Davis ; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 13 Betty daughter of Philip Masters
 April 21 William son of Reverend M^r James Sparrow & M^{rs} Frances
 April 27 Henry son of William Barwell
 May 9 Isaac son of Isaac Rudman
 May 27 Edward son of M^r Edward & M^{rs} Mary Kingston
 May 30 Sarah daughter of John Reede
 June 3 Robert son of James Blatchly
 June 9 William son of William Tanner
 June 10 Anne daughter of Henry Tripp ; born in S. James' parish
 June 18 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Mcey
 June 19 James son of Richard Collings
 July 12 Robert son of Robert Smith

1731

- July 20 Jacob son of M^r Thomas Smith & M^{rs} Mary
 July 29 John son of Charles Jennings
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of John Hill
 Aug. 8 Susanna daughter of John Gulliver; born in S. James' parish
 Aug. 11 Martha daughter of John Good; born at Walcot
 Aug. 15 James son of James Vaghne
 Aug. 18 Charlotte daughter of James Masters
 Aug. 22 Richard son of Edward Gye
 Aug. 24 Martha daughter of William Bishop
 Aug. 28 Susanna daughter of Stephen Nailer
 Aug. 29 Richard son of Charles Chedy
 Sep. 8 Sarah daughter of Giles Davis
 Sep. 9 Sarah & Decema, daughters of Joseph Wade; born in S. James' parish
 Sep. 17 Henry son of Thomas Chilcot; born at Walcot
 Sep. 17 John son of John Dibble
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Collins
 Sep. 26 James son of Edmund Davis; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 27 Anne daughter of John Dinton
 Sep. 28 Samuel son of M^r James Street & M^{rs} Anne
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of John Moorely
 Oct. 6 Elinor daughter of Thomas Diner
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Chapman
 Oct. 11 John son of John Chilcott
 Oct. 15 Joseph son of Joseph Price; born in S. Michael's parish
 Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Benjamin Mugrage, a stranger
 Oct. 20 Richard son of Robert Painter; born in S. Michael's parish
 Oct. 25 John son of Samuel Warren
 Oct. 31 Martha daughter of Daniel Millard
 Nov. 9 Jeremy son of John Wiltshire
 Nov. 11 Betty daughter of Thomas Chatterton
 Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Adye Wild
 Nov. 17 Thomas son of John Atwood; born at Walcot
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of Walter Langford
 Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Mullins
 Nov. 24 James son of Robert Harford
 Dec. 1 Charles Reeves son of John Peiree; born at Witecombe
 Dec. 2 Hannah daughter of George Shepard
 Dec. 13 Jane daughter of Jane Beard, a base born child
 Dec. 14 John son of John Perret
 Jan. 1 Clement son of Paul Powell
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Pritchard & M^{rs} Anne
 Jan. 7 Edward son of Reverend M^r William & M^{rs} Mary Salter
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of John Pitcher
 Jan. 15 Betty daughter of Henry Ilains
 Jan. 20 Betty daughter of Robert Gifford
 Jan. 26 James son of James Highet
 Feb. 2 Peter son of Lawrance King
 Feb. 6 Robert son of George Michell
 Feb. 20 Mary daughter of Richard Jones
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth eldest daughter of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carew of Camerton, Somerset
 Mar. 3 Mary daughter of Henry Tryme; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 8 William son of John Salmon
 Mar. 12 James son of Henry Oeford; born in S. Michael's parish

1732.

- April 2 Anne daughter of William Allen
 April 4 Thomas son of Thomas Abbot
 April 20 Thomas son of Thomas Harris
 May 5 Mary daughter of Peter Drewett
 May 14 John son of Elizabeth Dellson, a base born child; born at Widcombe
 May 14 John son of William Hearn
 May 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Brunkard
 June 2 Mary daughter of Reverend M^r James Sparrow & M^{rs} Frances
 June 8 Frances daughter of Edward Newman
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Smith
 June 19 Lewis son of M^r Charles Stone & M^{rs} Hester
 July 3 William son of William Gye
 July 14 John son of George Russell
 July 24 Mary daughter of John Jones
 July 24 Jane daughter of John Bealling
 July 26 Honor daughter of John Sidnell
 July 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger
 Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Charles Jennings
 Aug. 3 John son of John Goodenough
 Aug. 6 Marchant son of John Tubb
 Aug. 9 Decimus son of Robert Hayward
 Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Jonathan Light
 Aug. 15 John son of William Atwood
 Aug. 21 Catharine daughter of William Bally
 Aug. 28 Francis son of Thomas Taylor
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Chegy
 Aug. 30 Frances daughter of Josep Wead
 Sep. 12 Betty daughter of Henry Townsend
 Sep. 13 Daniel son of Daniel Miller
 Sep. 14 Chatharine daughter of Thomas Woolly
 Sep. 15 Anne daughter of Thomas Catchmore
 Sep. 19 Joannah daughter of John Knight
 Sep. 20 Charles son of Charles Cline
 Oct. 3 Roger son of Robert Smith
 Oct. 8 Sarah daughter of William Brooman
 Oct. 12 John son of M^r William Chapman
 Oct. 18 Winefred daughter of Robert Ferris
 Oct. 21 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Sendamore
 Nov. 1 John son of Richard Matthews
 Nov. 1 James son of Joseph Bick
 Nov. 1 William son of Daniel Millard
 Nov. 5 John son of John Wickstead
 Nov. 5 Anne daughter of William Fry
 Nov. 9 Decemus son of John Reed
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bally
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of Augustian Mills
 Nov. 20 Richard son of John Ansty
 Nov. 20 James son of Robert Painter
 Nov. 28 John son of Richard Collins
 Dec. 16 Arthur son of Adie Wild
 Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Walter Wise
 Jan. 11 Anna daughter of M^r Thomas Smith
 Jan. 11 Anne daughter of Thomas Chamberlin
 Jan. 11 William son of James Vahane
 Jan. 21 William son of John Richison
 Jan. 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Mullius

1732

- Jan. 26 John son of Nathaniel Mullins
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of William Lawrance
 Feb. 1 James son of Joseph Bick
 Feb. 2 Joseph son of William Ward
 Feb. 5 John son of John Wicksteed
 Feb. 5 Anne daughter of William Fry
 Feb. 15 Mary daughter of Robert Matthews
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Brook
 Mar. 1 John son of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carew
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Atwood
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of M^r John Hiekes
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Robert Harford
 Mar. 20 James son of William Orchard
 Mar. 20 George Ansty was baptized

1733.

- April 1 Mary daughter of John Willet
 April 3 Anne daughter of Richard Hooper
 April 6 Sarah daughter of Joseph Dart
 April 8 Anne daughter of M^r James Street
 April 19 John Merriweather son of John Horton
 April 29 George son of John Crease
 April 30 James son of Francis Greenway
 April 30 John son of Hammon Lukener
 May 2 Samuel son of Robert Gifford
 May 6 Thomas son of Francis Austy
 May 14 Samuel son of John Ditcher
 May 17 Philip son of Philip Palmer
 May 27 John son of Rutland Gill
 May 28 Anne daughter of Thomas Burch
 May 29 John son of Thomas Harris
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Taylor
 June 10 Anne daughter of Walter Langford
 June 13 Anne daughter of William Palmer
 June 18 James son of John Atwood
 June 29 James son of James Aggnew
 July 8 Thomas son of Daniel Millard
 July 11 Latisha daughter of Charles Ginnings
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Blathly
 July 26 Thomas son of Walter Huchins
 Aug. 6 Anne daughter of Nicholas Baker
 Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Paul Powell
 Aug. 24 Samuel son of Samuel Warren
 Aug. 28 Mary daughter of John Bennet of Bathwick
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Tomkins of Widcomb
 Sep. 10 John son of Henry Trinder
 Sep. 11 Anne daughter of Robert Gifford
 Sep. 14 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger
 Sep. 14 Martha Watts was baptized
 Sep. 24 Annamaria daughter of William Tanner
 Sep. 24 Mary daughter of Henry Griffeth
 Sep. 24 Anne daughter of Edward Kingston
 Sep. 25 George son of George Conner
 Sep. 30 James son of James Curtis
 Oct. 11 Thomas son of Francis Tagg
 Oct. 24 William son of John Perrit
 Oct. 30 Sarah daughter of James Cooper

1733

- Nov. 4 William son of John Edwards
 Nov. 4 James son of Thomas Dory
 Nov. 6 William son of William Smith
 Nov. 23 Mary daughter of Stephen Martin; born at Walcot
 Nov. 24 Mary daughter of William Whittick
 Dec. 3 Rachell daughter of Stephen Gray
 Dec. 3 Abraham Wright son of John Eve
 Dec. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Woolly
 Dec. 18 Edward son of Tobias Deacon
 Dec. 19 John son of John Knight
 Jan. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Tekle
 Jan. 3 Martha daughter of M^r Johnson & M^{rs} Mary Robinson
 Jan. 14 John Francis son of John Gill
 Jan. 14 William son of John Willshire
 Jan. 21 Henry son of Jonathan Light; born at Widecombe
 Feb. 3 James son of Robert Smith
 Feb. 4 Mary daughter of Roger Rogers; born at Walcot
 Feb. 10 Thomas son of Cordray Carpenter
 Feb. 10 Anna daughter of Charles Harford
 Feb. 10 Anne daughter of Samuel Broad
 Feb. 17 George son of Thomas Young
 Feb. 26 Edward son of Abraham Iles
 Feb. 28 Mary daughter of M^r Henry Atwood & Elizabeth
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrance King
 Mar. 10 Sannell son of Joseph Woolly
 Mar. 11 Decimus son of John Tubb
 Mar. 11 John son of John Bealing
 Mar. 14 Anne daughter of Thomas Ewins
 Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Francis Henley
 Mar. 16 Mary daughter of Richard Davis
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of John Brittin
 Mar. 21 William son of Walter Tryme
 Mar. 24 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of John Carsbolt

1734.

- April 18 Richard son of M^r John Harford
 April 18 Richard son of Richard Collins
 April 25 Anne daughter of William Lawrance
 April 28 Mary daughter of Andrew Hall
 May 1 James son of James Russell
 May 7 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Ansty
 May 23 William son of William Brooke
 May 30 James son of Richard Waters
 June 2 Calib son of Thomas Disley
 June 6 Philip son of Philip Masters
 June 17 Jane daughter of Walter Wise
 June 23 Joseph son of Benjamin Chilten
 June 24 Robert son of Robert Matthews
 June 27 John son of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Carew of Camerton
 June 29 Charles son of Charles Bruton
 July 4 Anne daughter of John Chilcot
 July 8 Richard son of Henry Deacon
 July 15 John son of Thomas Perry
 July 21 James son of Thomas Harris
 July 29 Robert son of Robert Woodroff
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of Elias Maquary
 Aug. 18 Jane daughter of Mereyles Green

1734

- Aug. 19 Mary daughter of John Pitcher
 Aug. 25 John son of Thomas Abbot
 Sep. 1 Henry son of John Richison
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of William Orchard
 Sep. 5 Daniel son of John Millard
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of St John Smith
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Chamberlin
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of John Baker
 Sep. 19 Sarah daughter of Isaac Cornwell
 Sep. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Collet
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of William Hall
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Guest
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Sidnell
 Oct. 10 James son of James Evans
 Oct. 11 John Henry [*sic*] daughter of James Agnew
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of Edward Woodward
 Oct. 13 Samuel son of Charles Cline
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Michael Pain
 Oct. 20 John son of Elias Somorset
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of William Fry
 Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of William Barwell
 Oct. 29 Honnor daughter of John Willet
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of James Masters
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Bolton
 Nov. 7 Nicholas son of Nicholas Baker
 Nov. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Ring
 Nov. 11 Betty daughter of John Reed
 Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Thomas Sly
 Dec. 2 Mary daughter of Gabrill Love
 Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Horton
 Dec. 5 Margaret daughter of Robert Laysly
 Dec. 8 Anne daughter of Thomas Freeman
 Dec. 15 Betty daughter of Daniel Millard
 Dec. 30 Frances daughter of Daniel Drewet
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Cryer
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Cary & Mrs Elizabeth
 Jan. 20 Joseph son of John Trickye
 Jan. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Woolly
 Jan. 29 Thomas & William, sons of Robert Gifford
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of William Palmer
 Feb. 7 Robert son of Hammon Lukener
 Feb. 10 Mathusala Hnghins son of John Willshire
 Feb. 13 Mary daughter of William Brooman
 Feb. 15 William son of Dinah Langly
 Feb. 17 Mary Catharine daughter of John Forster & Harbin, of the Island of
 Barbados
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Brittin
 Feb. 24 Anne daughter of Cordray Carpenter
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Hibbert
 Mar. 17 Thomas son of John Walker
 Mar. 18 John Heart, a black, about 18 years of age
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of John Goodenough

1735.

- April 7 Joseph son of John Salman
 April 15 Anne daughter of Mr Henry Atwood & Mrs Elizabeth
 April 16 Samuel son of Mr Johnson Robinson

1735

- April 17 Thomas son of Richard Collins
 April 21 Harvey son of John Blatchly
 April 22 Richard son of Charles Stillman
 April 27 Edward son of John Tubb
 May 15 Charles son of Charles Jennings
 May 19 James son of William Whittick
 May 21 Jane daughter of William Tanner
 June 6 William son of Aidy Wild
 June 8 Mary daughter of William Picket
 June 12 Anne daughter of Francis Ansty
 June 16 James son of Francis Henly
 June 17 John son of M^r John Harford
 June 23 Anne daughter of John Palmer
 June 30 John son of John Hay
 July 12 Mary daughter of Robert Collins
 July 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Hes
 July 14 William son of William Lawrance
 July 20 William son of William Bishop
 July 28 James son of William Orchard
 Aug. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Orchard
 Aug. 3 Ambros son of William White
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Masters
 Aug. 25 William son of William Bally
 Sep. 15 Noahelint son of Henry Smith
 Sep. 16 John son of Robert Guest
 Sep. 16 Martha daughter of Isaac Rudman
 Sep. 21 Benjamin son of Benjamin Chilton
 Sep. 25 James son of Richard Brown
 Sep. 30 Hephzibah daughter of Thomas Harris
 Oct. 2 Anne daughter of Jonothan Light
 Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Thomas Collet
 Oct. 12 James son of Cary Crouch
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of John Gibbons
 Oct. 19 Susana daughter of Daniel Millard
 Oct. 20 John son of John Ditcher
 Oct. 24 Anne daughter of William Rant
 Nov. 9 Mary daughter of John Daw
 Nov. 9 Hannah daughter of John Willet
 Nov. 9 James son of James Crumwell
 Nov. 10 John son of John Skinner
 Nov. 25 William son of Edward Lloyd
 Dec. 4 Anne daughter of Philip Snaylum
 Dec. 12 Edmund son of Edward Harris
 Jan. 1 Richard son of William Lancashire
 Jan. 7 Anne daughter of Henry Evans
 Jan. 9 John son of James Blatchly
 Jan. 12 John son of M^r John Brown
 Jan. 24 Betty daughter of John Perrit
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Ring
 Feb. 2 James son of Robert Woodruff

1736.

- June 22 Decema daughter of Robert Gifford ; born same day
 Sep. 29 Jeane daughter of John Chanseller
 Oct. 23 Anne daughter of M^r John Harford
 Oct. 25 William son of John Night & Joauna his wife
 Oct. 25 Thomas son of James Formidge

1736

- Nov. 5 Jean daughter of Thomas Loid
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Andrew Rise
 Nov. 8 Mary daughter of Martin Dibble
 Nov. 8 John son of M^r John Horton
 Nov. 18 Idde daughter of William Blashly
 Nov. 18 Sarah daughter of John Tubb
 Nov. 29 Thomas son of Richard Blongker
 Dec. 2 Penelope daughter of Robbart Gest
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth daughter of John Goodenough
 Dec. 5 James son of John Bucher
 Dec. 9 Ann daughter of Benieman Chiltin
 Dec. 25 Henry son of Franceses Hendly
 Dec. 26 Betty daughter of John Palmore
 Dec. 30 John son of Thomas Ring
 Dec. 31 William son of Robart Matthews
 Dec. 31 James son of Robart Matthews
 Jan. 1 Francis son of Francis Greenway
 Jan. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Wolly
 Jan. 16 Phillis daughter of Edward Woodard
 Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr
 Jan. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Williams, a stranger
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Skrin Pritchard & Ann
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Jean Poe, beas born
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Darte
 Feb. 10 Sarah daughter of John Hibbart
 Feb. 14 James son of M^r Richard Collins & Mary
 Feb. 24 Francis daughter of James Cooper
 Feb. 27 Roger son of Roger Clift; born at Widcombe
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Coardaray Carpenter

1737.

- Mar. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Daniel; born at Widcombe
 Mar. 27 Phillip sou of George Shepard
 Mar. 30 Diannah daughter of Giles Riteh; born at Widcombe
 April 1 James son of Samuel Elkington
 April 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Lockout
 April 14 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Cary & Elizabeth
 April 17 Margret daughter of William Laurance
 April 18 Mary daughter of John Willshere
 May 6 John son of John Chileott
 May 7 Iddeth daughter of John Pasons, a stranger
 May 29 Benjamin son of Samuel Waring
 May 30 Sarah daughter of Tobias Deacon
 June 28 William son of Thomas Wines
 July 11 Mary daughter of Robert Gifford & Mary
 July 13 Jane daughter of William Lancashire; born at Widcombe, a stranger
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Salter & Elizabeth, strangers
 July 18 Betty daughter of Thomas Tendoll & Elisabeth, strangers
 July 19 Henry son of Henry Richards, a stranger
 July 21 William son of John Gill & Mary
 July 23 William son of Isaac Rudman & Martha
 Aug. 1 Charles son of Charles Chegye
 Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Laurance Allen
 Aug. 5 Samuel son of John Ansty & Jane
 Aug. 7 Elisabeth Brown daughter of Sarah Harper, beas born
 Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Thomas Robbins & Amy
 Aug. 14 Richard son of Thomas Collat

1737

- Aug. 16 James son of Richard Coole
 Aug. 21 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph Bowlton
 Aug. 23 James son of Susana Bullock, bes born
 Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Thomas Smith; born at Widcombe
 Sep. 12 Ann daughter of William Bright, a stranger
 Sep. 13 Thomas son of James Butler, a stranger
 Sep. 27 Hannah daughter of William Whittick
 Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Nickolas Baker & Ann
 Oct. 5 Betty daughter of Walter Trym, a stranger
 Oct. 9 John son of George Cool
 Oct. 19 Olive daughter of Walter Jones
 Oct. 19 John son of M^r John Chapman ye sadler
 Oct. 21 Busby son of Busby Robson
 Oct. 24 John son of Phillip Snaylam
 Oct. 25 Anne daughter of John Cowly
 Oct. 27 Anne daughter of Robert Woodroff
 Nov. 2 William son of William Blachly
 Nov. 6 Nicholas son of Richard Willburton
 Nov. 28 William son of Thomas Taylor
 Nov. 28 Sarah daughter of Thomas Shuger
 Nov. 28 Martha daughter of John Signell
 Dec. 5 Anne daughter of Joseph Prise
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of Richard Brown
 Dec. 23 Thursby son of M^r Johnson Robinson
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of John Whitehead, a stranger
 Dec. 26 Ann daughter of Hue Lane
 Dec. 31 Thomas son of William Brooks, brushmaker
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stilman
 Jan. 8 William son of William Wood; born at Widcombe
 Jan. 9 James son of James Smith *als.* Singars
 Jan. 13 Hannah daughter of James Blachly
 Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of John Tubb
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charls Clue
 Jan. 19 Mary daughter of Nickholas Adams
 Jan. 19 John son of Charles Ginings
 Jan. 19 Mary daughter of Henry Deacon
 Jan. 24 Cristin daughter of Richard Bishop
 Jan. 26 Anne daughter of Husdy Whittick
 Feb. 9 Susana daughter of John Sceats
 Feb. 12 ffrancis son of ffrankies Ansty
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Chegey
 Feb. 28 Richard son of John Hay
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of John Peritt, a stranger

1738.

- Mar. 29 Ann daughter of Robert Matthews, juner
 April 4 William son of John Jones
 April 9 Thomas son of William Brooman
 April 17 Ann daughter of M^r Henry Atwood & Elizabeth
 April 20 Edward son of M^r Richard Collins
 April 30 John son of John Edwards
 May 2 Robert son of John Diteher
 May 7 Elizabeth daughter of William Pillingger
 May 22 Thomas son of John Breasyer, a stranger
 May 29 John son of John Rice
 May 29 Betty daughter of John Nuth, a stranger
 May 30 William son of Henry ffisher

1738

- June 1 frances daughter of Mr John Harford & Eliz.
 June 4 Lenard son of William Lawrance
 June 13 Francis Thomas Ettrick Cary, born 10th May, son of Mr John Cary
 June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Lullums
 June 25 John son of John Waters
 July 10 John son of Charles Chegey
 July 23 Peter son of Lewis Jones
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John Spering
 Aug. 10 Ladyman son of John Chilcott
 Aug. 15 Jane daughter of Thomas Dibble; born in S. James' parish
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Collibec & Eliz.
 Aug. 23 John son of John Hibbert & Mary
 Aug. 25 Ann daughter of Anthony Drowet
 Aug. 31 Jane daughter of John Chivers & Dianna
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph Simson & Mary
 Sep. 15 Edward son of Edward Loyd & Hanna
 Oct. 6 Joseph Waring son of Thomas Woolly
 Oct. 9 John son of John Chancellor, a stranger
 Oct. 9 William son of William Meddeck, a stranger
 Oct. 13 Sarah daughter of William Vick
 Oct. 16 William son of Sepeanna Wilshire, a wido. wife of John Wilshire
 Oct. 23 Joseph son of Joseph Whittick
 Oct. 23 John son of Michael Nayler & Ann
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Smith & Sarah
 Nov. 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Elkington
 Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas ffar
 Nov. 21 William son of John Davis & Anne
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of James Stevens
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of James Cooper; born at Widcombe
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of Robart Gest
 Dec. 20 Anne daughter of John Taylor, a jeweller
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Chapman & Margret
 Dec. 31 Susana daughter of James ffarmidge
 Jan. 4 Anne daughter of Richard Saulter
 Jan. 4 John son of Ruth Rogars, beas born
 Jan. 12 Anne daughter of John Ansty & Jane
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Phillip Snaylom
 Jan. 21 Dorothy daughter of Ham Lewkenor
 Feb. 11 Mary daughter of William Holt, a stranger
 Feb. 14 Betty daughter of John Britton
 Feb. 26 Cristopher son of Mr John Horton
 Mar. 1 Martha daughter of Samuell Hawkins
 Mar. 5 Mary daughter of John Night; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 15 Hauna daughter of William Brooke, brushmaker
 Mar. 19 John son of William George, a stranger
 Mar. 22 George son of Edward Dyer

1739.

- Mar. 25 James son of ffancis Ansty
 Mar. 27 Edward son of Robert Gifford
 Mar. 28 Robert son of John Palmer
 April 29 Samuel son of William Dyer
 April 30 Anne daughter of Joseph Williams, a stranger
 May 3 William son of Thomas Porter, a stranger
 May 13 Robert & Jane, son & daughter of Robert Matthews
 May 24 Sarah daughter of John Ritchason
 May 31 Sarah daughter of John Chivers

1739

- June 10 Edward son of Robert Woodroff
 June 10 Anne daughter of John Jones
 June 12 Joshua son of Edward Robins
 June 15 William son of William ffield; born at Widcombe
 June 20 Henry Johnson, a black sarvant to M^r Loas
 June 27 Charles son of Stephen Martin
 July 3 Sarah daughter of Richard Bishop
 July 7 Jane daughter of William Porter
 July 17 Harvey son of William Blachly
 Aug. 1 Rachell daughter of Mary Moore, beas born in Frog Lean
 Aug. 1 Betty daughter of George Cool
 Aug. 19 William son of Joseph Granger & Eliza
 Aug. 19 James son of Anthony Drewet & Sarah
 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Dowson & Sarah
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Harford & Elizabeth
 Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of John ffrances, a stranger
 Sep. 6 George son of Timothy Field, a stranger
 Sep. 29 Charles son of Charles Chegge
 Oct. 7 James son of John Chileot
 Oct. 7 Edward son of Thomas Hains, a stranger
 Oct. 8 Richard son of Robert Hulbird, a stranger
 Oct. 26 Samuell son of Samuell Elkington
 Nov. 5 John son of Even Edwards, born at widdo. Jenkins', in S. Michael's parish
 Nov. 5 Henry son of M^r Henry Atwood
 Nov. 11 John son of Martha Bull
 Nov. 19 Anamerya daughter of George Hillier
 Nov. 22 Mary daughter of M^r Jonathan Henshaw
 Nov. 25 William Mathews son of Sarah Ansty, beas born
 Nov. 27 William son of William Martyn; born at Widcombe
 Nov. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Smith
 Nov. 30 John son of Thomas Higgins; born at Widcombe
 Dec. 2 James son of M^r George Randolph, D^{oc}, & Ann
 Dec. 2 Richard son of William Lawrance
 Dec. 9 William Naish son of Mary Archer, beas born, in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 13 Mary daughter of John Hibbert
 Dec. 13 Ann daughter of Rice Andrew; born at Widcombe
 Dec. 20 Hannah daughter of William Whittick
 Dec. 23 James son of Thos. ffisher
 Dec. 26 ffrances daughter of Robert Woodruff
 Dec. 23 Rebecca daughter of Edman Lewis
 Dec. 26 William son of Marten Dibble
 Jan. 2 Robert White son of Robert Clark
 Jan. 6 Sarah daughter of John Cryer, a stranger
 Jan. 7 Ann daughter of William Tucker
 Jan. 15 Samuel son of John Reed
 Jan. 22 Thomas son of John Boweing
 Jan. 24 Richard son of Charles Cline
 Jau. 29 Betty daughter of Thomas ffarr
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of M^r John Chapman, sadler
 Feb. 11 Philip son of Roger Clift, a stranger
 Feb. 15 William son of William Pillingtun
 Feb. 17 James son of Richard Brown
 Feb. 17 Constantine daughter of Beniamin Chilton
 Feb. 18 Sarah daughter of Henry Daeon
 Mar. 16 Richard son of Robert fferris
 Mar. 2 George son of M^r George Chapman; privately bapt. 2nd and brought to church 20th
 Mar. 23 Richard son of Charles Jennings

1740.

- April 4 Catherine daughter of James fformage
 April 10 Margaret & Anne, daughters of Samuel Waring
 April 10 John son of William Johnson
 April 18 Thomas son of Thomas Shuger
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Scates
 April 28 Arthur son of Robert Gifford
 April 29 Liddea Parry daughter of John Breasour
 May 9 Walter son of Walter Taylor
 May 12 Samuel son of Samuel Brown, a stranger
 May 14 John son of John Lawrance
 May 16 John son of Edward Loyd
 May 19 Samuel son of John Paul
 May 19 Mary daughter of Henry fflower
 May 23 Thomas son of William Penny
 May 23 William son of Thomas Smith, a mason
 May 31 Betty daughter of John Horsse, a stranger
 June 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Taylor
 June 6 John son of John Britton
 June 28 William son of M^r Archd. Cleveland, surgeon
 June 28 John & Mary, son & daughter of John Taylor
 July 8 Susan daughter of William Dyer
 July 12 Anne daughter of John Parrett, a stranger
 July 13 George son of Mary Hayward, beas born
 July 23 ffrances daughter of William Cannings; born at Widcombe
 July 27 Mary daughter of Lewis Jones
 Aug. 4 Thomas son of Samuel Blake
 Aug. 4 James son of William Laucashire
 Aug. 5 Edward son of Thomas Beal
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins & Ann
 Aug. 12 James son of James Cooper; born at Widcombe
 Aug. 15 Mary daughter of William Brook, brushmaker
 Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Mary Busbe, beas born
 Aug. 24 William son of Jeremiah Millard
 Sep. 5 Anne daughter of Henry Smith, exciseman
 Oct. 6 Robert son of Robert Canham
 Oct. 10 Jane daughter of Robert Matthews
 Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Charles Morgan
 Oct. 15 Cristopher son of M^r John Hortou
 Oct. 27 Joseph son of Joseph Whittick
 Oct. 29 Anne daughter of Robert Guest
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of John Godwin
 Nov. 5 Anne daughter of William Blatchly
 Nov. 9 John Butler, an adult parson
 Nov. 9 Charles son of John Davis
 Dec. 13 William son of Daniel Millard
 Dec. 16 Grace daughter of Nathaniel Bond; born in S. Michael's
 Dec. 26 George son of Betty Dibbel, beas born
 Dec. 31 John son of John James
 Jan. 5 William son of Samuel Elkington
 Jan. 7 Phillip son of Phillip Snailam
 Jan. 8 George son of Richard Whiller; born at Widcombe
 Jan. 15 William son of Will. Bally, juner
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Chilcot
 Jan. 27 James son of Thomas Brewer
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale
 Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas Dawson

1740

- Feb. 21 Mary Goodenough, a gearl about 13 yars ould
 Mar. 3 Anne daughter of Judith Osboun of Raxell
 Mar. 6 Susannah daughter of Henry ffisher
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of M^r John Chapman, sadelor
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Wright, surgeon
 Mar. 22 Hester daughter of William Lawrance
 Mar. 23 William son of Edmond Lewis

1741.

- Mar. 25 George son of George Cool
 April 5 Olive daughter of Thomas ffarr
 April 17 Anna daughter of M^r John Blake; born 16 Mareh
 April 17 Betty daughter of William Whittick
 April 17 Anne daughter of Samuel Hawkins
 April 26 Mary daughter of John Edwards
 April 26 Anne daughter of Corderroy Carpenter
 April 28 George son of John Sidnell
 May 4 ffrances daughter of M^r Jonathan Hanshaw
 May 6 Anne daughter of John Scot
 May 11 Harry son of M^r Alderman Harry Attwood
 May 17 Anthony son of Anthony Drewett
 May 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Parry
 May 22 John son of M^r Joseph Pennington & Sarah
 May 26 Hester daughter of William Uick [Vick, *see* INDEX]
 May 27 William son of Abraham Wood
 May 27 John son of Isaac Rudman
 May 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Witts
 May 31 James son of John Lysaglie, Esq., & Catherine of Mountworth, co. Cork, Kingdom of Ireland
 May 25 Jane daughter of Mary Williams
 June 3 Richard son of Benjamin Norris
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Eliz. Chiddey, beas born
 June 4 Catherine daughter of Thomas Woolly
 June 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Coolly; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher
 June 18 Betty daughter of James Allen
 June 21 John son of Richard Salter
 June 22 Mary daughter of Richard Pembertun
 June 25 Mary daughter of Robert Gifford
 July 6 Mary daughter of Charles Cline
 July 9 Elizabeth daughter of George Spering
 July 15 Charles son of James Hibbart; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 17 Anne daughter of John Blake; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 20 Thomas son of Henry Deacon
 July 26 Isaae son of John Bennett; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 26 Betty daughter of John Lasalle
 July 27 Sarah daughter of John Millard; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 31 Anne daughter of Charles Jennings
 Aug. 1 Curneleas son of Benjamin Mathews
 Aug. 4 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Bailly; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 7 Anne daughter of Joseph Chedy
 Aug. 9 Somerset son of Even Loyd, a stranger
 Aug. 10 Daniel son of Robert Woodroff
 Aug. 17 Sarah daughter of Henry Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 20 Henry son of M^r Cristopher Brewer, loyer [*i.e.*, lawyer]
 Aug. 27 Anne daughter of M^r Edward Collibee
 Aug. 27 Anne daughter of Edward Whittick; born in S. Michael's parish

1741

- Sep. 8 William son of Richard Bishop, cryer
 Sep. 10 Francis son of Francis Ansty
 Sep. 10 Jane daughter of Edward Gifford; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Chedye
 Sep. 15 Benjamin son of Isaac Bathellor; born in S. James' parish
 Sep. 20 Hester daughter of William Jones; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 24 Betty daughter of John Night; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 24 Joseph son of Edward Barns
 Oct. 18 Susanna daughter of Stephen Orrill; born in S. Michael's parish
 Oct. 19 Eliz. daughter of Mr John Taylor
 Oct. 19 William son of Henry Stevens
 Oct. 25 Thomas son of Thos. Bartlett
 Oct. 25 William son of William Keable*
 Oct. 27 Walter son of Samuel Elkington
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of James fformage
 Nov. 12 George Webb son of John Palmer
 Nov. 15 Jane daughter of Marten Dibble; born in S. Michael's parish
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Robert Hurn
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of John Granger
 Nov. 18 Joseph son of John Cary; born 25 Feb. 1739
 Nov. 18 John son of John Cary
 Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Samuel Davis
 Dec. 7 Matthew Thomas son of William Skinner; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Hay; privately bapt. S, brought to church 19th
 Dec. 20 John son of Thomas Howel; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 25 James son of James Lewis; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 1 Henry son of Mr John Horton
 Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of John Cottell; born in S. James' parish
 Jan. 7 William son of James Pearce; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 17 William son of John Cryer
 Jan. 20 Joseph Waring son of Joseph Woolly
 Jan. 24 Richard son of Richard Dogget; born in S. Michael's parish
 Jan. 25 James son of Buckel Broom
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Benjamin Chilton
 Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Dart
 Feb. 5 Frances daughter of Henry Hemmins & Catharine
 Feb. 7 Hester daughter of John Chivers
 Feb. 9 Ruth daughter of Anne Whittick, beas born
 Feb. 17 Thomas son of William Tagg, beaker
 Feb. 28 Robert son of Thos. Poooules; born in S. Michael's
 Mar. 8 John son of Richard Brown
 Mar. 9 Sarah daughter of Mr George Jennings
 Mar. 10 John son of John Paul
 Mar. 11 William son of Benjamin Wingrove; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 14 William son of Will. Kinson; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 21 Richard son of Thomas Palmer

1742.

- Mar. 25 Rebecca daughter of John Chilcot
 Mar. 26 Luce daughter of Mr Richard Roberts & Eliner
 April 1 Sarah daughter of John Graham; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 4 Sarah daughter of Abraham fisher; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 6 Hanna daughter of John Phillips; born in S. Michael's parish

* In a line with this entry is written "Cabbel Anne Ball," the second "b" in Cabbel being added above the name.

1742

- April 16 Betty daughter of Richard Harrison
 April 19 Edward son of Edward Ferris; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 19 Hester daughter of Thomas Uggins; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 19 Thos. son of John Matthews; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 21 Mary daughter of Richard Newman, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
 April 23 Richard son of William Brook
 April 25 William son of William Marks
 April 25 Anne daughter of Nicholas Hooly; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 3 Betty daughter of John Sims; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 10 William son of Samuel Haycox
 May 10 William son of William Hawkins
 May 18 Samuel son of John Ansty, juner
 May 24 Sarah second daughter of John Hibbert
 May 25 John son of John Ceen; born in S. Michael's parish
 May 26 Mary daughter of M^r Henry Wright, surgeon
 May 30 Mary daughter of John Breasior
 May 31 frances daughter of Mary Fare, from ye poor hous
 June 3 Sukey daughter of Walter Taylor
 June 10 William Bull son of William Stowell; born at Widcombe
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Smith
 June 13 Edward son of Edward Matthews; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 13 Sarah daughter of Richard Norman; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 13 Matthew son of Matthew Hawkins; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 14 Martha daughter of John Bave; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 15 frances daughter of M^r Samuel Purlevant
 June 17 James son of John Hay
 June 18 Joyce daughter of James Cooper
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Whippy; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 9 John son of M^r John Chapman
 July 11 Jane daughter of Humphery Applebee; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 14 Henry second son of Henry Sperring; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 20 John son of Nicholas Wall & Anne
 July 27 Joseph son of Joseph Phillott
 Aug. 1 Jeremiah son of Nicholas Baily; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 6 Thos. son of Mark Bretton; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 8 William son of Benjamin Matthews
 Aug. 11 Anne daughter of John Davis, carpenter
 Aug. 15 William son of Thomas farr & Olive
 Aug. 15 Catharine daughter of William Bally & Elizabeth
 Aug. 15 Catherine daughter of John Pinker; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Martin Dibble; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 25 William son of John Hurn & Jane; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 26 William son of William Iles; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 27 William Ring son of Eliner Thomas, beas child; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 29 Josua son of Thomas Chambers; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 29 Jane daughter of Samuel Cox; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 31 Jane daughter of John Stevens & Mary
 Sep. 7 Sarah daughter of William Lawrance & Elizab.
 Sep. 10 John son of M^r William Wilshire & Ruth; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of Joseph Perry & Eliner
 Sep. 10 Samuel son of Joseph Smith & Sarah; born in S. James' parish
 Sep. 19 Betty daughter of William Groome, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 20 Sarah daughter of Charles Cline & Anne; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 21 Walter son of M^r Henry Atwood, Mayor, & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Sep. 12 William Ocford son of Anne Deal, base born, brought from the poorhouse
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth

1742

- Sep. 24 John son of William Collins & Elizabeth
 Sep. 29 Joseph son of William Edards; born in S. Michael's parish
 Oct. 10 William son of John Lasalle & Sarah
 Oct. 10 Cristian daughter of Thos. Pearce & Hester
 Oct. 24 John son of John Duck & Anne
 Oct. 24 William son of Richard Harris & Sarah
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Hester Parsons, base born
 Oct. 31 John son of John Cyffin & Sarah
 Nov. 10 William son of William Dyer & Mary
 Nov. 14 William son of William Gill; born in S. Michael's parish
 Nov. 26 James son of Isaac Rudman; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 2 frances daughter of M^r John Harford & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Dec. 5 Betty daughter of Richard Durnall & Mary; born in S. Michael's parish
 Dec. 12 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Millard & Jane
 Dec. 25 Mary daughter of John Perret & Elizabeth
 Jan. 4 Anne daughter of John Britton & Mary
 Jan. 18 John son of James Dodemead, a stranger
 Jan. 29 Martha daughter of John Chancellor
 Feb. 10 James son of John Bishop & Susana
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Rose, a blackamore woman
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Blatchley & Jane
 Feb. 20 Henry son of William Bennett & Martha
 Feb. 27 Betty daughter of Lionel Lee & Betty
 Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Henry Jarrett
 Mar. 3 Thomas son of George Cool & Anne
 Mar. 11 William son of Thomas ffisher & Elizabeth
 Mar. 20 Jane daughter of Buckel Broom

1743.

- Mar. 25 William son of Matthias Walter & Eliz.*
 Mar. 30 David son of John Jones & Jane
 April 14 William son of John & Susanna Cottle
 May 8 Phillip son of Samuel Warring & Catharin
 May 10 Cristopher son of William Bush of Ingliscombe & Catharine
 May 10 Mary daughter of John Jones & Betty; born in S. James' parish
 May 11 John son of John Bones & Elizabeth; born in S. James' parish
 May 16 Phillip son of Rich. Page & Phillipa
 May 18 Mary daughter of M^r Johnson Robinson & Mary
 June 12 John son of George Cope & Mary
 June 14 Eleanora daughter of Benjamin Matthews & Rachel
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pemberton & Elizabeth
 July 4 John Coffe, a black, aboute 15 years of age
 July 4 Strowd son of John Cryer & Susanna
 July 7 George son of John Tacker
 July 8 Susanna daughter of Joseph Whittick & Mary
 July 10 James son of Samuel Thomas & Mary
 July 11 Richard son of William Whittick & Mary
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Robert Matthews & Jane
 July 25 Samuel son of Abraham Wood & Mary
 July 31 Sarah daughter of John Night & Joannah; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 5 James son of James Furnage & Catherine; born in S. James' parish
 Aug. 14 Thomas son of John Brewer & Elizabeth
 Aug. 21 John son of Samuel Haycox & Cristian
 Aug. 22 Mary daughter of Philip Snaylum & Mary
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Edward Williams & Mary
 Sep. 11 William son of John Edwards & Anne

* This is the last baptism in the first Volume.

1743

- Sep. 14 Martha daughter of William Brook & Elizabeth
 Sep. 25 Anne daughter of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth
 Sep. 26 Henry son of John Palmer & Mary
 Oct. 2 Joseph son of Henry ffisher & Mary
 Oct. 9 James son of James Taylor & Mary; born at Widecombe
 Oct. 21 Cristopher son of Martin Dibble & Betty
 Oct. 23 Samuel son of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner
 Oct. 24 Richard son of John Blatchly & Anne
 Nov. 2 Sarah daughter of Betty Lucas, base born, from the poorhouse
 Nov. 22 Thos. ye son of Joan Not, base born
 Nov. 24 Betty daughter of Richard Bishop, cryer
 Nov. 27 Gregory fitchwalter son of John & Mary Brooks
 Dec. 5 William son of William & Mary Dyer
 Dec. 26 John son of Samuel Elkington & Mary
 Dec. 26 Samuel son of M^r Samuel Purlewent & Mary
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of Henry Deacon & Jane
 Jan. 8 James son of Charles Cline & Anne; born in S. Michael's parish
 Feb. 8 William son of Joanna Bullock, base born, from the poorhouse
 Feb. 17 Mark son of John Britton & Mary
 Feb. 18 frances daughter of francis Carnes
 Feb. 23 Jane daughter of William Blatchly; born at Walcot
 Feb. 24 Betty daughter of Benjamin Norris & Anne
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of Thos. Robbins & Anne
 Mar. 13 Henry son of Robert Trotman; born in S. Michael's parish
 Mar. 15 James son of William & Elizabeth Collins
 Mar. 22 Martha daughter of John Bishop & Martha

1744.

- Mar. 29 Edward son of John Chivers & Dianna
 Mar. 29 Betty daughter of William ffisher & Mary
 April 27 William son of Thomas Archer & Elizabeth
 May 12 Sally daughter of M^r Thos. Worlidge & Mary
 May 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Shuger & Hester
 May 18 Mary daughter of Phillip Taylor & Ideth
 May 20 Mary daughter of John Ansty & Jane
 May 24 Anne daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne
 May 28 William Gingion son of Mary Hibbart, base born
 June 4 Mary Magdalene daughter of David & Catharine Gardner
 June 10 Samuel son of James & Sarah Snaylm
 June 25 Thomas son of Benjamin & Rachel Matthews
 June 27 John son of William Bally & Elizabeth
 June 28 Thomas son of Mathias Walter & Elizabeth
 July 5 Sarah daughter of Thos. Count & Eliner
 July 10 Betty daughter of William Bolwin & Anne
 July 15 Mary daughter of James Clement & Jaue
 July 16 Curneleas son of John Willett & Honour
 July 22 Robert son of Robert Stone & Anne, a stranger
 July 29 John son of John Breazear, a taylor, & Anne
 Aug. 1 Charles son of John Hay & Elizabeth
 Aug. 9 Robert son of John Moreman & Betty
 Aug. 9 Sarah second daughter of William Laurance & Eliz.
 Aug. 21 Patty daughter of John Cottle & Susanna
 Aug. 23 Betty daughter of Richard Brown & Mary
 Aug. 27 Luce daughter of M^r Henry Wright & Mary
 Aug. 28 William Bishop son of James Allen & Sarah
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of William Vick & Sarah
 Sep. 3 Fanny daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth

1744

- Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth
 Sep. 5 Rebecca daughter of John Chilcot & Elizabeth
 Sep. 22 Anne daughter of John Ray & Bethia
 Oct. 17 Matthias son of Edward Barns & Jane
 Nov. 11 Betty daughter of Richard Page & Philliph
 Nov. 13 Hanna daughter of Henry Deacon & Mary
 Nov. 15 Samuel son of George Cope & Mary
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of M^r Samuel Purlewent & Mary
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Nicholas Long & ffrances
 Dec. 28 John son of John Savidg & Sarah
 Jan. 2 Henry son of Thomas Notley & Grace
 Jan. 24 John son of William Brooke, brushmaker
 Jan. 24 Joseph son of Joseph Smith, second son of that name, & Sarah
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Joan Woolcote, beas born
 Jan. 31 John son of John Davis, carpenter, & Anne
 Jan. 31 Catharine daughter of Robert Matthews & Jane
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Morgan & Mary
 Feb. 4 Anne daughter of Samuel Millechamp & Mary
 Feb. 6 James son of Samuel Davis & Mary
 Feb. 24 Joseph son of Martin Dibble & Betty
 Mar. 10 Richard son of John Goldstone & Joan
 Mar. 15 Charles son of James Davis & Ideth
 Mar. 19 James son of James fformage & Catherine

1745.

- Mar. 25 William son of George Hamilton, Esq.
 Mar. 25 John Quashey, a black boy
 April 3 Betty daughter of Isaac Rudman & Anne
 April 5 Hannah daughter of John Potts & Eliz.
 April 13 William son of George Bradley & Jane, a stranger
 April 15 Betty daughter of William Perberthy & Margery
 April 25 William son of Nicholas Wall & Anne
 April 30 James son of James Dodemead & Anne
 May 20 William son of John Britton & Mary
 May 26 William son of Jeremias Millard & Jane
 June 2 Hanna daughter of William Cabbal & Mary
 June 12 Susanna daughter of John Sanders & Julear
 June 23 Edward son of Samuel Thomas & Mary
 June 25 Mary daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
 June 26 ffanye daughter of Abraham Wood & Mary
 June 30 John son of Richard Harris & Sarah
 July 2 Anne daughter of Mary Richason; reputed father Elias Maquay
 July 15 Betty daughter of Paul Dubernard & Sarah
 Aug. 4 Hanna daughter of Jacob Millard & Mary
 Aug. 19 Mary daughter of M^r John Chapman, Mayor, & Margrett
 Aug. 25 Anne daughter of George Chambury & Mary
 Sep. 1 Sarah daughter of Thomas West & Mary
 Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Boone & Anne
 Sep. 10 Sarah daughter of Sarah Brewer, base born, from the poorhouse
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of John Palmer & Mary
 Sep. 20 Clementine daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth
 Sep. 20 James son of William ffisher
 Sep. 23 Robert son of Phillip Wilcock & Betty
 Sep. 24 Anne daughter of Joshua & Betty Ross; born 28 Aug.
 Sep. 26 William Counsell son of Counsell Bush & Sarah; born 21 June
 Oct. 5 John son of Henry Jearrett & Betty
 Oct. 6 Thomas son of M^r Thos. Worlidge & Mary

1745

- Oct. 6 Martha daughter of Charles Parks & Anne
 Oct. 7 William son of John Brewer & Elizabeth
 Oct. 11 John son of William Teague & Mary
 Oct. 11 Anne daughter of Mary ffraneut, beas born
 Oct. 14 Annamaria daughter of M^r Charlton Leighton & Annamaria; born
 25 Sep.
 Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph Woolly & Anne
 Nov. 1 ffrances daughter of M^r John Horton & ffrances
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Hanna Cottle; born 12 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffar & Olive
 Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Richard Price & Susanna
 Nov. 20 John son of John Cottle & Susanna
 Nov. 25 James son of James Snailom & Sarah
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Farr & Mary
 Dec. 1 Robert son of Elizabeth Chegy, beas born
 Dec. 3 Margaret daughter of M^r Henry Attwood & Elizab.
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Bishop & Anne
 Dec. 22 Joseph son of Edward Barns & Jane
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Charles Cline & Anne
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Edward Watkins & Mary
 Jan. 6 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Count & Elinor
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of M^r Henry Wright & Mary
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of Charles Waters & Anne
 Jan. 26 Charles son of John Goldstone & Joan
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Page & Phillipa
 Feb. 9 Ideth & Elizabeth, daughters of John Blatchly & Anue
 Feb. 11 James son of James Collins & Elizabeth; born 4 Oct. last
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Collins; born 14 Jan. last
 Feb. 13 ffrancis son of Robert Matthews & Jane
 Feb. 18 Vaughn son of Elizabeth Hashkell, beas born
 Feb. 19 Beniamin son of John Hay & Elizabeth
 Feb. 20 Anne daughter of M^r Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary
 Mar. 3 David son of Betty ffisher, beas born
 Mar. 12 Betty daughter of James ffraneut & Mary; born in S. James' parish
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Henry ffendley & Anne
 Mar. 16 Abraham & Isaac, twin sons of Will. Bolwin & Anne
 Mar. 16 Betty daughter of Richard Burch & Mary

1746.

- Mar. 31 Mary daughter of John Wright & Hannah
 April 2 Samuel son of William Bally & Betty
 April 8 Hanna daughter of Edward Smart; born in the parish of Combe
 April 14 Sarah daughter of Henry Deacon & Mary
 April 28 Betty daughter of Robert Hurn & Elizabeth; born in S. Michael's
 parish
 May 8 ffanny daughter of William Tagg & Jane
 May 11 Henry son of Henry Robins & Sarah
 May 18 Clementino daughter of William Blatchly & Jane
 May 25 Anne daughter of George Coeks & Anne
 June 5 Charles son of Stephen Naylor
 June 11 Mary daughter of Martha Pritchard, beas born
 June 23 John son of John Rose & Mary
 June 26 Phillip son of Joseph Dart & Jennings; born 12th Sep. last
 June 28 Anna daughter of Matthias & Betty Walter
 July 8 Henry son of Henry Smith & Betty
 July 17 William Collins son of John Davis & Jane
 July 18 John son of Counsell Bush & Sarah

1746

- July 27 Anne daughter of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah
 July 31 Joseph son of Samuel Warren & Catherine
 July 31 Betty daughter of Walter Taylor & Anne
 Aug. 4 Charles son of Richard fisher & Elizabeth
 Aug. 27 James son of John Whitticker; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Collins & Eliner
 Sep. 20 William & John, twin sons of Joseph Smith & Sarah
 Sep. 24 Richard son of William Vick & Sarah
 Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of John Britton & Mary
 Sep. 25 Susanna daughter of John Millard; born in S. Michael's parish
 Sep. 26 William son of William Reed & Tamsan
 Sep. 26 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Reed & Alice
 Oct. 8 Anne daughter of Samuel Rundall & Jane
 Oct. 16 Frances daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
 Nov. 4 Mary daughter of William Matthews & Mary
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Jobe Hayward & Anne
 Nov. 5 Frances daughter of Nicholas Long & Frances
 Nov. 10 Isaac son of Elizabeth Griffith, beas born
 Nov. 23 Margaret daughter of Joseph freeke & Margaret
 Nov. 24 Anne daughter of Richard Brown & Mary
 Nov. 26 Walter ye son of M^r John Chapman & Margaret
 Dec. 3 John William son of John Brooks & Mary
 Dec. 9 Constants daughter of Edward Watkins & Mary
 Dec. 12 Thos. ye son of Jane Kemp, beas born
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Holey & Rebecca
 Dec. 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Dawson & Sarah
 Jan. 2 Oliver son of William Brook & Elizabeth
 Jan. 4 Joshua Richardson son of Joshua Ross & Betty
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of John Moxham, a young woman aboute twelve years
 & half ould
 Feb. 1 Joseph son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth; born 2 Jan. last
 Feb. 5 Thomas son of John Cottle & Susanna
 Feb. 5 Thomas son of Elias Maquay & Mary
 Feb. 8 Phillip son of James Snaylum & Sarah
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of John Bishop & Martha
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of John Davis
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of William Skinner
 Mar. 6 William son of John Alner & Mary
 Mar. 19 Sarah daughter of Joseph Parry & Eliner
 Mar. 22 Anne daughter of Phillip Wilcocks
 Mar. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Count & Eliner
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Decemus Hains & Elizabeth

1747.

- Mar. 27 Betty daughter of James Crew & Mary
 April 5 John son of John Chilton & Sarah
 April 6 Betty daughter of John Potts & Elizabeth
 April 6 Elizabeth daughter of George Harvy & Ruth
 April 6 Elconora daughter of Henry Wright & Mary
 April 8 Duell son of Phillip Taylor & Ideth
 April 20 William son of John Gray & Sarah
 April 25 Richard son of M^r Richard Hare & Martha
 April 26 David son of James Clement & Jane
 May 4 William Conningsby son of William Davis & Miliora
 May 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas flarr
 May 11 Joseph son of M^r Jonathan Hanshow & Mary
 May 11 John son of James Weaver & Anne

- 1747
- May 17 Charles son of Jacob Skinner & Sarah
 May 17 Mary daughter of Richard Harris & Sarah
 May 28 James son of Robert Matthews & Jane
 June 4 Abraham son of Abraham Wood & Mary
 June 10 Fanny daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth
 June 14 Sarah daughter of Samuel Thomas & Mary
 June 20 Judeth daughter of Cecillie Price, a beas born child
 July 4 Charles son of Charles Morgan & Sepyanthe
 July 9 William son of Henry Deacon & Jane
 July 27 Mary daughter of William Bolwell & Anne
 Aug. 9 Catherine daughter of John Dager
 Aug. 13 Frances daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne
 Aug. 16 Sarah daughter of James Elderton & Sarah
 Aug. 18 William son of Arthur Trimmell & Mary
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of James Dodemead & Anne
 Aug. 29 Sarah daughter of Samuel Elkington & Mary
 Aug. 30 Anne daughter of John Edwards & Anne
 Sep. 9 Anne daughter of William Bassett & Mary
 Sep. 10 John son of Francis Ansty & Mary
 Sep. 23 Samuel son of Samuel Broad & Hannah
 Oct. 2 Sarah daughter of William Collius & Elizabeth
 Oct. 7 Mary daughter of David Taner & Mary
 Oct. 12 Mat. Thomas son of Dinah Davis, beas born
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of Elizabeth Evens, beas born
 Oct. 15 Harry son of Mr Samuel Purlewent & Mary
 Oct. 30 Susanna daughter of Palmes Bravel Moore & Anne
 Nov. 2 Thomas son of Martin Dibble & Betty
 Nov. 8 Hannah daughter of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah
 Nov. 9 Charles son of James Webb of Widcomb
 Nov. 10 John son of William Saunders & Martha
 Nov. 15 Sarah Sheppard daughter of Mary Wornell, b. b.
 Nov. 16 Anne daughter of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner
 Nov. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas Farr & Mary
 Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Joseph Barwell & Sarah
 Dec. 8 Joseph son of William Fisher & Mary
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of John Brewer & Elizabeth
 Dec. 29 Decima daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
 Jan. 1 Joshua Thomas son of Joshua Ross & Betty
 Jan. 3 Hannah daughter of James Hawkins & Jane
 Jan. 3 James son of James Robbins
 Jan. 7 Eliner daughter of Edward Barns & Jane
 Jan. 13 William son of Charles Waters & Anne
 Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Jeremia Millord & Jane
 Jan. 27 Margaret second daughter of that name of Joseph Frecks & Margaret
 Feb. 8 Robert son of Sarah Davis, beas born
 Feb. 19 William son of John Mooreman & Betty
 Feb. 21 Catherine daughter of John Goldstone & Jane
 Feb. 26 William son of Earnest Hetling & Rachel
 Mar. 7 John son of John Cottle & Susannah
 Mar. 21 James son of Thomas Harding & Hester

1748.

- Mar. 27 Ducl son of Walter Taylor & Anne
 April 3 Betty daughter of Thomas Shuger & Hester
 April 3 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Warren & Catherine
 April 7 Henry son of John Blatchly & Anne
 April 12 Elisha son of William Davis & Miliora

1748

- April 13 Samuel Legenere son of M^r Ald. John Chapman & Margrett
 April 19 Samuel son of John & Hannah Morris
 May 19 John son of John Potts & Elizabeth
 May 30 Mary daughter of Thos. ffarr & Olive
 May 31 Giles son of John Collins & Eliner
 June 3 Giles Edward son of M^r Thomas Worlidge & Mary
 June 5 Richard son of John Godfrey & Mary
 June 18 Mary daughter of William Tagg & Susanna
 July 20 Susanna daughter of John Willis
 July 31 Anne daughter of James fenton & Sarah
 Aug. 1 William son of James Snaylum & Sarah
 Aug. 28 William son of James Barry & Sarah
 Aug. 30 William Gibbs son of Peter Cannings & Mary, about to year and half
 ould
 Aug. 31 Sarah daughter of Phillip Taylor & Ideth
 Sep. 1 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth
 Sep. 25 Isaac son of Richard fisher & Elizabeth
 Oct. 23 John son of Henry Jearrett & Betty
 Nov. 2 William son of Nickholas Tucker & Elizabeth
 Nov. 6 Hannah daughter of John Shurmer & Cristain
 Nov. 7 Isaac son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth
 Nov. 10 Charles son of William Brook & Mary
 Nov. 17 Thomas son of James Brown & Anne
 Nov. 18 Steven son of Steven Coad
 Nov. 18 Anne daughter of John Vinson
 Dec. 9 Joseph son of M^r John Horton & Frances
 Dec. 13 Susannah Charlotta daughter of John & Mary Brookes
 Jan. 1 John son of ffrancis Ralfes & ffrances
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Elizabeth ffisher, beas born
 Jan. 15 John son of Robert Mulligin & Mary
 Jan. 17 Mary daughter of Henry Smith & Betty
 Jan. 17 Mary daughter of William Vick & Sarah
 Jan. 27 Anne daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne
 Jan. 27 Robert son of William Matthews & Mary
 Jan. 30 Althea daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
 Feb. 5 William son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth
 Feb. 5 Luce daughter of Edward Anderton & Anne
 Feb. 13 William son of Richard Kirkham & Mary
 Feb. 13 William son of Robert Jenkins & Mary
 Feb. 17 Isaac son of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah
 Feb. 19 Charles son of William Blatchly
 Feb. 22 John son of Joseph Crouch & Sarah
 Feb. 22 Thos. son of Edward Smart
 Mar. 2 Ann daughter of John Bishop & Marthar
 Mar. 13 John son of Elizabeth Battle, beas born
 Mar. 16 John son of Benjamin Matthews & Rachel
 Mar. 21 Betty Blinmon daughter of John Cottell & Susanna

1749.

- April 17 Mary daughter of William Bally & Sarah
 April 19 Sarah daughter of Isaac Rudman
 April 23 Annastatia daughter of Jacob Skinner & Sarah
 April 27 Robert son of M^r Jonathan Hanslaw & Mary
 May 3 William Prockter son of Sarah Brewer, beas born
 May 8 Richard son of John Chivers & Dianna
 May 18 James son of Desamus Hains & Elizabeth
 May 22 Mary daughter of James Elderton

1749

- May 23 Mary Henrietta daughter of Samuel Eye
 June 2 Susanna daughter of Charles Waters & Anne
 June 4 Charles son of Betty Lewis, beas born
 June 5 Mary daughter of William Upham
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Count & Eliner
 July 2 Thomas son of Walter Taylor & Anne
 July 4 Mary daughter of John Potts & Elizabeth
 July 6 William son of William Collins & Elizabeth
 July 15 James son of James Hawkins & Jane
 July 18 John Bance son of Benjamin Axford & Anno
 Aug. 14 Joseph son of Thomas Harding & Hester
 Aug. 15 Richard son of George Latchum & Anne
 Aug. 15 Mary wife of William Rogers, jeweller
 Aug. 17 Betty daughter of Joshua Ross & Betty
 Aug. 20 Stephen son of M^r Ald. John Chapman & M^{rs} Margaret
 Sep. 12 Anne daughter of William Bolwell & Anne
 Sep. 14 Sarah daughter of Arthur Trinnell & Mary
 Oct. 6 James son of Thomas Maggs & Jane
 Oct. 14 Isaac son of William Kardell & Eliz.
 Nov. 23 James son of Richard Page & Mary
 Nov. 23 William Wean son of Elizabeth Williams, beas born
 Dec. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Cottell & Rebecca
 Dec. 10 Clement son of Clement ffellows & Sarah
 Dec. 11 Mary daughter of James ffenton & Sarah
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Joseph ffreeks & Margaret
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Henry Robbius
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Hibbart & Eliz.
 Dec. 19 John son of Honer Edwards, beas born
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hayward & Allice
 Jan. 1 Benjamin son of Jonothan Peck
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of James Rudman
 Jan. 9 William son of Joseph Cooper & Sarah
 Jan. 14 Charles son of Henry Smith & Betty
 Jan. 16 Eliner daughter of Robert Bigg & Eliner
 Jan. 22 Anne daughter of Charles Russell & Anne
 Feb. 19 Mary daughter of William Morley & Elizabeth
 Feb. 19 Thomas son of John Boon & Anne
 Feb. 25 Daniel son of Moyse Roubel & Sarah
 Feb. 26 Mary daughter of John Moorman & Betty
 Feb. 28 Phillip Mohone son of Thos. Orchard & Rebecca
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mandly & Elizabeth
 Mar. 1 Richard son of James Brown & Anne
 Mar. 7 William son of Mary Margram, beas born
 Mar. 12 Charles son of Edward Anderton & Anne
 Mar. 13 William son of Samuel Broad of Twiverton
 Mar. 13 Susannah daughter of Michael Hemmins & Eliner

1750.

- May 9 John son of Thomas Kircom & Mary
 May 20 Elizabeth daughter of Decamus Hains & Elizabeth
 May 27 Benjamin son of Jacob Skinner & Sarah
 June 1 David son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth
 June 4 Amelia daughter of Harry Stallard & Rachel
 June 7 James son of M^r Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary
 June 9 Anne daughter of John Wignell & Anne
 June 17 Hannah daughter of James fformage & Hannah
 June 21 Joannah daughter of William Tagg & Susanna

1750

- July 9 Nathaniel son of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner
 July 10 Charles son of Mary Hibbart, beas born
 July 15 John son of Thomas Dawson & Sarah
 July 15 Mary daughter of George Davis & Anne
 July 27 Charles son of Charles Waters & Anne
 July 15 Mary Boulton daughter of John Ditcher & Susanna
 Aug. 6 Eliner daughter of James Snaylum & Sarah
 Aug. 17 Joseph son of Thomas Harding & Hester
 Aug. 20 Edward son of Richard Kirkham & Mary
 Sep. 9 Thomas son of M^r John Horton & franees
 Sep. 9 Joseph son of John Down & Jane
 Sep. 10 Lauranee son of William Saunders & Marthar
 Sep. 13 Charles son of Joshua Ross & Betty
 Sep. 20 Anne daughter of Joseph Haycock & Mary
 Sep. 25 Susanna daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne
 Sep. 25 Margreat daughter of William Wells & Mary
 Oct. 2 Susanna daughter of John Cottle & Susanna
 Oct. 3 William son of James Hakins & Jane
 Oct. 8 James son of Arther Trimmell
 Oct. 9 George son of Timothy Thomas & Mary
 Oct. 15 Robert son of John Gifford & Martha
 Oct. 28 Nelly daughter of Riehard Brown & Mary
 Nov. 5 Hester daughter of John Blatehly & Anne
 Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of William Matthews & Mary
 Nov. 7 Charles son of George Duperre & Sarah
 Nov. 19 Jane daughter of Edward Woodward
 Nov. 23 Charles son of M^r Ald. John Chapman & Margret
 Jan. 12 James son of William Brook & Mary
 Jan. 13 Joan daughter of John Hook & Elizabeth
 Jan. 21 Eleanora daughter of James Montagu, Esq., & M^{rs} Elinor
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of Richard Gye & Betty
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Croneh & Sarah
 Jan. 28 Corneleas son of James ffenton & Sarah
 Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdeal & Eliz.
 Jan. 30 William son of Joseph Cooper, seond son of that name
 Jan. 31 Thomas son of M^r Lewis Clutterbuek & Elizabeth
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Beens & Mary
 Feb. 10 Betty daughter of Benjamin Axford & Anne
 Feb. 11 Anue daughter of Richard ffisher & Betty
 Feb. 11 Thomas son of William Brown & Elizabeth
 Feb. 15 William son of Samuel Varier & Elizabeth
 Mar. 5 Robert son of Robert Mullingin & Mary
 Mar. 7 Betty daughter of Stephen Naylor
 Mar. 11 John son of John Moreman & Betty
 Mar. 13 Gustavas Adolphus son of Samuel Eve & Mary
 Mar. 22 Sarah daughter of Mary Hains, beas born
 Mar. 24 Winiford daughter of David Jones

1751.

- Mar. 25 William son of William Viek & Sarah
 April 8 John son of Elizabeth ffisher, beas born
 April 15 Anne daughter of William Hibbart & Elizabeth
 April 23 Joseph son of Joseph Perry & Elizabeth
 April 24 John son of John Parker & Betty
 April 28 William son of Riehard Harman & Jenney
 April 30 Thomas son of Clement ffellows & Sarah
 May 2 James son of John Sherman & Anne

1751

- May 3 Edward son of Richard Dean
 May 5 Sarah daughter of Matthew Brooks & Sarah
 May 15 William son of William Bolwell & Anne
 May 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher
 June 16 Anne daughter of William Woodman & Elizabeth
 June 26 Joseph son of Edward Barns & Jane
 July 2 Thomas son of Samuel Porter & Frances
 July 7 Richard son of Decemus Hains & Elizabeth
 July 8 Edward son of James Snaylum & Sarah
 July 17 Margret daughter of M^r Robert Hayward & Alice
 July 18 Thomas son of Roger Palmer, Esq., & M^{rs} Elinor Ambrose
 July 21 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Hill & Hanna
 July 26 Robert son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth
 July 26 Thomas son of Thomas Maggs & Jane
 July 29 Salley daughter of William Rigby & Mary
 Aug. 9 Mary daughter of M^r Giles Jones & Anne
 Aug. 14 Thomas Mullins son of M^r Joseph Haycock & Mary
 Aug. 22 John son of Walter Taylor & Anne
 Aug. 23 Carew son of Samuel Davis & Mary
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of Stephen Weeks & Mary
 Sep. 7 James son of James Crosby & Elizabeth
 Sep. 8 Peter Meuheir son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth
 Sep. 15 George son of George Jones & Sarah
 Sep. 18 John son of Sarah Whittock, beas born
 Sep. 19 Mary daughter of William Bally & Betty
 Oct. 1 Hanna daughter of James Campbell & Mary
 Oct. 13 Sarah daughter of John Chivers & Diannah
 Oct. 14 Charles son of James Whittock & Sarah
 Oct. 26 Samuel son of George Dyer
 Nov. 12 Betty daughter of Charles Russell & Anne
 Nov. 17 George son of Thomas Cottle & Rebecca
 Dec. 8 Haunah daughter of James Hawkins
 Dec. 16 James son of William Matthews & Mary
 Dec. 3 Martha daughter of John Knight & Mary
 Dec. 26 Judeth daughter of Richard Circum
 Dec. 26 Richard son of Richard fliher & Betty
 Dec. 25 Anne daughter of M^r Ald. John Chapman & M^{rs} Margaret

1752.

- Jan. 13 Anne daughter of Charles Waters
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Andrew Hanabus
 Jan. 24 Alexauder sou of M^r Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary
 Jan. 31 Thomas son of John Eadall & Hanna, a stranger
 Feb. 10 Dianuah daughter of James Montagu, Esq., & M^{rs} Elinor
 Feb. 13 Charles sou of Arther Trinnell & Mary
 Feb. 25 Aune daughter of Benjamin Matthews
 Feb. 27 Thomas son of Buckel Broom & Anne
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Joseph Cokey & Hanna
 Mar. 24 Angelo fferdinand son of Samuel Eve & Mary
 Mar. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Beens & Jane
 April 1 Joseph son of Joseph Young & Mary
 April 5 Mary daughter of Benjamin Barwell
 April 20 Robert son of Richard Mandly & Elizabeth
 April 20 Edward son of Edward Tompkins
 April 24 Sarah daughter of William Dyer
 May 10 Benjamin son of Benjamin Axford & Anne
 May 17 John son of William Tagg & Susanna

1752

- May 18 Anne daughter of Henry Drinkwater; born at Widcombe
 May 19 Laurance son of John Cottell & Susanna
 May 20 Sarah daughter of Joseph Crouch & Sarah
 May 20 Anne daughter of John Jones; born in S. James' parish
 May 24 Mary daughter of Richard Gye & Betty; born in S. James' parish
 May 31 Walter son of Decamus Hains & Elizabeth
 June 1 Hanna daughter of John Gifford & Marthar
 June 7 Charles Lansdowne Gillice [*sic*]
 June 28 Thomas son of James Cook; born at Widcombe
 July 19 Mary daughter of Clement ffellows
 July 20 Richard son of Richard Dean & Martha
 July 26 Jane daughter of Thomas Kerkham & Mary
 Aug. 6 John son of John Bishop & Martha
 Sep. 2 Richard son of Richard Whittick & Sarah
 Sep. 18 Anne daughter of Walter Taylor & Anne
 Oct. 4 Susanna daughter of William Cadle & Elizabeth
 Oct. 11 Decema daughter of Thomas Dowson & Sarah
 Oct. 19 Betty daughter of James Brown & Anne
 Oct. 23 Stephen Blinman son of Thos. Cottel & Rebecca
 Oct. 26 Mary daughter of James Ryall & Mary
 Nov. 15 George son of James Whittock & Sarah
 Dec. 4 Mary daughter of M^r Robert Hayward & Alice
 Dec. 7 Sarah daughter of John Parker & Betty
 Dec. 11 Charles son of James Snaylum & Sarah
 Dec. 14 Eliner daughter of Thomas Count & Eliner
 Dec. 16 James son of William Hibbart & Elizabeth
 Dec. 25 Sarah daughter of Richard Blatchly; born at Widecombe
 Dec. 29 Phillip son of James ffenton & Sarah

1753.

- Jan. 1 Charles son of John Cline & Mary
 Jan. 1 Sarah Layfield daughter of Jane Bealiel, beas born
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth daughter of M^r Charles Biggs & Eleanor
 Jan. 31 John son of John Blatchly & Anne
 Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Page & Mary
 Mar. 12 George Frederick son of Tho. & Mary Linley
 Mar. 25 Betty daughter of Giles Branch
 April 8 Charles son of George & Sarah Jones
 April 10 Ann daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennet
 April 16 Stephen son of Giles & Hannah Hill
 April 30 Martha daughter of John & Susanna Cottle
 May 3 Nelly daughter of Richard & Mary Brown
 May 18 Betty daughter of W^m & Mary Wells
 May 20 Anna Maria Shirley base daughter of Elizth. Wilmot
 May 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Margaret Freake
 May 28 Richard son of Richard & Mary Kircomb
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Chilcot
 June 10 William son of Samuel & Eleanor Hawkins
 June 14 Mary daughter of Arthur & Mary Trimmel
 July 1 Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Axford
 July 4 Mary daughter of John & Betty Moreman
 July 17 Robert son of William & Mary Matthews
 July 24 James son of Edward & Mary Barnes
 July 27 Charles son of Charles & Ann Russel
 Aug. 5 John Baynton base son of Martha Vick
 Aug. 6 Charlotta Theresa daughter of John & Mary Eve; born in S. Michael's parish

1753

- Aug. 11 Joseph base son of Jane Trimble
 Aug. 12 Samuel Short base son of Jane Workman
 Aug. 15 Betty daughter of James & Anna Tagg
 Aug. 19 William son of William Marks; born in S. Michael's parish
 Aug. 20 William son of Isaac & Ann Doddrell; born & privately baptized in
 S. James, Bristol, 20 March 1753, & brought to church this
 20th Aug.
 Aug. 26 Charles son of Thos. & Jane Maggs
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Decimus & Elizabeth Haynes
 Sep. 6 Jane Catharine daughter of Moses & Sarah Roubel
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Brook
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret Chapman
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Beames
 Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of Timothy & Mary Thomas
 Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Stephen & Jane Naylor
 Nov. 13 Margaret daughter of W^m & Elizth Kittoe
 Nov. 14 Joseph Wastfield, an adult, about 44, who had been bred an Anabaptist,
 was at his earnest request baptiz'd in his chamber at ye Widow
 Smith's in Stall Street, not being able to come to church by reason
 of extreme sickness
 Nov. 19 John son of Edward & Martha Taylor
 Nov. 22 William Glezby base son of Ann Buckle
 Nov. 27 Jane daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Dimsdale
 Nov. 30 Hetty daughter of Clement & Sarah Fellows
 Dec. 15 John base son of Mary Thresher
 Dec. 28 Richard son of Robert Mullegin

1754.

- Jan. 2 Godfrey Morgan, a base born child
 Jan. 2 Ann Pulleine, an adult
 Jan. 15 Mary daughter of Francis & Ann Brooman
 Jan. 27 Solomon son of Solomon Davis; born in S. James' parish
 Jan. 27 Jane. (The Clerk could never discover whose child this was.)
 Feb. 3 Joanna daughter of Samuel & Ruth Wilson
 Feb. 13 Edward son of Edward & Ann Woodward
 Feb. 19 John base son of Grace Webb
 Feb. 21 Walter son of Walter & Ann Taylor
 Feb. 24 Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Graunger
 Feb. 25 Charles son of Charles & Mary Blatchly
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
 Mar. 15 Ann Maria daughter of Edward & Esther Ditcher
 Mar. 22 James son of James & Sarah Fenton
 April 4 Johu Addington son of the Rev^d M^r John Taylor & Eleanor
 April 8 Mary base daughter of Betty Barard
 April 11 Dennis son of Thomas & Esther Harding
 April 11 Mary Ann daughter of Cornelius & Mary Crowley
 April 29 Harriot daughter of Henry & Ann Chilcot
 May 3 Richard son of Richard Brigden Fowell & Elizabeth
 May 5 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Snailum
 May 12 William son of Richard & Jane Harman
 May 21 Love daughter of John & Mary Tylee; born at Widecombe
 May 22 Mary daughter of James & Betty Allen
 May 26 John son of Richard & Betty Gye; born in S. James' parish
 May 31 Swain son of Richard & Mary Jenkins; born in S. Michael's parish
 June 2 Johu Bance son of Benjamin & Ann Axford

1754

- June 3 John son of John & Jane Chambers; born at Widecombe
 June 17 Sarah daughter of Buckle Broom & Ann
 June 19 Jenny daughter of John & Betty Parker
 June 30 George son of John & Margaret Payne
 June 30 Ann daughter of John Sheen; born in S. Michael's parish
 July 15 Hannah daughter of James & Ann Brown
 July 15 Charles Alexander son of George & Margaret Cheyne; born 10 July
 July 19 Edward son of Edward & Jane Barnes
 July 23 Margaret daughter of Richard & Martha Ansty
 Aug. 19 Daniel son of Jeremiah & Jane Millard
 Sep. 13 Francis son of Richard Rundell; born 13 Jan. 1752, & privately bapt.
 at Norton S. Philip; brought to church this day
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of John & Martha Gifford
 Sep. 27 Joseph Cridland, an adult
 Sep. 28 William Bath, a black boy, about 12 years, belonging to M^{rs} Hetling
 Sep. 30 Jane daughter of William Bolwell
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of James & Betty Massey
 Oct. 16 Martha daughter of James & Rebecca Hellier
 Oct. 17 Susanna daughter of Joseph & Mary Haycock
 Nov. 10 Frances daughter of Thos. & Eleanor Count
 Nov. 14 Charles son of Ralph & Eliz. Stennett
 Nov. 17 Ann daughter of George & Mary Cottell
 Dec. 11 Isaac Turner base son of Betty Wilmot
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of Decimus & Elizth Haines
 Dec. 16 Margaret daughter of Thos. & Catharine Chilcott
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Thos. & Sarah Brookman

1755.

- Jan. 7 Decimus son of James Whittick; born in S. James, Bath
 Jan. 8 Rachel daughter of Thomas Batchelor; born in S. James, Bath
 Jan. 19 Anna ye daughter of Samuel & Frances Porter
 Jan. 27 John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
 Jan. 29 Thomas son of Tho^s & Mary Kirkham
 Feb. 4 William son of Wil. & Mary Hibbert
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Fellows
 Feb. 25 George son of John & Susanna Cottell
 Mar. 5 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Russell
 Mar. 5 Rebecca daughter of James & Anna Banbury
 Mar. 9 Harry Edy son of Thomas & Gertrude Lancaster
 Mar. 16 John son of John & Ann Johnson
 Mar. 16 John b. b. son of Mary Martin
 April 7 Mary daughter of Jeremiah & Jane Robins
 April 27 Richard son of William & Betty Cadell
 April 28 John son of John & Mary Cumings
 May 4 Maria Tereza daughter of George & Sarah Duperrè
 May 5 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Gawen
 May 18 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Tylee; born in Widecombe
 May 18 Giles son of Giles & Mary Branch
 May 18 Hannah daughter of James & Sarah Snaylum
 May 22 John son of Joseph & Sarah Crouch
 May 25 Penelope the daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck; born
 April 28th, 1755, & was soon after privately baptized, & on 25th May
 1755 was brought to church to be received
 May 26 Francis son of John Chapman, Esq., present Mayor of this city, was
 brought to church, having been privately baptized before
 May 26 James the b. b. son of Mary Briant
 May 29 Mary daughter of Joseph & Sarah Cooper

1755

- May 30 Susanna daughter of Enoch & Ann Daniel. (N.B. This child was born in ye parish of Widcombe.)
 June 4 Charles son of Richard & Mary Kirkham
 June 7 Charles son of James & Charity Roche
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Prior; born in the parish of Widcombe
 June 23 Charles son of Charles & Ann Waters
 June 30 Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Jones
 July 1 Betty daughter of Robert & Margaret Flower; born in ye parish of Hinton
 July 17 Jenny daughter of Giles & Hannah Hill
 Aug. 2 Venus & Thamar, twin daughters of William Wilson; born in the parish of Widcombe
 Aug. 10 Edwin & Mary, twin son & daughter of George & Elizabeth Cossoll
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Deacon; born in parish of Walcot
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of Edward & Grace Tomkins
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Lamb
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of George & Ann Davis
 Sep. 22 Ann daughter of William & Jane Harper
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of John Arnold of Widcombe
 Oct. 3 Edward son of William & Mary Dyer
 Oct. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Cottell
 Oct. 26 John son of William & Mary Wells
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bridgen Fowell
 Nov. 2 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 Nov. 6 James son of Richard & Martha Dean
 Nov. 20 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Rogers
 Nov. 30 Frances daughter of Thomas & Sarah Price
 Dec. 28 William son of Thomas & Sarah Brookman
 Dec. 28 Robert son of Edward Ditcher; born in S. James, Bath

1756.

- Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of Edward Hancock
 Jan. 19 Charles Ring son of the Reverend Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
 Jan. 27 Francis Correggio son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge
 Feb. 2 Edward son of Edward & Martha Taylor
 Feb. 4 John Hamilton, a Negro about 29 yrs. of age
 Feb. 11 John son of Thomas & Ann Knight
 Mar. 5 Ann the b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Williams
 Mar. 14 John son of James & Mary Greenway
 Mar. 24 John son of Francis & Elizabeth White
 April 4 Sukey daughter of Decimus & Elizabeth Haynes
 April 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Dawson
 April 25 Edward son of Edward & Ann Woodward
 April 26 Thomas son of John & Ann Blatchley
 April 27 Agnes M^cBracka, Negro woman, a servant to Jacob Allen, Esq., of Jamaica
 April 30 James son of Charles Russel
 May 18 Mary daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Branch
 May 23 William son of John Bradley
 May 25 John son of George & Mary Cottel
 May 30 John son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
 May 30 Ann daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Fellows
 May 31 William son of Isaac & Grace Rudman
 June 8 Hannah daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
 June 14 Betty Kelson b. b. daughter of Sarah Smalcombe
 June 20 John son of John & Margaret Payne

1756

- June 20 Jane daughter of John & Susanna Cottell
 June 24 James Roberts son of William Horler of the parish of Widcombe
 June 29 George son of Richard & Mary Kircombe
 July 13 William son of David & Ann Russell was born June 7th, 1756, & being privately baptized was brought to church 13th of July next ensuing
 Aug. 8 Fanny the daughter of Isaac & Susanna Simms
 Sep. 1 Benjamin Kittoe son of James & Sarah Suailum
 Sep. 21 William son of William & Jane Harper
 Sep. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dillou
 Sep. 30 Richard son of Richard & Mary Brown
 Oct. 7 John son of Edward & Ann Powel
 Oct. 10 Alicia daughter of Marmaduke & Eleonora Webb
 Oct. 17 Nancy b. b. daughter of Jane Burgess
 Oct. 19 Mary daughter of Charles & Catherine Lambert
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of James & Sarah Fenton
 Oct. 24 Mary Whittick daughter of John & Mary Tiley; born in Widcombe
 Nov. 7 John son of John & Elizabeth Vinton
 Nov. 11 William son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
 Nov. 11 Harry son of Harry & Biddy Birt
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Cummings
 Nov. 23 Samuel son of William & Hannah Marks

1757.

- Jan. 2 Ann daughter of George & Mary Cassell
 Jan. 6 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Moreman
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
 Jan. 17 Ann b. b. daughter of Ann Wilkins
 Jan. 14 Joseph Merryweather son of Waldron & Ann Gye
 Jan. 17 Esther Trinnell, daughter of Arthur & Mary Trinnell
 Jan. 22 Harry son of Charles Waters
 Feb. 3 Charles Wickes son of James & Anna Baubury
 Feb. 6 Sarah Wade base born daughter of Margaret Watkins
 Feb. 7 John Lake son of George Gibbs of Widcombe
 Feb. 14 John son of John & Mary Tutt
 Feb. 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveril
 Feb. 21 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Brookman
 Feb. 21 Charles son of the Rev. M^r Walter Chapman & Susanna his wife
 Mar. 3 William son of Walter & Ann Taylor was brought to church, having been privately bapt. ye second day of Feb. last, being on the same day on which he was born
 Mar. 6 Mary & Martha the b. b. daughters of Hannah Britton
 Mar. 13 James son of James & Mary Cottell
 Mar. 15 John son of Enock Daniels of Widcombe
 Mar. 20 John son of Thomas & Ann Read
 Mar. 20 James son of Thomas & Jane Allen
 April 10 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 April 22 Mary daughter of Charles & Ann Russel
 April 24 John son of John & Eleanor Brooks
 May 1 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Dibble
 May 2 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Still
 May 8 Betty daughter of George Jones
 May 17 William son of Thomas Lewis
 May 22 Dorothy daughter of Robert Ferris
 May 24 Margaret daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
 May 13 Maria Snow Short, daughter of Rev M^r William Short & Mary his wife, was born 13th of May 1757 & bapt. ye same day

1757

- June 5 John son of John & Mary Wadman
 June 12 Gregory son of Gregory Atwood
 June 13 Ann daughter of M^r Richard Brigden Fowell
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Davenport
 June 19 Hannah daughter of John Cutler
 July 4 John son of Richard Cutler
 July 4 Thomas son of Nathanael Mullins
 July 17 Mary daughter of Richard Martin
 July 24 Sarah daughter of Joseph Porter
 July 25 John son of Morgan Pemberton
 July 26 John James son of James & Alice Wall was brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Matthias Walter
 Aug. 11 Sarah daughter of Joseph Gawen was brought to church, having been
 privately bapt. 24th of July last
 Aug. 11 Samuel Rogers son of Samuel Jones
 Aug. 15 Daniel son of Daniel Eggleton
 Sep. 4 Ann Green daughter of John & Sarah Matthews
 Sep. 4 Edward son of Samuel & Hannah Jones
 Sep. 6 James son of John & Susanna Cottell
 Sep. 11 John son of John & Martha Gifford
 Sep. 11 Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Ball
 Sep. 13 William son of M^r Simon Cooke & Ann his wife of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Heath
 Sep. 23 James son of John & Martha Sherborne
 Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Price
 Sep. 27 John son of Robert & Mary Jenkins
 Oct. 2 Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Beams
 Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Richard & Mary Chattertou
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Elizabeth White
 Nov. 4 Martha b. b. daughter of Martha Bishop
 Nov. 10 John son of Giles & Elizabeth Branch
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Harper
 Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Avery
 Nov. 28 William George son of the Rev. M^r John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
 Dec. 1 Edward son of Edward & Grace Tomkins
 Dec. 4 Robert John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
 Dec. 4 William son of Robert & Mary Dark
 Dec. 4 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Jane Veszusa
 Dec. 11 Charles son of Philip & Mary Prichard was brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Dec. 13 Mary daughter of William & Mary Rogers
 Dec. 14 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Susanna Bevis

1758.

- Jan. 8 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Hancock
 Jan. 15 Richard son of Joseph & Ann Salmon
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Decima & Elizabeth Haines
 Jan. 20 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Godwin
 Jan. 24 Betty daughter of James & Ann Banbury
 Feb. 9 John son of Richard & Mary Kirkham
 Feb. 13 Richard White b. b. son of Ruth Sockett ; born in S. James, Bath
 Feb. 22 William son of William & Sarah Russell
 Feb. 22 William son of William & Elizabeth Pritchard
 Feb. 23 Catherine daughter of Andrew & Cathrine Sprule
 Mar. 2 John son of Edward & Mary Tagg
 Mar. 27 Paul son of Joseph & Elizabeth Granger

1758

- Mar. 27 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Moreman
 Mar. 27 William son of Morgan & Jane Bassett of S. James, Bath
 Mar. 30 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Woolley
 April 2 Mary daughter of Edward Taylor
 April 6 George son of George & Mary Cottell
 April 16 Elizabeth Cecilia James daughter of James & Martha Cottell
 May 7 John b. b. son of Ann Bond
 May 9 Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennett
 May 13 Mary daughter of George Togood
 May 16 Frances daughter of James & Sarah Snailum
 May 29 Clement son of Clement & Sarah Fellows
 June 4 Ann daughter of Marmaduke & Eleonora Webber
 June 26 Mercy daughter of Charles & Ann Marshman
 June 26 Ann daughter of Edward & Mary Hopkins
 July 8 Frances daughter of Richard Bridgen Fowel by Elizabeth his wife
 July 23 Alethea daughter of Isaac Simms & his wife
 July 24 Martha b. b. daughter of Martha Towser
 July 30 Mary daughter of James & Mary Cottell
 Aug. 15 John son of John & Patience Douling
 Aug. 16 John son of James & Sarah Fenton
 Aug. 20 Ann daughter of James & Sarah Woodroffe
 Aug. 30 Richard Leader son of James & Alice Wall
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of John & Eleanor Brooke
 Sep. 18 John son of John & Martha Lloyd
 Oct. 9 Richard son of Nathaniel & Susanna Mullins
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Philip & Mary Ditcher
 Oct. 16 Nicolas son of Nicholas & Mary Baker
 Oct. 17 Orphan daughter of Joseph & Sarah Barwell
 Oct. 26 Charles son of Thomas & Rebecca Cottell
 Oct. 31 Phœnix son of John & Elizabeth Felton
 Nov. 1 Robert son of William & Betty Gifford
 Nov. 5 Ann daughter of Peter & Mary Davenport
 Nov. 16 William son of William & Martha Saunders
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Wadman
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Brookman
 Dec. 17 Joseph son of Samuel & Ann West
 Dec. 26 Edward son of William & Mary Collins
 Dec. 26 Ann daughter of William & Mary Swift
 Dec. 27 John son of James & Sarah Snailum
 Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Woolley
 Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of John & Ann Brooke

1759.

- Jan. 28 George son of George & Elizabeth Castle
 Feb. 5 Charles b. b. son of Mary Ann French
 Feb. 15 Christian daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 Feb. 19 Robert son of Robert & Martha Ferris
 Mar. 2 Thomas James King son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge; born Sep. 16th,
 1757, privately baptized ye 30th of ye same month, & brought to
 church this day
 Mar. 2 Reuben or Rubens son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge
 Mar. 4 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Mullicken
 Mar. 30 Isaac son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor
 April 6 Jane daughter of John & Sarah Matthews
 April 12 Ann daughter of John & Ann Palmer
 April 19 Ann daughter of William & Betty Morgan

1759

- April 22 Richard Jones son of Simon & Ann Crook
 May 1 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Sarah Crouch
 May 8 Harriot daughter of John & Sophia Lee
 May 10 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Dillon
 May 19 Mary daughter of Francis & Mary Evrett
 May 21 Ann daughter of James & Ann Brown
 June 21 Maria daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
 June 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Mary Blatchly
 July 5 Margaret Mary daughter of Rev. M^r John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
 July 10 William Bacon son of William & Ann Cattell
 July 15 Ann Brooks b. b. daughter of Grace Webb
 Aug. 5 James son of James & Margaret Cottell
 Aug. 10 John May son of William & Ann Keep
 Aug. 22 Philip son of M^r Philip Ditcher by Mary his wife
 Aug. 23 Thomas Clarveato son of the Rev. M^r Thomas Clarveato Dockwry,
 deceas'd, by Fanny his wife
 Aug. 26 John son of William & Elizabeth Lockyer
 Sep. 9 Charles son of William & Mary Rogers
 Sep. 16 Charlotte daughter of William & Elizabeth Reeves
 Sep. 20 Cornelius son of Samuel & Elizabeth Jones
 Sep. 30 Daniel Duncombe son of George & Ann Davis
 Oct. 1 James son of Thomas & Sarah Pierce
 Oct. 2 William son of Benjamin & Jane Aaron
 Oct. 4 Daniel son of Thomas & Mary Jones
 Oct. 8 David son of David & Martha Powell
 Oct. 19 Thomas son of John & Martha Lloyd
 Oct. 25 Rebecca daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
 Oct. 28 Nathaniel son of John & Mary Thomas
 Oct. 28 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
 Oct. 30 John son of Samuel & Hannah Rundal
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of Samuel & Sarah Ditcher
 Nov. 4 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Betty Deveril
 Nov. 7 Frances daughter of John & Elizabeth Holdstock
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of John & Mary Tutt of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 18 Thomas son of Jeffery & Mary Smith
 Nov. 27 Sarah daughter of Edward & Sarah Taylor
 Dec. 1 Martha Nation daughter of John & Sarah Cattell
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of Bridgen & Elizabeth Fowell

1760.

- Jan. 13 John son of John & Ann Warren
 Jan. 21 Charles son of Clement & Sarah Fellows
 Jan. 24 Eleanor daughter of John & Elizabeth Chapel
 Feb. 1 Thomas son of John & Mary Atwood
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Margaret Hopkins
 Feb. 8 Isaac son of Francis & Martha Fisher
 Feb. 19 John Axford son of Jane Wise
 Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Cutler
 Mar. 18 Sarah daughter of Edward & Ann Gifford
 April 5 John son of James & Alice Wall
 April 13 Ann daughter of James & Mary Cottell
 April 17 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Kirkham
 April 17 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Ann Russell
 April 21 John son of Thomas & Eleanor Count
 May 1 Ann daughter of John & Mary Cummings
 May 4 Nancy Elliot b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Roberts
 May 8 John son of Edward & Grace Tomkins

1760

- May 8 Mary daughter of Nathanael & Susanna Mullins
 May 11 Jane daughter of Peter & Mary Davenport
 May 13 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence
 May 30 Thomas James son of M^r Alderman John Chapman by Margaret his
 wife brought to church, having being privately bapt.
 June 3 Richard son of Robert & Martha Ferris
 June 3 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Arkell
 June 5 Henry son of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 June 11 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Newman baptized, being born in
 Widcombe
 June 12 John son of John & Sarah Rosewell
 June 14 Betty daughter of Henry & Margaret Spering
 June 25 Arthur son of John & Elizabeth Freeman of Widcombe
 June 26 Charlotte daughter of M^r Charles Morgan by Ann his wife
 June 29 Mary daughter of George & Mary Cottell
 July 1 Robert son of William & Betty Gifford
 July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennet
 July 9 James son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor
 July 10 Francis son of William & Jane Harper
 July 13 Philippa daughter of Marmaduke & Eleanor Webb
 July 15 Christian daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hill
 July 16 Ann daughter of James & Anna Tagg
 July 17 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hill, a child about three years old
 July 30 William son of Simon & Elizabeth Marow
 Aug. 24 Mary daughter of Paul & Elizabeth Snelling
 Aug. 27 William Mary [*sic*] son of William Harvey, Lord Mount Morres, of
 the Kingdom of Ireland, by Lady Mary his wife
 Sep. 1 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joyce Harding of Widcombe
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Jane Pierce
 Sep. 8 Richard son of Richard & Eleanor Smith
 Sep. 14 John son of Robert & Mary Dark
 Sep. 29 Sarah daughter of James & Betty Allen
 Oct. 8 John Henry son of the Rev. M^r John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
 Oct. 29 Esther daughter of John & Mary Wadman
 Nov. 2 Robert son of William & Mary Young
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitts
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jemima Gooding
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of John & Catherine Gibbons
 Nov. 24 Richard son of Joshua & Betty Chesworth
 Nov. 24 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Martha Vick
 Nov. 30 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Barnes
 Dec. 5 William son of Charles & Mary Blatchly
 Dec. 15 Richard son of Francis & Martha Fisher
 Dec. 15 William son of William & Frances Haudecoek
 Dec. 15 Mary Cooper daughter of James & Elizabeth Pitfold
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Gifford

1761.

- Jan. 4 Sarah daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Branch
 Jan. 7 Richard b. b. son of Mary Mitchel
 Jan. 8 Eleanor daughter of Charles & Eleanor Biggs
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of James & Margaret Cottel
 Jan. 22 Martha daughter of Henry & Mary Phelps
 Jan. 23 Ann May daughter of William & Ann Keep
 Feb. 1 John son of Matthias & Betty Walter
 Feb. 23 Robert the son of John & Elizabeth Holdstock
 Mar. 10 John son of John & Judith Pickett

1761

- Mar. 10 Richard Brigden son of Richard Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell
 April 7 Betty Philips daughter of Moses & Sarah Pickwick
 April 10 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Atwood
 April 14 William son of M^r William Brown by Elizabeth his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 15 Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
 April 20 Ann Marchand daughter of David & Ann Russell
 April 20 Robert son of Robert & Mary Woodroff
 April 23 David son of John & Martha Lloyd brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 28 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Tucker
 May 10 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Alwood
 May 13 Fanny daughter of Clement & Sarah Fellows
 May 29 Ann daughter of James & Alice Wall
 June 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Foden
 June 2 Ann daughter of William & Mary Cornish
 June 14 John son of John & Ann Brooke
 June 28 Charles son of John & Ann Blatchly brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 June 29 Rose daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
 June 29 Rebecca daughter of William & Ann Brokenbrow
 July 6 Thomas son of John & Mary Tutt brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 21 Samuel Davis b. b. son of Mary Phillott
 July 22 Jane daughter of Nicholas & Mary Beaker
 July 30 William son of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of M^r William Cattel by Ann his wife
 Aug. 3 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley
 Aug. 9 Ann daughter of George & Sarah Jones
 Aug. 16 Isaac son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor
 Aug. 19 James son of Samuel & Martha Jones
 Aug. 24 John son of Edward & Grace Tomkins
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Jane Pierce
 Sep. 3 Abraham son of Edward & Sarah Taylor brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 6 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Priscilla Bennett brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 22 John son of Richard & Frances Cary of Widcombe
 Sep. 23 George son of William & Mary Skull
 Oct. 3 John son of John & Martha Sherbourne
 Oct. 5 Sarah daughter of James & Margaret Coates of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 9 Sophia daughter of Charles & Ann Russell
 Oct. 11 Hannah daughter of George & Elizabeth Castle
 Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jane Herring
 Oct. 26 Harriot daughter of M^r Giles Jones by Ann his wife
 Oct. 26 Anna daughter of James & Mary Child
 Nov. 1 Charlotte daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 Nov. 3 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Goodere
 Nov. 23 Charles son of Francis & Martha Fisher
 Nov. 25 Abel Drim or Drin, a Negro, about 27 yrs. of age
 Nov. 29 John son of Daniel & Mary Dibbins
 Nov. 29 Betty daughter of Richard & Mary Box
 Dec. 1 Henry son of Simon & Ann Crook
 Dec. 2 Sophia daughter of Samuel & Sarah Godwin brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Dec. 18 Jane daughter of James & Sarah Snailum
 Dec. 29 Charles son of James & Elizabeth Grandi

1762.

- Jan. 1 Ann daughter of Edward & Ann Woodward
 Jan. 3 George b. b. son of Sarah Short
 Jan. 17 John son of James & Elizabeth Payne
 Feb. 1 Ann daughter of Joshua & Betty Chesworth
 Feb. 8 James son of William & Jane Vatchell, born ye 18th March 1758 & this
 day brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 8 John son of William & Jane Vatchell brought to church, having been
 privately bapt., & being about six weeks old
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Collins
 Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of James & Margaret Philpot
 Mar. 16 Rachel b. b. daughter of Ann Light
 Mar. 21 James son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
 Mar. 21 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Atwood
 Mar. 28 Ann daughter of Henry Spering by Margaret his wife brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Robert & Catherine Perkins
 April 18 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Tagg
 April 29 Ellis son of Simon & Eleanor Fage
 May 3 Ann daughter of James & Betty Allen
 May 3 John son of Francis & Elizabeth White
 May 7 Marchand son of David & Ann Russell
 May 26 Ann daughter of John & Ann Lee
 May 28 Mary daughter of Cap^t William Gostling by Mary his wife brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 May 31 Henry son of Edward & Ann Foster brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 June 9 Anthony the b. b. son of Mary Clement
 June 9 Sarah the b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Perriman
 June 20 John the son of John & Mary Atwood brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 June 22 Ann daughter of Edward & Mary Taylor
 June 27 John son of George & Mary Cottell
 June 28 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Poynt brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 July 7 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Longman
 July 9 Ann daughter of Isaac Peirce, aged 24 yrs.
 July 14 William Lewis son of Lewis & Ann Bull
 July 19 Mary daughter of William & Mary Pike
 July 29 Jane Milsom daughter of William & Elizabeth Barry, born March 19th,
 1761, & brought to church this day, having been privately
 bapt.
 July 29 Catherine daughter of William & Elizabeth Barry
 Aug. 1 Samuel son of John & Ann Warren
 Aug. 2 Ann daughter of John & Ann Cattle brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Aug. 9 John son of John & Mary Tiley of Widcombe
 Aug. 10 James son of John & Elizabeth Reeves
 Aug. 14 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Prichard
 Aug. 19 Emily daughter of M^r Charles Morgan by Ann his wife
 Aug. 30 Mary Ann Cross, an adult of ye age of 21 yrs.
 Aug. 30 Maria daughter of James & Sarah Freeman brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Atwood
 Sep. 14 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Tiley
 Sep. 25 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Ann Waters
 Oct. 5 Mary b. b. daughter of Mary Leake

1762

- Oct. 5 Samuel b. b. son of Betty Coward
 Oct. 7 Joseph son of John & Jane Cottell
 Oct. 10 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deverill
 Oct. 11 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Moreman
 Oct. 17 William son of Paul & Elizabeth Snelling
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Mr Henry Lyster by Mary his wife
 Oct. 31 Lucy daughter of John & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Nov. 6 Nathanael son of William & Elizabeth Brown
 Nov. 14 Esther daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of James & Elizabeth Jones
 Dec. 6 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Woodroff
 Dec. 13 Richard son of Francis & Martha Fisher
 Dec. 16 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Shepherd
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of Edward & Margaret Hopkins

1763.

- Jan. 9 Betty daughter of Edward & Ann Whittiek
 Jan. 13 Martha b. b. daughter of Sarah Smith; born in Walcot
 Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Arthur & Rachel Higgs
 Jan. 31 John son of James & Margaret Cottell
 Feb. 3 John son of William & Sarah Tagg
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Daniel & Margaret Dibbins
 Feb. 15 Isaac son of John & Judith Pigott
 Feb. 22 John son of Clement & Sarah Fellow
 Feb. 2 Betty daughter of Robert & Sarah Dark
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of William & Mary Blatchley
 Mar. 11 Bishop son of Matthias & Elizabeth Walter
 April 4 Mary daughter of Morgan & Jane Basset of Widcombe brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 6 Mark b. b. son of Hannah Fry of Widcombe
 April 12 George son of William & Ann Gracey brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 14 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 April 25 Rebecca daughter of John & Elizabeth Holdstock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 28 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann James
 May 1 William son of George & Betty Ladd baptized privately & brought to church this day
 May 15 George son of George & Elizabeth Clark
 May 22 Henry son of James & Mary Child brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 26 Thomas son of William & Fanny Handcock
 June 12 John son of Benjamin & Jane Herring brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 June 12 Eleanora daughter of Marmaduke & Eleanora Webb
 June 15 William son of James & Elizabeth Atwood brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 June 27 William son of William & Susanna Turner brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 5 John son of John & Jane Rorebatch
 July 10 Richard son of Charles & Mary Blatchly
 July 10 Richard son of William & Mary Young
 July 21 Ann daughter of Nathan & Mary Strange brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 23 Edmond William son of the Rev. Mr Henry Leslie by Catherine his wife
 July 24 Martha daughter of Samuel & Martha Palmer

1763

- July 31 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tucker brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Crouch
- Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Aug. 24 Harriet daughter of Simon & Ann Crook
- Aug. 31 Edward son of David & Ann Russel
- Sep. 18 Stephen Blinman son of George & Mary Cottell
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Atwood
- Sep. 19 Mary daughter of George & Mary Lundee
- Sep. 24 Frederick son of Charles & Ann Waters
- Sep. 28 John son of John & Mary Tutt
- Oct. 1 Aldrich son of Joseph & Mary Tylee brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Ann Hisscox, born Aug. 14th, 1763, in ye parish of S. Paul, Covent Garden, & bapt. here ye 2nd Oct. 1763
- Oct. 9 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
- Oct. 10 William son of Charles & Ann Russel brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 10 Thomas son of William & Mary Lacy
- Oct. 14 Francis Wills son of the Rev. D^r William Lill by Caupbel Elizabeth his wife, born Sep. 9th, 1763, & baptized ye 14th of October following
- Nov. 2 Harriet daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
- Nov. 3 John Edward son of Edward & Sarah Taylor
- Nov. 6 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
- Nov. 13 Charles son of John & Jane Cottell
- Nov. 17 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
- Nov. 27 Charlotte Alicia daughter of the Rev. M^r John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
- Dec. 19 Ann daughter of John & Mary Eve brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Anderson
- Dec. 29 Francis son of Francis & Martha Fisher

1764.

- Jan. 2 William son of James & Mary Moulton
- Jan. 5 Robert Sanford son of D^r Ralph Schomberg by Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 8 James son of James & Mary Bennett
- Jan. 20 William son of William & Sarah Tagg
- Jan. 22 Susanna daughter of John & Eleanor Brooks
- Jan. 23 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis
- Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Brown
- Jan. 25 Edward son of the Rev. M^r Edward Shepherd by Jane his wife
- Feb. 7 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Hadden
- Feb. 8 Samuel Biam, a Negro, about 26 or 27 yrs. of age
- Feb. 10 Thomas son of William & Mary Collins brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Feb. 21 Esther Hotkin b. b. daughter of Mary Cullis; born in S. James, Bath
- Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Monk Browning of S. Michael, Bath
- Mar. 6 Henry son of Joseph & Ann Langman
- Mar. 29 Fanny daughter of James & Sarah Elderton
- April 8 George son of George & Ann Edwards
- April 8 Margaret daughter of James & Elizabeth Williams
- April 29 William son of George & Elizabeth Ladd

1764

- May 9 Henry son of William & Arabella Cross
 May 11 John son of William & Ann Brokenbrow
 May 15 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Buck
 May 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Pierce
 May 17 George Bretton son of Thomas & Ann Biggs of S. James, Bath
 June 3 John son of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 June 3 Elizabeth daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine
 June 10 Henry son of Henry & Ann Foster brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 June 11 John Williams son of William & Maria Close
 June 12 Richard Whittick son of John & Mary Tylee of Widcombe
 June 28 Timothy son of Richard & Esther Williams
 July 1 Ann daughter of John & Mary Bowring brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 July 5 Ann daughter of James & Sarah Bevan
 July 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Racey
 July 12 Henry son of Nathanael & Susanna Mullins
 July 12 Augusta Eutycha daughter of William & Elizabeth Tanner of S. Michael,
 Bath
 July 14 Charles son of Charles & Susanna Collins
 July 26 Mary daughter of Francis & Elizabeth White
 Aug. 6 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Jefferies of Widcombe
 Aug. 18 Ann b. b. daughter of Sarah Mitchel
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary James
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Biggs, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife brought
 to church, having been privately bapt.
 Aug. 30 William son of William & Esther Chivers
 Aug. 31 Frances Letitia daughter of James & Alice Wall
 Sep. 13 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Fountain of Widcombe
 Oct. 3 Maria daughter of David & Ann Russel
 Oct. 10 William son of George & Mary Cottell
 Oct. 14 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
 Oct. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
 Oct. 21 William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Clifford
 Oct. 22 William son of William & Esther Newman
 Oct. 25 George Simon son of Simon & Ann Crook of S. James brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 31 John b. b. son of Susanna Graham
 Nov. 3 Henry Dixon son of Joseph & Mary Tylee
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of James & Mary Child brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Nov. 14 Lucy daughter of Joseph & Esther Biggs of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 1 John son of Lewis & Rachel Bull brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Dec. 3 William son of Arthur & Rachel Higgs
 Dec. 13 Charles Levatt son of Moses & Catherine Porter of Widcombe
 Dec. 16 Susanna daughter of William & Susanna Turner
 Dec. 25 William son of William & Martha Atkinson brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tucker
 Dec. 30 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveral

1765.

- Jan. 17 Martha daughter of Francis & Martha Fisher
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.

1765

- Feb. 4 Stephen son of Robert & Sarah Cobham
 Feb. 5 Charles son of William & Sarah Tagg
 Feb. 5 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Cutler
 Feb. 10 James son of Benjamin & Ann Axford brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 11 James son of James & Elizabeth Suagg
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John & Ann Dial brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 18 David son of the Rev. M^r Edward Shepherd by Jane his wife
 Feb. 18 John Laws son of Charles & Ann Waters
 Feb. 26 James son of James & Elizabeth Jones
 Mar. 3 John & George, sons of William & Elizabeth Anderson, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 5 Richard son of Richard & Frances Lambert of Widcombe
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Sarah Hadden
 Mar. 19 John son of William & Mary Fido
 Mar. 22 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of William & Sarah Griffiths
 Mar. 25 James son of Edward & Sarah Taylor
 Mar. 25 Sarah b. b. daughter of Mary Rackless
 Mar. 29 Walter Wise son of Nicholas & Mary Baker
 April 3 William Crowley b. b. son of Elizabeth Coles
 April 17 Ann daughter of James & Esther Braidy of S. James, Bath
 April 22 Frances daughter of John & Martha Lloyd
 May 5 Edward Paul son of Jacob Joshua Eynouf by Ann his wife
 May 27 Juba Harding, a Negro, about 19 or 20 yrs. of age
 June 2 John b. b. son of Elizabeth Davis
 June 3 Sampson son of Charles & Jane Hayward of S. James, Bath
 June 6 Fanny daughter of Charles & Ann Russell brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 June 10 Harriott daughter of Richard Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell
 June 14 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 June 17 George b. b. son of Ann Williams
 June 17 Sally daughter of Peter & Margaret Salmon
 July 7 Ann daughter of John & Ann Warren
 July 11 Isabella Mary daughter of Ralph & Alice Howard of Shelton in ye county of Wicklow in Ireland
 July 11 John son of John & Ann Sully
 July 11 Jane daughter of William & Martha Fry
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 17 Robert son of Robert & Jane Hayward brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 19 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hodges
 July 21 Susanna daughter of John & Mary Eve
 July 23 Richard son of William & Frances Hancoek
 July 28 John Davis son of John & Elizabeth Holdstock
 July 28 John son of Benjamin & Ann Turner
 Aug. 19 James b. b. son of Martha Coleman
 Aug. 22 Ozias Thurstan son of Thomas & Mary Linley of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Spereen daughter of John & Mary Attwood
 Sep. 1 Harriott daughter of William & Mary Smith
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Maggs daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynn
 Sep. 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Hill of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 18 Daniel Jacob son of Jeremiah & Ann James
 Sep. 18 Judith daughter of Jeremiah & Ann James, about 2 yrs. old
 Sep. 22 Samuel b. b. son of Hannah Cox

1765

- Sep. 30 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Biggs of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Racey
 Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Monk Browning of Widcombe
 Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of Josia & Sarah Clarke
 Oct. 27 Ann daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine
 Nov. 5 Lucy daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Nov. 12 Letitia Emily daughter of Robert Bolton, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 18 John Giles son of Thomas & Betty Coats
 Nov. 25 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Hibbart
 Dec. 1 William b. b. son of Sarah Mitchel
 Dec. 15 Mary b. b. daughter of Sarah Brown
 Dec. 25 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
 Dec. 29 Ann daughter of William & Esther Newman
 Dec. 30 John son of James & Mary Crouch

1766.

- Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Ambrose & Mary Mainwaring of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of George & Mary Cottell
 Jan. 13 Susanna daughter of William & Rebecca Hawkins; born at Upton
 Jan. 23 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Creaser brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Feb. 6 Richard son of John & Sarah Brown
 Feb. 11 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Snagg
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones
 Mar. 5 Sally daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
 Mar. 6 Francis son of Francis & Martha Fisher
 Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
 April 3 Elizabeth daughter of James & Clementina [*sic*] Banester
 April 16 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Jones
 April 27 Betty daughter of Edward & Sarah Lee of Widcombe
 May 7 Richard son of Richard & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 May 11 Frances daughter of William & Arabella Cross
 May 13 Ogelby daughter of Arthur & Elizabeth Gifford
 May 14 Thomas Roach b. b. son of Christian Swash
 May 22 Charlotta daughter of James & Rachael Hards
 May 27 This day Margaret the wife of M^r Alderman John Chapman made oath
 before the Mayor of this city that John Chapman, junior, her son, was
 born June 10th, 1742, & baptized ye 9th day of July in ye same year,
 which said Oath, signed by her own Handwriting & by the Handwriting
 of Edward Bushell Collibee, Esq., Mayor of this city, is in my Posses-
 sion & Keeping. Duel Taylor, Rector of Bath.
 June 4 John son of John & Elizabeth Pyke
 June 25 William son of William & Martha Atkinson brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 June 10 John son of Nicholas & Mary Baker
 June 22 Elizabeth daughter of James & Betty Jones
 July 1 Thomas son of Edward & Sarah Hadden
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Tagg
 Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Charles & Mary Blatchley brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 Aug. 19 James son of William & Isabella Stevenson of Bristol
 Aug. 21 Ann daughter of Charles & Hannah Davis of S. James
 Aug. 26 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Green brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.

1766

- Sep. 4 Harriotte Jane daughter of Marks & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 7 John son of William & Susanna Turner brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 11 William Joshua Wendy son of ye Rev. M^r John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
 Sep. 12 Mary daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 21 James son of Richard & Mary Box
 Sep. 23 George son of Richard & Ann Smith
 Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Edward & Sarah Taylor
 Sep. 30 Edward son of Simon & Ann Crook
 Oct. 12 Catherine Sophia daughter of John & Patty Shepherd
 Oct. 19 Thomas son of William & Mary Collins
 Oct. 19 Jane daughter of William & Mary Fido
 Oct. 20 Robert son of David & Elizabeth Clarke
 Oct. 22 George Clement son of Daniel & Catherine Dicks
 Nov. 3 Robert Thomas son of John & Mary Wadman
 Nov. 4 Joseph son of William & Sarah Porch
 Nov. 9 Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Cure
 Nov. 10 Thomas sou of Thomas & Mary Waldron
 Nov. 11 Maria daughter of M^r Philip Ditcher & Mary his wife
 Nov. 16 Edward son of Benjamin & Ann Axford
 Nov. 16 Prudence daughter of Robert & Margaret Grace
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hayward, junior, & Jane his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Dec. 3 Ann daughter of Richard & Betty Scudamore of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 9 Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Eleanor Watts
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Angell of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Dec. 30 Stephen son of Thomas Whyting of Widcombe

1767.

- Jan. 3 William son of Alexander & Elizabeth Merchant of Widcombe
 Jan. 5 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Young brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 8 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham
 Feb. 8 Robert son of William & Elizabeth Racey
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of James & Alice Wall
 Feb. 16 William son of Moses & Catherine Potter
 Feb. 22 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Racey
 Mar. 8 John son of John & Mary Bowring
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Broad
 Mar. 15 John son of John & Ann Light
 Mar. 18 Lucy b. b. daughter of Mary West
 Mar. 23 Alexander Forbes son of Peter & Christiana Gulielma Gaskell
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hibbert
 April 20 Sophia daughter of James & Mary Child
 April 20 Betty daughter of John & Ann Green
 April 21 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth George
 April 26 George son of George & Mary King
 April 28 Mary daughter of John & Jane Cottell
 May 3 Joseph son of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine
 May 11 John Ogle son of John & Susanna Thresher
 May 17 John Jamcr son of John & Mary Parell brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1767

- May 18 Grant son of John & Ann Lee brought to church, having been privately bap.
 May 29 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Tanner
 June 6 Samuel Bigg Rundell son of William & Elizabeth Harper
 July 17 Frederick William son of Robert Sutton, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife
 July 19 Charles William son of Jacob Joshua & Ann Enouf
 July 23 Alice Lucy daughter of Sir John Whiteford & Ann his wife
 July 31 James son of James & Betty Allen brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Brown
 Aug. 16 Anna Maria daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
 Aug. 17 Jane Grace daughter of John Freke, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 30 William son of Richard & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 30 Ann daughter of James & Betty Jones
 Sep. 17 William son of Thomas & Hannah Beaton
 Sep. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynne
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Hannah Jennings brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Oct. 4 Sarah daughter of William & Latita Williams
 Oct. 21 James son of James & Mary Ewing
 Oct. 21 John son of Edward & Dorothy Pargitter
 Oct. 28 Philip son of Philip & Mary Ditcher
 Nov. 1 John son of William & Catherine Sketchley
 Nov. 8 Martha daughter of Stephen & Ann Whiting
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Broom brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Nov. 18 John Chandler b. b. son of Eleanor Barnes
 Nov. 30 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Creaser
 Dec. 9 Mary daughter of Archibald & Mary Sharp
 Dec. 13 John Rossetter son of Richard & Mary Box
 Dec. 13 Maria Ann daughter of Robert & Margaret Grace
 Dec. 15 Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Biggs
 Dec. 18 John son of Edward & Sarah Hadden brought to church, having been privately bap.

1768.

- Jan. 3 John son of John & Philippa Quin of Widecombe
 Jan. 4 James son of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Jan. 11 John son of John & Jane Blanchard
 Jan. 18 Ann daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
 Jan. 24 William son of George & Ann Ellis
 Jan. 25 Robert Church son of Robert & Ethel Boulter brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Andrews, Esq., by Mary his wife brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Feb. 3 Lucy daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
 Feb. 15 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Hetling
 Feb. 17 Jane Nash & Charlotte (twins), the daughters of Thomas & Mary Linley of S. James' parish, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Feb. 28 William son of Joseph & Mary Deson
 Feb. 28 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Deverell of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 28 John son of John & Elizabeth Lodge of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 28 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Faden
 Mar. 6 William son of Uriah & Elizabeth Streeter

1768

- Mar. 6 Nanny daughter of Charles & Ann Marshman
 Mar. 7 John son of James & Elizabeth Richards
 Mar. 10 Charles Hipsley son of Charles & Betty Dudden of S. James, Bath
 Mar. 11 John son of Thomas & Molly Harding brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Mar. 11 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Mary Devereaux of Widecombe
 Mar. 16 Christopher son of Christopher & Betty Beuson of S. James, Bath
 Mar. 16 Betty daughter of William & Betty Casey
 Mar. 19 Amelia daughter of Thomas & Jane Paul
 Mar. 20 William James son of William & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath
 Mar. 20 Robert son of John & Susanna Bird of S. James, Bath
 Mar. 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
 Mar. 21 Francis Bennet son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney
 Mar. 22 Susanna daughter of Henry & Jane Lewis of S. James, Bath
 Mar. 27 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Ann Coombs of Widecombe
 April 3 George son of George & Mary Cottell
 April 3 Joseph son of William & Mary Hendy of S. James, Bath
 April 3 Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen of S. James, Bath
 April 4 Henry son of William & Arabella Cross of S. Michael's, Bath
 April 4 George son of William & Elizabeth Earl of S. James, Bath
 April 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Brown of S. James, Bath
 April 10 Christianetta daughter of John & Ann Cullis of S. James, Bath
 April 11 Elizabeth Ann daughter of John & Mary Goeple of S. James, Bath
 April 17 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Susanna Warren of S. James, Bath
 April 17 Betty daughter of Rowland & Elizabeth Lync of S. James, Bath
 April 18 Edward Haggett son of Ambrose & Mary Manwarring of S. James, Bath
 — — Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Geaton of S. James, Bath
 April 25 Elizabeth & Charlotte (twins), daughters of John & Elizabeth Pike,
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 28 Jane Anna daughter of Robert & Jane Hayward brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 May 1 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Crouch
 May 5 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Gingell of S. James, Bath
 May 12 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Barnett
 May 12 Frederick John son of Daniel & Dorothy Faulkner
 May 15 Frances daughter of John & Cathrine Fyfeild of S. James, Bath
 May 18 Ann daughter of Richard & Anna Maria Smith
 May 22 Martha daughter of Denis & Ann Sullivan of S. James, Bath
 May 23 Frances daughter of William & Frances Hancock
 May 23 Rebecca daughter of Thomas & Sarah Bull of S. James, Bath
 May 24 Esther daughter of Moses & Catherine Potter
 May 24 Jane daughter of Benjamin & Diana Savidge of S. James, Bath
 May 25 Dorothea Maria Henrietta daughter of William & Ann Bond brought
 to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 26 Julian Elizabeth daughter of ye Rev. Dr William Digby by Charlotte
 his wife, born April 28th, 1768, & brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 May 29 Jane daughter of John & Hannah West of S. James, Bath
 June 3 Agnes daughter of John & Mary Bowring brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 June 4 Sarah Blackwell James daughter of Henry & Ann Shepherd of S. James,
 Bath
 June 5 Sally daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Batchelor of S. James, Bath
 June 5 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Jefferys of S. James, Bath
 June 7 Charlotte daughter of William & Rebecca Hawkins of S. James, Bath
 June 8 Richard son of Richard & Mary Eleanor Watts
 June 12 Elizabeth daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Sanger
 June 13 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Rebecca Walker

1768

- June 13 Samuel son of Thomas & Esther Cole, about 3 yrs. old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- June 13 Betty daughter of Thomas & Esther Cole
- June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Collins of Widcombe
- June 23 Richard son of Richard & Esther Williams of S. James, Bath
- June 26 Betty daughter of Nathanael & Ann Pickett of S. James, Bath
- June 27 Mary daughter of Stephen & Madeleine Jallate
- July 14 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Pye of Widcombe
- July 16 Mary Ann daughter of John & Mary Jones
- July 18 Edward son of Robert & Mary Woodroffe
- July 18 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Vezey
- July 20 Sarah daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
- July 24 John son of John & Catherine Gibbons
- July 31 John son of Richard & Mary White of S. James, Bath
- Aug. 8 Christian daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
- Aug. 14 William son of Henry & Eleanor Gravenour
- Aug. 15 Charlotte daughter of James & Martha Chambers of S. James, Bath
- Aug. 17 Charlotte daughter of Francis & Sarah Peacock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Aug. 29 Ann daughter of James & Betty Watters of Widcombe
- Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Matthew & Mary Child
- Sep. 4 Joseph Albin b. b. son of Elizabeth Newman
- Sep. 4 Ann daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones
- Sep. 8 Henrietta daughter of John & Mary Haughton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 9 Edward & William (twins), sons of Edward & Esther Pouting, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 11 Sally daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rawling
- Sep. 12 Hannah daughter of James & Jane Cottle of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 15 Bennett son of William & Jane Harper of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Evans of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 21 Charles son of Joseph & Esther Biggs of Widcombe
- Sep. 25 Ann daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 26 Catherine Elizabeth daughter of Simon & Ann Croke of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 27 Ann daughter of James & Mary Child
- Sep. 28 Harriet daughter of William & Martha Drew
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary McGuire of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 6 James son of John & Sarah Keen
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Martha Flower
- Oct. 9 Henry son of Francis & Sarah Gulliver of S. James
- Oct. 10 Mary daughter of William & Ann Dean of Widcombe
- Oct. 12 John Rimington son of John & Mary Richmond
- Oct. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Wrixon brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 17 John son of John & Ann Higgens of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 17 Mary daughter of John & Mary Glass
- Oct. 19 Betty daughter of James & Sarah Mead
- Oct. 20 William Long b. b. son of Lydia Hawkins
- Oct. 23 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Lydiard of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 23 James son of Charles & Jane Hayward of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 2 John son of John & Louisa Greenwood of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Fry of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 9 Betty daughter of John & Hannah Tims of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 11 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1768

- Nov. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Susanna Theyer
 Nov. 14 Edward Samuel son of Charles & Jenetta Brett
 Nov. 16 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Millgrove brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 Nov. 24 Eleanor daughter of Thomas & Ann Bromwell of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 28 Solomon son of John & Mary Clement of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 5 William Kent b. b. son of Ann Fletcher
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of John & Ann Peacock of Widcombe
 Dec. 6 Sarah daughter of Richard & Ann Powell of Widcombe
 Dec. 7 Richard son of Henry & Catherine Kirby of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 8 George son of George & Ann Home of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Turner of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 11 Mary daughter of John Tucker of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 14 Robert son of John & Rosamond Carr
 Dec. 18 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Powell of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth White
 Dec. 22 Betsey Ann daughter of John & Jane Dodd of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 24 William b. b. son of Sarah Brown
 Dec. 25 George son of John & Mary Bird of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 25 John son of Thomas & Diana Merritt of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 25 Ann daughter of John & Martha Blatchley of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 25 Betty daughter of Nathanael & Miriam Plain of Widcombe
 Dec. 26 John son of William & Elizabeth Messett of Widcombe
 Dec. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Archer brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.

1769.

- Jan. 1 Thomas son of William & Ann Osman
 Jan. 1 James son of James & Elizabeth Broom
 Jan. 1 Frances daughter of James & Betty Jones
 Jan. 5 Richard & Arthur (twins), the sons of Arthur & Ann Jones
 Jan. 6 James son of Vinsed & Sarah Allison of Widcombe
 Jan. 8 Joyce daughter of Charles & Elizabeth White of Widcombe
 Jan. 8 Ann daughter of Jonathan & Susanna Bushell of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 13 Barnaby John son of Barnaby & Elizabeth Bartlett of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 15 John son of George & Ann Wethy of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 15 William son of John & Ann Watters of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 16 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Foster of Widcombe
 Jan. 22 Benjamin son of Joseph & Elizabeth Edwards of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 22 Peter son of Joseph & Jane Arnam of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 23 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Hammam of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 24 Isaac son of John & Catherine Gibbs of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 26 William son of Thomas & Mary Wooley
 Jan. 26 William son of James & Mary Vowles of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 29 Michael son of James & Elizabeth Philips of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of William & Ann Buttler of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Eyles
 Feb. 5 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lydiard of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Decima Handcock brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 6 Archibald son of Archibald & Mary Sharp
 Feb. 10 George son of Charles & Ann Simpson of S. James, Bath, brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 12 John son of John & Joan Harris of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 14 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Jones of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 19 Mary daughter of John & Mary Smith
 Feb. 23 Thomas son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney

- 1769
- Mar. 2 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Lovelock of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Ward of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 5 Michael b. b. son of Elizabeth Toogood of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 7 Michael son of James & Mary Tucker of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately baptd.
- Mar. 7 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Tucker of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 9 John son of Thomas & Alice Veal of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Comer of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Saneor & Elizabeth Brown
- Mar. 14 James son of William & Frances Lindsey
- Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Brooks of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 20 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Hall of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 25 Joseph son of James & Mary Taylor of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 26 Anthony son of John & Elizabeth Desmond of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 30 Charles son of Charles & Hannah Davis of S. James, Bath
- April 6 Esther daughter of John & Sarah Tilling of S. James, Bath
- April 9 George son of George & Eleanor Cooksley of Widcombe
- April 9 James son of David & Elizabeth Williams of S. James, Bath
- April 9 Benoni son of Henry & Mary Cullis of S. James, Bath
- April 9 Thomas son of William & Mary Budd of S. James, Bath
- April 9 John son of William & Ann Moore of S. James, Bath
- April 9 Lucretia daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth White of S. James, Bath
- April 17 Francis son of William & Martha Taylor of S. James, Bath
- April 20 James Edwards & John Edwards (twins), the sons of Edward & Martha Collins of S. James, Bath
- April 30 William son of John & Mary McPharlen of S. James, Bath
- April 30 Betty daughter of Simon & Eleanor Saunders of S. James, Bath
- April 30 Eleanor daughter of John & Mary Partridge of S. James, Bath
- May 1 Nichola daughter of Michael & Nichola Obins of S. James, Bath
- May 7 Sarah daughter of Charles & Martha Heard of S. James, Bath
- May 11 Abraham son of John & Elizabeth Ridewood of S. James, Bath
- May 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis of Widcombe
- May 14 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Norman of S. James, Bath
- May 15 Solomon son of William & Ann Thorn of S. Michael's, Bath
- May 17 Thomas son of Edward & Ann Davis
- May 21 George son of Samuel & Mary Gerrish of S. James, Bath
- May 21 Nancy daughter of Robert & Ann Stensby of S. James, Bath
- May 30 Martha daughter of James & Mary Green
- June 1 Elizabeth daughter of William & Valentina Taylor of S. James, Bath
- June 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Pryn
- June 5 Ann daughter of James & Catherine Horskins of S. James, Bath
- June 8 John son of John & Martha Harrison of Widcombe
- June 12 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Mecho
- June 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Catherine Beer of S. James, Bath
- June 14 Margaret daughter of George & Mary Gill of S. James, Bath
- June 16 Jenetta daughter of James & Mary Ewing
- June 18 James son of Henry & Ann Morris of S. James, Bath
- June 21 Samuel son of Solomon & Eleanor Housewell
- June 21 Ann b. b. daughter of Sarah Fisher
- June 25 Thomas son of Walter & Mary Frankem of Widcombe
- June 25 Martha daughter of John & Esther Hillman of S. James, Bath
- June 30 John son of John & Mary Howe
- July 2 James son of John & Fanny Croker
- July 2 Mary daughter of George & Sarah Farr of S. James, Bath
- July 5 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Couzens
- July 9 Isaac son of Abraham & Mary Millard of S. James, Bath
- July 10 John b. b. son of Mary Warwick
- July 10 Sarah b. b. daughter of Mary Rogers

1769

- July 14 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Pike
 July 16 William son of William & Esther Matthews
 July 16 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Grace
 July 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Gorton
 July 30 Betty daughter of Charles & Mary Dowden
 Aug. 1 George son of Thomas & Ann Davis of S. James, Bath
 Aug. 3 Lionel son of Richard & Betty Hay of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Aug. 7 Thomas b. b. son of Frances Bennett
 Aug. 7 Ann daughter of Robert & Jane Hayward
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Ann Hulbird
 Aug. 10 Richard & Alexander Pereel (twins), sons of Richard & Ann Wilson of S. James, Bath
 Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Jacob & Frances Axford
 Aug. 14 James son of James & Ann Evatt
 Aug. 14 Daniel son of Daniel & Margaret Dibbins of S. James, Bath
 Aug. 15 Fanny daughter of James & Lydia Shepherd of Widecombe
 Aug. 15 John son of James & Hannah Fry of S. James, Bath
 Aug. 20 John son of Edward & Ann Day
 Aug. 20 Mary daughter of Constantine & Joan Chilton
 Aug. 27 Hannah daughter of William & Hannah Whittup
 Aug. 27 Henrietta Maria daughter of Richard & Esther Ward
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Caleb & Mary Wix of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Betty Woodcock of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 5 Richard son of Richard & Mary Box
 Sep. 10 Harry son of John Hendley & Mary Norris of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Betty Kennedy
 Sep. 21 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Horton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 24 James son of James & Sarah Mead of S. James, Bath
 Sep. 24 Sally daughter of Henry & Mary Philips of Widcombe
 Sep. 25 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Biggs
 Sep. 26 Joseph son of Thomas & Christian Chilton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 27 Charles son of Lewis & Rachel Bull
 Sep. 29 Clerinda daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
 Oct. 1 Ann daughter of George & Sarah Ford of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Baker of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of Edward & Mary Channing of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 5 Richard son of Thomas & Hephzibah Walford
 Oct. 8 John son of Richard & Sarah Smith of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 8 Henry Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 9 Francis son of John & Mary Deacon of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 12 Thomas son of William & Flora Mead
 Oct. 18 Thomas son of John & Ann Vinson of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 22 Alexander son of Charles & Martha Saunders of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 22 Ketty daughter of John & Rebecca Bodle of S. James, Bath
 Oct. 29 Ann daughter of Joseph & Jane Hanney
 Nov. 1 Catherine daughter of Mary Cleveland
 Nov. 4 Edward & John (twins), sons of Eliakim & Elizabeth Guest of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 7 William Markes son of Markes & Elizabeth Davis
 Nov. 12 Henry son of William & Susanna Turner of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John & Mary Lansdown of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 16 Jenny Istance daughter of Richard & Edith Edwards
 Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Slade of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 19 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Honeybone of S. James, Bath

1769

- Nov. 20 William son of Francis & Eleanor Supple
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of Robert & Ethell Boulter of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Nov. 21 Matthew M^cDonald b. b. son of Lydia Deverell
 Nov. 21 John b. b. son of Ann Morris of S. James, Bath
 Nov. 26 Ann daughter of William & Arabella Cross
 Nov. 27 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Mandell
 Dec. 3 Samuel son of James & Ann Bottle of Widecombe
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Emmy daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
 Dec. 3 George son of Robert & Sarah Smith
 Dec. 10 Americus son of William & Elizabeth Wines
 Dec. 10 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Manning
 Dec. 10 Abel son of Stephen & Sarah Jayne
 Dec. 12 Thomas b. b. son of Mary Brown of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 17 James son of George & Ann Maggs
 Dec. 17 Joseph son of John & Ann Baker of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 19 Margaret Mortimer, a Negro woman, was privately baptized by ye Rev. M^r Towers on Teusday ye 19th day of Dec. 1769, & was received into the church on Friday ye 22nd day of Dec. 1769 by ye Rev. M^r John Parry, Curate
 Dec. 19 Mary Matcham, a Negro woman, was privately baptized by the Rev. M^r Towers on Teusday ye 19th day of Dec. 1769, & was received into the church on Friday ye 22 day of Dec. 1769 by ye Rev. M^r John Parry, Curate
 Dec. 22 William son of John & Betty Turner of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Andrew & Catherine Tompson of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 31 Edward Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Roger & Elizabeth Turner
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Lewis b. b. daughter of Rachel Lacey

1770.

- Jan. 4 Mary daughter of William & Ann Osbourne
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of John & Catherine Fyfield
 Jan. 8 Ann daughter of William & Joanna Newman
 Jan. 9 Charles son of William & Jane Hill
 Jan. 15 William son of William & Sarah Snailom
 Jan. 19 Betty daughter of David & Mary West of S. James, Bath
 Jan. 21 Catherine daughter of Andrew & Henrietta Tennant
 Jan. 28 Peter son of William Gibbs & Ann Cannings brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Maxfield brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 8 Betty daughter of John & Sarah Whitaker of S. Michael's, Bath
 Feb. 15 John Gay son of Charles & Jennetta Brett
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Thompkins
 Feb. 19 Philip son of Philip & Ann Warren
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert & Betty Hulbert
 Feb. 27 Esther daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of Humphrey & Rebecca Walker
 Mar. 11 Martha daughter of Francis & Jane Greenway
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Philip Ditcher & Mary his wife
 Mar. 29 John son of Isaac & Sarah Pye of Widecombe
 Mar. 29 Betty daughter of William & Elizabeth Bennett
 Mar. 30 William son of Francis & Martha Bailly
 April 1 Rebecca daughter of John & Ann Hunt

1770

- April 1 Ann b. b. daughter of Esther Tuckey
 April 8 Richard son of Thomas & Eleanor Tucker
 April 10 Celia daughter of James & Ann Margeron
 April 11 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Milgrove
 April 15 Mary daughter of William & Ann Buttler of Widecombe
 April 16 James son of James & Arabella Brown of Widecombe
 April 16 Henry son of John & Betty Denby
 April 18 William son of John & Jane Blanchett
 April 22 Grace daughter of Thomas & Joyee Warren
 April — Mary daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
 May 2 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Tylee
 May 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Shurmer brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 May 7 Mary daughter of Michael & Sarah Cusack brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 May 22 John son of Arthur & Ann Jones
 June 5 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Williams
 June 6 Thomas William son of William & Ann Bartlett
 June 17 Sarah daughter of James & Betty Jones brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 June 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann James brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 June 24 Mary daughter of Arthur & Sarah Link
 June 29 Ann & Mary (twins), daughters of Vinced & Sarah Allinson of
 Widecombe, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 2 William son of William & Rebecca Catway
 July 3 Ann daughter of John & Anna Tims
 July 5 James b. b. son of Mary Corkett
 July 8 Betty daughter of Joseph & Esther Biggs of Widecombe
 July 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Catherine Gibbons brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 July 16 James Rudman b. b. son of Sarah Atkins
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ally Haydon
 July 18 Samuel son of James & Mary Ewing
 July 29 Agnes daughter of John & Mary Bowring
 Aug. 2 James Vernon son of John & Mary Bird of S. James, Bath
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of Moses & Catherine Potter
 Aug. 5 Henry son of Henry & Anna Parker
 Aug. 6 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Sugar
 Aug. 7 James & Joseph (twins), sons of James & Mary Crouch
 Aug. 19 Mark son of William & Elizabeth Lee
 Aug. 19 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Langly
 Aug. 22 William son of Robert & Jane Norkett
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Card
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Hayse
 Aug. 26 Mary daughter of James & Mary Pitcher
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Isaac & Sarah Deveral
 Aug. 28 Ketty daughter of William & Catherine Sketchley
 Sep. 3 James son of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Sep. 5 James son of Robert & Margaret Grace
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of William & Jane Harper
 Sep. 8 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tagg
 Sep. 13 Walter son of Walter & Mary Francomb
 Sep. 23 John son of John & Hephzibah Walford
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rawling
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of John & Mary Baker
 Oct. 2 John Sierra son of Robert & Jane Hayward

1770

- Oct. 2 John son of John & Elizabeth Robins
 Oct. 9 Henry son of James & Sarah Mead
 Oct. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Isaac & Mary Cure
 Oct. 18 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Houghton
 Oct. 24 Ann daughter of George & Ann Chapman
 Oct. 25 James son of James & Mary Vowles
 Oct. 25 James son of John & Ann Peacock
 Nov. 1 Richard son of Edward & Mary Holton
 Nov. 1 Sally daughter of Sancor & Elizabeth Brown
 Nov. 5 Philip son of John & Ann Palmer
 Nov. 5 Charles son of Solomon & Mary Morgan
 Nov. 7 Daniel son of William & Hannah Roberts
 Nov. 11 Linney daughter of James & Mary Childs
 Nov. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Dorothy Pagetter
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Lewis
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
 Nov. 26 Emanuel son of Emanuel & Mary Charland
 Nov. 26 Sarah Cook Webb, an adult person
 Dec. — William Morris Stockman, son of William & Frances Stockman
 Dec. 4 Samuel son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Dec. 9 Charles son of John & Susanna Williams
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of William Valentina Taylor brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Dec. 23 Matthew b. b. son of Elizabeth Morgan
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of James & Frances Upham

1771.

- Jan. 2 Ann daughter of James & Catherine Read
 Jan. 3 Ann & Frances (twins), daughters of Thomas & Christian Chilton
 Jan. 20 Sarah daughter of John & Betty Grace
 Jan. 22 Victoria Mary daughter of Rev. M^r John & Dorothy Penton
 Jan. 23 Marie daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham
 Feb. 10 William b. b. son of Grace Biggwood
 Feb. 17 Nelly daughter of Richard & Mary Barter
 Feb. 18 Jane daughter of Thomas & Ann Prym
 Mar. 3 John son of John & Mary Lauc
 Mar. 3 John son of Richard & Frances Cary
 Mar. 11 Richard Valentine son of Francis & Mary Taylor
 Mar. 17 George b. b. son of Mary Guy
 Mar. 17 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Susanua Dawson
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Richard & Arabella Copperwhait
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Watson brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 24 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Prior
 April 1 John son of John & Grace Barnes
 April 8 George son of William & Ann Budd
 April 8 Charlotte daughter of John & Jane Elliss
 April 15 Mary Ann daughter of James & Esther Brown
 April 18 Christopher son of James & Sarah Stone
 April 21 William son of William & Mary Kirkham
 April 28 William son of William & Elizabeth Atkins
 May 1 Joseph son of Henry & Ann Phillott
 May 1 Sarah daughter of William & Edith Childs
 May 2 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 May 19 George son of Richard & Mary Box
 May 20 Sarah daughter of William & Judith Stiles

1771

- May 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Davis
 June 2 William son of John & Catherine Gibbons brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 June 13 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Berry
 June 13 Fidelia Mary daughter of Paul & Mary Roubel was born 27th of May 1771
 June 17 John b. b. son of Sarah Edwards
 June 20 James son of James & Ann Margerum
 June 23 William son of William & Elizabeth Wines brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 June 23 William son of John & Margaret Eynow
 June 23 William son of Thomas & Joan Bevan
 June 28 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Millgrove
 June 28 Ann daughter of Richard & Esther Williams
 June 29 Charles son of William & Mary Baily
 July 14 Arabella daughter of William & Arabella Cross
 July 14 Maria Lewis daughter of Samuel & Hannah Rasey
 July 26 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Horton brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 July 26 Frances daughter of John & Frances Grant
 July 28 George son of Richard & Ruth Kirkham
 July 28 Samuel son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 July 29 Thomas son of William & Ann Buttler
 Aug. 3 Jane daughter of Robert & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 7 John & Sarah (twins), son & daughter of William & Sarah Snailom
 Aug. 7 William son of John & Susanna Savidge
 Aug. 8 Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
 Aug. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Rodborne
 Aug. 17 Mary Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Mandale
 Aug. 19 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Harrison
 Aug. 19 George Bussey son of Henry & Mary Cullis
 Aug. 19 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire
 Aug. 24 Mary daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
 Aug. 27 Pricilla Webb, a young woman
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Deson
 Sep. 1 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellford
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Woodrooffe
 Sep. 15 William son of John & Catherine Milner
 Sep. 15 Charlotte daughter of John & Elizabeth Pike
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Arthur & Ann Jones
 Sep. 20 Mary daughter of John & Ann Brewer
 Sep. 25 James son of John & Mary Royal
 Oct. 7 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 9 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
 Oct. 10 Susanna b. b. daughter of Susanna Compton
 Oct. 11 Catherine daughter of Ralph Howard, Esq., & Alice his wife
 Oct. 11 Mary Ann daughter of James & Mary Marshall
 Oct. 13 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward
 Oct. 13 William son of James & Margaret Jones
 Oct. 13 Charles b. b. son of Anna Maria Harris
 Oct. 21 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley
 Oct. 25 Jane daughter of Peter & Christiana Gulielma Gaskell
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Winkworth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Punter
 Nov. 3 Ann Lockyer daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard
 Nov. 4 Lucy daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott
 Nov. 6 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Gawen brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Nov. 7 Robert Ware son of Francis & Sarah Peacock

1771

- Nov. 20 Sophia daughter of Thomas & Jane Radmore
 Dec. 3 Christian Lee daughter of Richard & Esther Ward
 Dec. 13 Peter son of William & Ann Bartlett
 Dec. 17 Thomas son of James & Hannah Fry
 Dec. 20 Sarah Rainstorp daughter of George & Ann Chapman
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Lee

1772.

- Jan. 12 Mary Sophia daughter of Thomas & Nelly Cranfield
 Jan. 12 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterby
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Marley b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Peirce
 Jan. 20 Ceila daughter of Edward & Esther Pouting
 Jan. 26 William son of Moses & Jane Silcox
 Jan. 26 Betty daughter of Charles & Patience Howse
 Feb. 7 George son of James & Lydia Blatchly
 Feb. 12 William son of John & Mary Jones
 Feb. 12 Betty daughter of Vinsend & Sarah Allison
 Feb. 16 Charles Neate son of William & Frances Stockman
 Feb. 16 Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Robins
 Feb. 23 Jerome son of Jerome & Elizabeth Brazil
 Feb. 23 Susanua daughter of John & Elizabeth Dove
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Denbury
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Mary Houlton brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 8 Ann & Sarah (twins), daughters of Thomas & Mary Lewis, brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 15 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Parker
 Mar. 15 James son of Samuel & Fanny Syms
 Mar. 15 Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Broom brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Mar. 19 Angelia daughter of Richard & Sarah Humphreys
 Mar. 20 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
 Mar. 22 William son of William & Joanna Newman
 Mar. 30 John son of William & Margaret East brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Mar. 30 Janetia Penelope daughter of Charles & Janetia Brett
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 April 3 Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Jones
 April 5 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Warren
 April 5 Linney daughter of James & Mary Child
 April 5 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Lewis
 April 8 Ann daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
 April 9 George son of James & Jane Bottle
 April 13 Francis Collins son of James & Ann Evatt
 April 13 John Martin son of John & Dorothy Pargiter
 April 15 Catherine daughter of John & Mary Baker brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 April 20 William son of Richard Strange & Elizabeth his wife brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 April 26 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Osman
 May 3 William son of John & Ann Hunt
 May 3 Elizabeth daughter of George Davis
 May 4 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Pye
 May 10 Nancy daughter of William & Martha Flower
 May 10 Sarah daughter of Richard & Sarah Smith
 May 10 Sally daughter of James & Sarah Gawen
 May 10 Betty Ricketts b. b. daughter of Martha Cooke

1772

- May 17 Samnel Lee son of Matthew & Mary Child
 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Dunning
 May 20 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Tagg
 May 25 John son of John & Susanna Williams
 June 1 Catherine daughter of Magness & Catherine Lumberry
 June 11 Charles b. b. son of Sarah Edwards
 June 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Rigg brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 June 19 John son of John & Amy Gent
 June 21 Caroline Metilda daughter of William & Mary Kirkham
 June 29 John Webb son of Joseph & Mary Ward
 July 1 Hariott daughter of Anthony & Mary Carpenter
 July 5 Mary daughter of Richard & Charity Davige
 July 5 Fanny daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Miles
 July 12 Thomas Bishop son of John & Anna Tins
 July 12 Edward son of Thomas & Betty Woodcock
 July 19 Ann daughter of Stephen & Mary Garrett
 July 19 Thomas Yeats b. b. son of Martha Shell
 July 23 Mary Bishop daughter of William & Mary Moore
 July 26 James son of James & Mary Hulbert
 Aug. 2 William b. b. son of Frances Bennett
 Aug. 2 Ann daughter of James & Mary Ewing
 Aug. 9 William son of Abraham & Patience Godson
 Aug. 9 Betty daughter of James & Mary Hodges
 Aug. 12 John Williams, a Negro, was bapt. by Rev. M^r Macoc
 Aug. 23 Mary Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Prior
 Sep. 15 Margaret daughter of Arther & Ann Jones
 Sep. 15 Stephen England b. b. son of Sarah Rosetter
 Sep. 20 William son of Emanuel & Mary Sherland
 Sep. 28 James son of James & Mary Istance
 Sep. 29 Joseph Williams b. b. son of Jane Green
 Oct. 2 William son of James & Frances Upham
 Oct. 7 William son of John & Sarah Houghton
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Joan Harris
 Oct. 25 William son of William & Arabella Cross
 Nov. 1 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Box
 Nov. 8 John son of Walter & Mary Frankcombe
 Nov. 11 William Hamlett, a Negro, bapt. by John Parry, Curate
 Nov. 15 Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Patten
 Dec. 1 Luke John son of Thomas & Ann Probins was born Nov. 5th, 1772
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Cole brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Dec. 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Thwaites
 Dec. 20 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Mulliken
 Dec. 21 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Wynes

1773.

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellford
 Jan. 11 Ann daughter of Francis & Mary Leffer
 Jan. 31 Abraham son of Samuel & Elizabeth Seward
 Feb. 18 Ann daughter of Charles & Ann Hennings brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Feb. 21 James son of James & Ann Jones
 Feb. 21 Joanna daughter of Joshua & Diana Mead
 Feb. 21 Laurance Cottell b. b. son of Ann Lane
 Feb. 25 Mary daughter of James & Ann Lewis
 Feb. 28 William son of William & Sarah Gingell

1773

- Mar. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Redmond
 Mar. 1 Mary Anu daughter of Thomas & Hannah Clottworthy
 Mar. 7 John son of John & Catherine Milner
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Robert & Sarah Smith
 Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Adams
 Mar. 10 John son of James & Mary Mills
 Mar. 21 John son of John & Mary Skyrne
 Mar. 21 Jane daughter of John & Ann Knight
 Mar. 28 James & Sophia (twins), son & daughter of James Stake
 Mar. 28 Valentine son of Jerome & Elizabeth Brazill
 April 5 Benjamin Cary son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
 April 22 Thomas Farr son of Joseph & Mary Phillott
 April 25 Ann daughter of Moses & Jane Silcocks
 April 27 Catherine daughter of Paul & Mary Rubel
 May 2 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Laurance
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Jefferys
 May 7 Samuel son of John & Sarah Woodman of Wilcombe
 May 9 John son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 May 9 Ann daughter of William & Ann Roper
 May 9 Martha daughter of John & Ann Cullis
 May 9 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Tanner
 May 18 William son of Francis & Sarah Peacock
 May 23 Betty daughter of William & Elizabeth Davis
 May 23 Esther daughter of James & Mary Brace
 May 25 William son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
 May 26 George son of George & Ann Chapman
 May 30 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Maxwell
 June 6 Elizabeth Bartlett daughter of Joseph & Ann Baker
 June 9 Hannah daughter of Charles & Ann Blatchley
 June 9 James b. b. son of
 June 13 William Coruelius son of John & Mary Davenport
 June 13 Charles son of William & Mary Combs
 June 20 George son of George & Mary Bishop
 June 20 Charles son of John & Joanna Bally
 June 20 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
 June 25 William son of Thomas & Mary Horsington
 June 27 Betty daughter of John & Mary Guy
 June 30 Julia daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
 July 4 George son of Francis & Hannah Fisher
 July 4 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward
 July 10 Henry b. b. son of Sarah Edwards
 July 15 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Sarah Syms
 July 18 Jane daughter of Thomas & Sarah Jones
 July 19 William son of William & Ann Osman
 July 25 William son of William & Ann Buttler
 July 25 Susanna daughter of William & Ann Martin
 July 26 William son of William & Mersella Taylor
 Aug. 6 John son of Ambrose & Mary Mainwaring
 Aug. 6 Anu daughter of Francis & Martha Reighley
 Aug. 11 Joseph son of William & Sarah Tagg
 Aug. 13 Louisa daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
 Aug. — Henry son of John & Dorothy Penton ; born Sep. ye 3rd, 1769, & was
 privately baptized at home ye 23rd of ye same month & year
 Aug. 17 Harriot daughter of John & Dorothy Penton
 Aug. 23 Esther daughter of Richard & Esther Ward
 Aug. 26 Constantine Benjamin son of Thomas & Christian Chilton
 Sep. 6 Nancy daughter of Thomas & Nelly Cranfield
 Sep. 6 Harriott daughter of John & Esther Mason

1773

- Sep. 19 Samuel Harrison son of Robert & Frances Willielmina Henrietta Dover
 Sep. 20 Anna Maria daughter of William & Sarah Snailom
 Sep. 23 Anna Maria daughter of William & Penelope Chapman
 Sep. 25 John son of John & Ann Tew
 Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Harding
 Oct. 6 Henry son of John & Sarah Haughton
 Oct. 11 William son of Henry & Jane Hawkins
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Bullock
 Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Vinson & Sarah Allison brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 17 Mary daughter of Michael & Diana Chrisfield
 Oct. 20 Henry son of Henry & Ann Phillott brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Simon & Sarah Page
 Nov. 14 John son of James & Mary Upton
 Dec. 5 James son of Andrew & Susanna Cullin
 Dec. 5 John son of Richard & Mary Warren
 Dec. 16 Ann Coles daughter of Samuel & Hannah Racey
 Dec. 17 William son of William & Hannah Brett
 Dec. 25 Charles son of William & Arabella Cross
 Dec. 26 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Sarah Punter
 Dec. 26 William son of James & Mary Willmott
 Dec. 31 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Marshall

1774.

- Jan. 2 Isaac Batchelor son of William & Elizabeth Lee
 Jan. 2 Esther daughter of George & Betty Parsons
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlings brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Jan. 17 Sarah daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 Jan. 23 John son of Thomas & Mary Lewis
 Jan. 23 Ann b. b. daughter of Lydia Deverell
 Jan. 25 Margaret daughter of James & Mary Crouch
 Jan. 27 Nathanael Levatt son of Thomas & Esther Cole
 Jan. 30 John son of Samuel & Mary Denning
 Feb. 1 John b. b. son of Mary Gifford
 Feb. 2 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
 Feb. 21 Mary Ann daughter of William & Ann Bartlett
 Feb. 21 Ann daughter of William & Mary Panis
 Feb. 27 Frederick son of William & Mary Kirkham
 Mar. 2 Decima daughter of Thomas & Ann Sugar
 Mar. 7 Anna Maria daughter of Thomas & Ann Robins brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Barber
 Mar. 24 John son of Moses & Catherine Potter
 Mar. 27 James son of William & Betty Elkington
 Mar. 30 Noah son of William & Elizabeth Archer
 April 4 Joseph son of Philip & Mary Dart was born June 8th, 1773, was privately baptized on ye same day, & received into ye church April 4th, 1774.
 April 4 Michael son of Michael & Sarah Cusack brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 April 5 Stratford son of William & Mary Moore
 April 7 Ann daughter of William & Esther Trotman
 April 10 Penelope daughter of Edward & Dorothy Pagerter
 April 11 Edward son of John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife was born 15th March 1774

1774

- April 18 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 April 19 Robert son of Robert & [blank]
 April 19 William son of Samuel Harrison
 April 25 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Ewing
 April 26 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Hemmings
 May 4 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Cary, born 10th Jan. 1774 & brought to church this 4th of May 1774, having been privately bapt.
 May 8 Susanna b. b. daughter of Mary Lacy
 May 25 Ann daughter of William & Honour Cottle
 May 29 Sarah daughter of William & Frances Stockman brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 30 James son of Richard & Frances Edwards
 June 9 Fauny daughter of Samuel & Esther Stawell
 June 12 Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Morris
 June 19 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 June 19 Betty daughter of John & Blatchley [*sic*]
 June 19 Catherine daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hyde
 June 21 Ann daughter of Richard & Hannah Ricketts
 July 1 Fanny daughter of George & Ann Chapman
 July 3 Ann daughter of John & Ann Hunt
 July 5 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Robins
 July 13 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Tyndale
 July 21 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 24 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Denbury
 July 31 Sophia daughter of Edward & Constantine Tagg
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Joanna Newman
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Chippett
 Aug. 11 Richard son of John & Sarah Edwin
 Aug. 14 Thomas son of John & Mary Evans
 Aug. 14 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Box
 Aug. 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Jones
 Aug. 25 Eleauor daughter of Thomas & Jane Redmond
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of Emanuel & Mary Sharland
 Sep. 18 Jane daughter of Jerimiah & Elizabeth Braziel
 Sep. 20 John son of John & Mary Saunders brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 25 Betty daughter of James & Mary Smith
 Sep. 29 Henrietta Maria Christiana daughter of William & Frances Hancock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 5 Charles son of Joseph & Mary Phillott
 Oct. 6 Jemima daughter of James & Sarah Albin
 Oct. 9 Charles son of George & Frances Day
 Oct. 9 John son of John & Mary Williams
 Oct. 9 Thomas & Ann, son & daughter of Saneor & Elizabeth Brown
 Oct. 14 Charles son of James & Mary Hulbert
 Oct. 15 James son of James & Ann Evatt
 Oct. 16 Giles son of Henry & Jane Hawkin
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth daughter of George & Susanna Cooper
 Oct. 23 Mary Ann daughter of William & Ann Pomeroy
 Oct. 25 William son of Charles & Sarah Appleby
 Oct. 25 Martha daughter of Daniel & Ann Stawell
 Oct. 25 Alfred son of William & Elizabeth Wines
 Oct. 30 Thomas b. b. son of Elizabeth White
 Nov. 6 Charles son of William & Hannah Windus
 Nov. 8 Mary Ann daughter of George & Ann Yarnell
 Nov. 10 Esther daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott

1774

- Nov. 13 Ann daughter of John & Mary Ripwood
 Nov. 13 Edmond son of Edmond & Mary Roberts
 Nov. 14 Sarah daughter of George & Betsey Robins
 Nov. 16 Catherine daughter of John & Sarah Haughton
 Nov. 27 John son of John & Jane Debank
 Nov. 27 Ann daughter of William & Mary Winkworth
 Nov. 27 Mary daughter of James & Mary Brace
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of John & Hannah Laing
 Nov. 30 Alexander Morgan son of Alexander & Sarah Hay
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Partick & Christiana Mackey
 Dec. 11 Hannah daughter of Richard & Catherine Beer
 Dec. 18 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Barnett
 Dec. 25 John son of John & Mary Pettitt
 Dec. 25 William son of William & Betty Marshman
 Dec. 26 Grace daughter of Christopher & Martha Ashman
 Dec. 28 John son of William & Elizabeth Acreman
 Dec. 28 Sally Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Snailom
 Dec. 29 John Pemberton son of John & Elizabeth Fennell

1775.

- Jan. 4 Maria daughter of Charles & Martha Howse
 Jan. 5 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joyce Edde
 Jan. 15 Henry son of James & Elizabeth Prior
 Jan. 15 Sophia daughter of James & Mary Stagg
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Christian Chilton
 Jan. 16 Charles son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
 Jan. 17 James son of Edward & Elizabeth Vidgen brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Jan. 18 Joseph son of James & Sarah Stone brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Charles b. b. son of Ann Matthews brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Jan. 26 Joseph son of Peter Minheir & Sarah Granger
 Feb. 8 Samuel son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
 Feb. 8 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Coombs
 Feb. 17 Matthias Walter son of John & Anna Timms
 Feb. 20 Richard son of Robert & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of James & Arabella Brown
 Mar. 2 Ann daughter of William & Jane Turner
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of ye Rev. M^r John Penton & Dorothy his wife brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 8 Edward son of Thomas & Frances Casswell
 Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Blatchley
 Mar. 23 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Cole brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Watson
 Mar. 26 Maria daughter of Richard & Mary Cadd
 April 4 William son of William & Ann Stockwell
 April 4 Betsey daughter of Joshua & Diana Mead
 April 12 Metilda Ann daughter of George & Mary Goepel
 April 12 John son of John & Hannah Atkins
 April 13 Hutt Sarah daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 April 17 William son of Charles & Elizabeth Stilman
 April 24 James son of James & Ann Margerum
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Martin

1775

- April 30 Elizabeth Esther daughter of William & Betty Elkington
 April 30 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Warren
 May 3 Ann daughter of Ann Higgins, b. b.
 May 3 David son of George & Edith Davis
 May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Captain John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine
 his wife ; born 15th April 1775
 May 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Hannah Lloyd
 May 21 Ann b. b. daughter of Margaret Hooks
 May 28 Elizabeth Martha daughter of Joseph & Mary Ward brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 June 1 George son of Arthur & Ann Jones
 June 4 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Angel
 June 5 Charlotte daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard
 June 10 Edward son of Matthew & Elizabeth Dyer
 June 10 John son of Thomas & Betty Hampton
 June 10 George son of Roger & Mary Burek
 June 10 Betty daughter of William & Honour Cottle
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Patty Taylor
 June 15 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Poppleton brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 June 25 Mary Ricketts b. b. daughter of Martha Cooke
 July 3 Betty daughter of Joshua & Nanny Strong
 July 3 Thomas son of Nathanael & Mary Ralls
 July 5 James Ford son of James & Mary Marshall
 July 23 Andrew son of John & Susanna Baker
 July 26 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Davis
 Aug. 3 John son of James & Mary Ewing
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of William & Mary Moore
 Aug. 13 Henrietta Maria b. b. daughter of Ann Morgan
 Aug. 20 James son of John & Elizabeth Weston
 Aug. 23 Rachel Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Gawen brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 Aug. 28 Susanna daughter of James & Ann Gibbs
 Aug. 28 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Snailom
 Aug. 28 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page
 Sep. 8 Richard Shuttleworth son of Richard & Ann Crutwell brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Sep. 28 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 3 David Rees b. b. son of Elizabeth Morgan
 Oct. 5 Harriott daughter of Samuel & Decima Harrison
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Caunt
 Oct. 8 Catherine daughter of John & Mary Wogan
 Oct. 10 Richard Thomas son of Rev. M^r James Page & Elizabeth his wife, born
 Nov. 11th, 1774, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Brett, born 16th July 1775
 & brought to church
 Oct. 19 Mary daughter of William & Mary Gye
 Oct. 23 Daniel son of George & Susanna Howell
 Oct. 29 Lucy daughter of William & Arabella Cross, born 15 June 1775 &
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 29 George son of William & Ann Buttler
 Oct. 30 Jane daughter of William & Joanna Newman
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Yeendall
 Dec. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Maxwell
 Dec. 3 Francis son of William & Martha Jordan
 Dec. 10 Thomas Courtney son of Courtney & Sarah Murray
 Dec. 13 Thomas b. b. son of Sarah Atkins
 Dec. 26 William son of William & Mary Reeves

1775

- Dec. 26 George son of Samnel & Ann Syms
 Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Brimble
 Dec. 27 Johu son of Henry & Ann Richardson

1776.

- Jan. 1 William son of William & Elizabeth Lee
 Jan. 7 James son of Hugh & Grace Ross
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Alford
 Jan. 18 Benjamin Paul son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Briggs
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Strange
 Feb. 3 Edward son of James & Mary Ford
 Feb. 6 Jane daughter of John & Sarah Williams
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John & Amy Gent
 Feb. 7 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman
 Feb. 8 Christian daughter of Jacob & Ann Snaalom brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth daughter of George & Ann Chapman, born 25th Aug. 1775 &
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 11 Jenny daughter of George & Catherine Day
 Feb. 14 William son of Samuel & Esther Stawell
 Feb. 14 William son of John & Elizabeth Fennell
 Feb. 26 Harry son of John & Mary Haughton
 Feb. 28 Harriott daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
 Feb. 29 Fanny daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
 Mar. 4 William son of Joseph & Haunah Perry
 Mar. 8 Frances daughter of Joseph & Hannah Twycross
 Mar. 17 James son of William & Martha Flower
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of John & Susanna Williams
 Mar. 24 Augusta Sophia daughter of William & Mary Kirkham
 April 5 Mary daughter of Daniel & Grace Smith
 April 8 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Lodge
 April 8 Martha daughter of Christopher & Martha Ashman
 April 15 Martha Maria daughter of Thomas & Molly Watkins
 April 19 John son of John & Esther Mason
 April 21 John Methuen son of John & Sarah Read
 April 21 James son of William & Ann Osborne
 April 21 Mary daughter of John & Ann Stawell
 April — George son of George & Ann Ford
 May 7 Martha daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
 May 13 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Durine
 May 16 John Warren son of Thomas & Mary Cary
 May 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shergold
 May 26 John son of Richard & Mary Warren
 May 27 Mary daughter of William & Betty Elkington
 May 27 Cathrine daughter of Alexander & Sarah Hay
 May 30 Edward Collins son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
 June 5 Naney daughter of James & Sarah Stone
 June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Williams
 June 9 Walter son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 June 26 Francis Charles son of Thomas & Jane Redmond
 June 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlings
 July 3 Robert son of John & Mary Saunders
 July 7 James son of Thomas & Grace Creed
 July 14 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
 July 14 James son of John & Elizabeth Cleaney
 July 22 Prudence daughter of John & Elizabeth Robius

1776

- July 28 William son of Peter & Christiania Wald
 July 29 Richard son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 July 30 James son of James & Elizabeth Prior
 July 31 John son of Charles & Ann Blatchley
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of John & Martha Clapem
 Aug. 5 Frances daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Shepherd
 Aug. 5 Rosamond Amelia daughter of Robert & Susanna Knight
 Aug. 11 Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Morgan
 Aug. 11 Richard son of William & Mary Beazley
 Aug. 18 Mary daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles
 Aug. 25 Amelia Jane daughter of James & Jane Bottle
 Aug. 25 Mary daughter of Edward & Mary Welshman
 Sep. 1 Emily daughter of William & Arabella Cross
 Sep. 26 Catherine Joanna daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Prichard
 Sep. 29 James son of William & Mary Smith
 Oct. 1 Arabella Anna daughter of William & Eleanor Poppleton
 Oct. 2 Sarah Anna daughter of John & Sarah Harris
 Oct. 3 Frances daughter of William & Mary Payne
 Oct. 6 James son of James & Mary White
 Oct. 7 James son of George & Susanna Cooper
 Oct. 8 John Stevens son of ye Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born
 14th July 1776 & brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Jane Burges
 Oct. 22 John son of William & Elizabeth Wines
 Oct. 27 Thomas son of John & Ann Hunt
 Nov. 3 George son of George & Ann Roth
 Nov. 27 Ann daughter of Capt. John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Esther Cole
 Dec. 8 Phebe daughter of Edward & Mary Woodham
 Dec. 10 Ann Brewer daughter of Richard & Mary Arundell
 Dec. 15 Sarah daughter of Henry & Martha Haywood
 Dec. 16 Samuel Drake b. b. son of Tamsin Baker
 Dec. 25 William son of William & Mary Reeves

1777.

- Jan. 1 Edward Bilbey son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 Jan. 23 Mary Ann daughter of John & Ann Gay
 Jan. 26 William son of William & Mary Stuart brought to church, having been
 privately bap.
 Jan. 30 Henry son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of James & Mary Brace
 Feb. 2 Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Lainsdown
 Feb. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth White
 Feb. 16 Henry son of William & Elizabeth Cary
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of William & Hannah Killpack
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Lewis daughter of William & Sarah Thorne
 Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Emanuel & Mary Sherland
 Mar. 9 Rachel Trowler daughter of William & Rachel Boyce
 Mar. 14 John son of John & Diana Eduonds
 Mar. 14 William son of Thomas & Hannah Beddo
 Mar. 16 Osborne son of James & Mary Ewing
 Mar. 16 Charles son of John & Patty Taylor
 Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Farr
 Mar. 26 Ann b. b. daughter of Catherine Brown
 Mar. 30 William son of John & Jane Fyfield
 April 13 George son of James & Mary Marshall
 April 20 Walter Frederick Augustus son of Thomas & Jane Redmond

1777

- April 21 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Haughton
 April 24 John Hamilton b. b. son of Elizabeth Ditcher
 April 27 Mary Ann Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
 May 5 Christiana daughter of Patrick & Christian Mackey
 May 9 James Sparrow son of George & Ann Chapman; born 27th July 1776
 & brought to church this day
 May 11 Joseph Mortimore son of Richard & Mary Warren
 May 12 George Strawbridge son of William & Elizabeth Wilsher
 May 18 Ann Hamell daughter of David & Sarah Brimble
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams
 May 19 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Sarah Simmonds
 May 19 Andrew son of John & Susanna Baker
 May 22 Richard son of Henry & Ann Phillott
 May 23 Anna daughter of John & Anna Tims
 May 27 Daniel Lewis son of Richard & Martha Beal
 June 1 William son of William & Betty Bell
 June 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
 June 7 John son of William & Honour Cottell
 June 10 William son of John & Ann Stockham
 June 19 William England son of William & Mary Gye
 June 19 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
 June 29 Mary daughter of Thomas & Grace Caunt
 July 2 Frederick Augustus Levi Robert Hurst son of Joseph & Sarah Hale
 July 6 George son of Thomas & Grace Pidgley
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Joyce Jones
 July 13 John son of William & Sarah Atkins
 July 13 William son of Thomas & Mary Townshend
 July 14 Francis son of James & Mary Hulbert
 July 14 Joseph son of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard
 July 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Heath
 July 21 Robert son of Robert & Mary Brackstone
 July 21 John Willett son of John & Sarah Mitchel
 July 25 Samuel son of William & Betty Elkington
 July 27 John son of John & Mary Plaistard
 July 29 James son of James & Hannah Ponting
 Aug. 13 Valentina daughter of William & Valentina Taylor
 Aug. 18 Mary daughter of James & Love Lancashire
 Aug. 20 James son of the Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 13th July
 1777 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Aug. 28 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 Sep. 2 John Wiltshire son of James & Sarah West
 Sep. 3 Thomas son of James & Arabella Brown
 Sep. 7 Henry son of Henry & Jane Hawkins
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cary brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Hodges
 Sep. 21 Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Crew
 Sep. 23 Richard son of Joseph & Betty Warren
 Sep. 28 Edward son of William & Sarah Gingell
 Sep. 28 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Gingell, born 17th May 1775 &
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 2 Charles son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury
 Oct. 6 Thomas George son of George & Maria Bishop
 Oct. 6 Joseph son of John & Ann Tucker
 Oct. 7 Jacob son of Jacob & Honour Woodman
 Oct. 11 Ann Maria daughter of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Oct. 21 Mary daughter of John & Mary Blanchett

1777

- Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 Oct. 27 Sarah daughter of George & Susanna Howell
 Nov. 2 Martha daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Lodge
 Nov. 9 Sarah Buckula daughter of Robert & Frances Dover
 Nov. 13 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gearey
 Dec. 28 William son of Isaac & Betty Sims
 Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Betty Watts

1778.

- Jan. 4 Charles Orchard b. b. son of Sarah Hanover
 Jan. 14 Peter son of John & Mary Saunders
 Jan. 26 Jane daughter of James & Ann Jones
 Jan. 26 Frances Shute daughter of James & Elizabeth Perry
 Feb. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Child
 Feb. 2 James son of John & Martha Clapham
 Feb. 2 Sally b. b. daughter of Martha Watkins
 Feb. 8 William son of Thomas & Jane Holmes
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sumption
 Feb. 12 Ann daughter of John & Ann Burge
 Feb. 15 Seth son of Seth & Mary Haines
 Feb. 15 Richard son of James & Mary Smith
 Feb. 15 Betty daughter of Thomas & Alice Mitchel
 Feb. 15 Esther daughter of William & Esther Combs
 Feb. 15 Ann daughter of Charles & Mary Downing
 Feb. 22 Betty daughter of John & Betty Denby
 Feb. 22 Ann Beek b. b. daughter of Jane Davonport
 Feb. 24 Augustus Frederick Charles son of Charles & Phebe Harford
 Mar. 2 George son of William & Mary Reeves
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Brown
 Mar. 9 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 Mar. 16 William son of William & Fanny Handock
 Mar. 16 Betty daughter of Richard & Ann Arundell
 Mar. 18 John son of Daniel & Ann Stawell
 Mar. 22 James son of James & Ann Paul
 Mar. 22 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
 April 17 John son of William & Martha Bryant
 April 18 Charlotte daughter of James & Mary Ewing
 April 20 Sarah daughter of William & Prudence Evans
 April 21 William John Isaae Ford [*sic*]
 April 21 Mary daughter of Thomas & Hannah Biddo
 May 3 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 May 4 Benjamin son of John & Ann Wingrove brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 4 Thomas & Ann, son & daughter of Henry & Judith Blunknett, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 12 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sarah Read brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 26 James son of James & Ann Frankeombe
 June 8 James son of John & Mary Briggs
 June 14 Thomas son of George & Betty Parsons
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith
 June 17 Charles son of Samuel & Fanny Sims
 June 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
 June 24 George Lewis Augustus son of Thomas & Jane Redmond
 June 25 Harriett Tyler daughter of Samuel & Hannah Jones

1778

- July 5 Rebecca daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
 July 12 John son of John & Mary Handell
 July 12 John son of James & Betty Hobbs
 July 13 Thomas son of James & Ann Margerum
 July 19 Alice daughter of William & Betty Elkington brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 July 20 Richard son of John & Betty Hooper
 July 26 Thomas William son of William & Mary Salmon
 July 27 Moses Hartrey son of John & Mary White
 Aug. 3 Arabella daughter of William & Arabella Cross
 Aug. 3 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Rawlings
 Aug. 10 John Shellard son of John & Sarah Yeomans
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William & Joanna Newman
 Aug. 11 George son of Capt. John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife;
 born 25 July 1778
 Aug. 13 Harry son of John & Sarah Haughton
 Aug. 16 William son of Richard & Mary Box
 Aug. 19 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Ann Robius
 Aug. 23 Cathrina daughter of William & Catherine Bowden
 Aug. 27 Ann daughter of John & Jane Brenner
 Sep. 5 John son of John & Ann Row
 Sep. 8 John Roach son of John & Sarah Smith
 Sep. 21 Harriett daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Strange
 Sep. 30 James son of the Rev. M^r James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 21 Aug.
 1778 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of Henry & Jane Hawkins
 Oct. 5 William son of Daniel & Catherine Dicks; born 7th Feb. 1778
 Oct. 17 Hester daughter of Peter & Eleanor Appleby; born at Shepton Mallett
 24 July 1778 & baptized at ye parish church of St. Peter & St. Paul
 in ye city of Bath
 Oct. 18 George son of Thomas & Ann Mullenex
 Oct. 25 Maria daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
 Oct. 27 Jane daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard
 Nov. 8 William son of James & Mary Marshall
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Fennell
 Nov. 19 Susanna daughter of John & Diana Edmonds
 Dec. 3 Margaret daughter of James & Ann Evatt
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Fennell
 Dec. 14 Sarah daughter of Matthew & Mary Timmes
 Dec. 15 John son of John & Sarah Mitchell
 Dec. 21 Robert son of Charles & Ann Blatchly
 Dec. 25 Martha daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward
 Dec. 27 John son of William & Esther Trotman
 Dec. 29 Ann daughter of William & Ann Billett

1779.

- Jan. 1 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Cary; born 18th Aug. 1778
 Jan. 7 William Downes son of Joseph & Mary Phillott; born 8th Dec.
 1778
 Jan. 7 John Lancashire son of James & Mary Williams
 Jan. 12 John son of Thomas & Mary Hatton
 Jan. 14 Sarah Maria daughter of Joseph & Betty Farr
 Jan. 25 John son of Vincent & Elizabeth Bulling
 Jan. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Flower
 Jan. 31 Hannah Ann daughter of David & Sarah Brimble
 Feb. 1 Jemima daughter of Avery & Susanna Stratton
 Feb. 9 Richard son of John & Patty Taylor

1779

- Feb. 16 Maria Tucker b. b. daughter of Martha Collins
 Feb. 22 Martha Hannah daughter of William & Eleanor Payne
 Feb. 24 Maria daughter of William & Sarah Siddons
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Fenn
 Mar. 8 Fanny daughter of Rubin & Elizabeth Racey
 Mar. 10 William son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Mar. 10 James son of John & Ann Hunt
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Mitchell
 Mar. 14 Charles son of William & Mary Kirkham
 Mar. 14 William son of Richard & Cisly Risdon
 Mar. 15 Thomas son of Charles & Jane Middleton
 Mar. 16 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Ann Arundale
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Martha Beite
 Mar. 21 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Yendall
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Count
 April 5 Sarah Clarinda, a Negro child
 April 7 George son of William & Mary Parsons; born at Widcombe
 April 12 William John son of William & Rachel Boyce
 April 13 David son of David & Mary Lloyd
 April 21 Harriott daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
 May 2 Ann daughter of James & Mary Pinchen
 May 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
 May 9 John son of James & Catherine Cotten
 May 9 Thomas son of John & Sarah Dawson
 May 24 Susanna daughter of Robert & Esther Deacon
 May 25 John Godwin son of John & Susanna Bowring; born 2nd Feb. 1779
 May 27 John son of Isaae & Susanna Bristow
 May 27 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Dillon
 May 30 Sophia daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Heckford
 June 6 James son of James & Catherine Quint
 June 9 Harriot daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
 June 15 Charlotte daughter of Robert & Mary Sipton
 June 21 Mary daughter of John & Mary Underwood
 June 22 Frederick son of William & Mary Gye
 June 27 Harriott daughter of William & Mary Heath, born 27 May 1778 &
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 2 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
 July 7 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Elkins
 July 18 John son of John & Anna Tims
 July 18 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles
 July 30 Gervase Parker son of Gervase Parker & Mary Bush
 Aug. 2 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Aug. 4 John son of John & Ann Webber
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of William & Susanna Marshall
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Esther Clarke
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of David & Mary Francis
 Aug. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Gregory, about 1 year & half old
 Aug. 27 William son of Thomas & Jane Gregory
 Aug. 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Maxfield
 Sep. 7 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Broom
 Sep. 10 Hannah Ford daughter of Hugh & Mary Fisher
 Sep. 12 Richard son of Henry & Susanna Smith
 Sep. 12 Charles son of John & Hannah West
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott
 Sep. 14 Frances daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of James & Elizabeth Parry
 Sep. 26 Charles son of William & Mary Reeves

1779

- Oct. 3 William son of Daniel & Ann Stowell
 Oct. 3 James son of William & Elizabeth Hooper
 Oct. 3 Betty daughter of James & Ann Matthews
 Oct. 17 Sarah b. b. daughter of Frances Stevens
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Harriott daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman
 Oct. — Arabella daughter of Mr James Page & Elizabeth his wife, born 20th May 1779 & brought to church 8th Oct. following, having been privately bap.
 Oct. 28 Thomas son of ye Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife; born 23rd Sep.
 Oct. 30 Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
 Nov. 3 Amy daughter of John & Tucker [*sic*]
 Nov. 3 Jemima daughter of James & Hannah Ponting
 Nov. 3 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Jane Simmonds
 Nov. 7 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 Nov. 8 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 Nov. 8 John son of John & Sarah Ruddle
 Nov. 14 William son of William & Mary Heath
 Nov. 15 William son of John & Martha Clapham
 Nov. 18 John son of Samuel & Mary Hard
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Sarah Darke
 Nov. 25 Cicelia Ann daughter of James & Ann Margerum
 Nov. 26 Harriott daughter of Paul & Diana Guedelle
 Nov. 28 William son of William & Sarah Thomas
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Young
 Dec. 17 Sarah Julia daughter of Trever & Anna Maria Serettenham
 Dec. 19 Thomas son of James & Sarah Studdon
 Dec. 27 William son of William & Ann Gay
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas & Mary Brown
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas & Mary Pidgley
 Dec. 30 Robert Henshaw son of Walter Chapman, junior, & Elizabeth his wife, born 24th June 1779 & brought to church, having been privately bap.

1780.

- Jan. 13 William Lewis son of John & . . . Pewters
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Matthews
 Feb. — Eleanor daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Nantz
 Feb. 16 Sarah Russell daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
 Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
 Mar. 3 John & Ann (twins), b. b. son & daughter of Catherine Skrine
 Mar. 5 John son of John & Ann Hendy
 Mar. 5 William son of William & Mary Willis
 Mar. 9 Edward Favell son of Charles & Hannah Davis
 Mar. 9 William son of Robert John & Mary Reeves
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Obediah & Betty Dainton
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah & Margaret Dimsdale
 Mar. 20 John son of William & Betty Elkington
 Mar. 27 William son of James & Haunah Bailly
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Long
 Mar. 28 John son of John & Susanna Baker
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Ford
 April 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Mitchel
 April 9 Hannah daughter of William & Martha Flower
 April 11 John son of William & Sarah Moyler
 April 16 Nancy daughter of Tavner & Ruth Wilkey

1780

- April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Lauthlin & Naney McCarthney
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Larman
 April 24 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Potter
 May 3 Daniel son of James & Arabella Brown
 May 3 James son of James & Sarah Lodge
 May 4 Frederick son of William & Arabella Cross
 May 7 Michael son of Michael & Ruth Combs
 May 7 John son of John & Betty Coles
 May 14 William son of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 May 15 Amy daughter of James & Sarah West
 May 15 William son of William & Sarah Read
 May 15 John son of David & Lear Griffice
 May 21 Charles Henry son of James & Mary Marshal
 May 23 William Lee son of William & Valentina Taylor brought to church,
 having been privately bapt.
 June 4 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Holmes
 June 16 James son of David & Mary Westmore, born July 7th, 1764, & baptized
 this day by James Page, Curate
 June 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntley
 June 25 Samuel b. b. son of Sarah Saunders
 June 26 Edward Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
 June — James son of James & Elizabeth Sherborn
 June 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Coleman
 June 30 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen
 July 5 Maria daughter of James & Ann Baker
 July 10 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Bailly
 July 17 Thomas son of Robert & Catherine Peirce, between 7 & 8 yrs. old,
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 17 Robert son of Robert & Catherine Peirce brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 July 19 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 July 23 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Gifford
 July 24 William son of John & Ann Farley
 July 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Fenley
 July 31 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Denly
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Harry & Elizabeth Ballanger
 Aug. 15 Arthur son of Markes & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper
 Sep. 17 Henry son of Henry & Susanna Smith
 Sep. 24 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Weakfield
 Sep. 24 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
 Sep. 26 Catherine daughter of Mordica & Ann Bolwell
 Oct. 4 John son of James & Jemima Parker
 Nov. 4 Mary Ann daughter of George & Jane Need
 Nov. 17 Charles son of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
 Nov. 17 William son of Edward & Mary Welshman*
 Nov. 19 William son of Charles & Sarah Orchard
 Nov. 21 Charles son of Charles & Jane Middleton
 Nov. 25 Charles Barnston son of Rev. Mr Charles & Elizabeth Danbeny brought
 to church, having been privately bapt.
 Nov. 26 John Chadborn son of William & Phillis Holt
 Nov. 27 William son of Edward & Mary Welshman*
 Nov. 30 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Baskett
 Dec. 3 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Mitchell
 Dec. 4 Frederick son of William & Mary Gye
 Dec. 17 Samuel son of Samnel & Martha Giles

* These two entries stand thus in the Register.

1780

- Dec. 20 Isabella daughter of Richard & Ann Arendell
 Dec. 22 William b. b. son of Sarah Millard
 Dec. 24 James son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Dec. 24 Rachel daughter of Thomas & Betty Hampton
 Dec. 28 John son of Thomas & Grace Pedgley
 Dec. 28 John Richards son of John & Betty Webber
 Dec. 31 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Rachel King

1781.

- Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Susanna Hope, born 14th Oct. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Jan. 11 Peter son of Peter & Elizabeth Greasley
 Jan. 11 Sarah daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Greasley, about 2 yrs. & a half old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Jan. 14 William son of William & Sarah Bell
 Jan. 24 William son of Stephen & Barbary Edstrom
 Jan. 24 Harriott daughter of James & Mary Ewing
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Michael & Edith Braning
 Feb. 5 Anna Maria daughter of William & Elizabeth Fennell
 Feb. 22 Mary Palmer daughter of William & Science Stevens
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
 Feb. 25 Harriott daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
 Mar. 1 William son of Uria & Mary Langley
 Mar. 5 Charles Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett
 Mar. 5 Sarah daughter of Robert & Ann Frankling
 Mar. 8 Charlotte daughter of George & Ann Chapman, born June 5th, 1780, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 9 Isabella daughter of Thomas & Margaret Bishop
 Mar. 18 John son of Thomas & Susanna Sealy
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Eleanor Payne
 Mar. — William Stratford son of William & Mary Moore, born 8th July 1779 & brought to church ye 21st March 1781, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. — Mary Bishop Bravill daughter of William & Mary Moore, born 27th Oct. 1780 & brought to ye church 21st March 1781, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 25 Harriot daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilky
 Mar. 25 Frances daughter of John & Mary Leech
 April 5 Samuel son of William & Mary Wilson
 April 7 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Hawkins
 April 9 John son of John & Hannah Rugg
 April 12 Elizabeth Meadows daughter of William & Rachel Boyce
 April 19 George son of Nathan & Elizabeth Shelwood
 April 26 Frances Emila daughter of William & Sarah Siddons
 April 30 William son of Thomas & Ann Biggs
 April 30 Ann Russell daughter of William & Jane Wall of ye parish of Bradford, born Apr. 9th, 1780; baptized by James Page, Curate
 May 2 William son of William & Sarah Livett
 May 6 Rebecca daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes
 May 9 William Huse son of John & Diana Edmunds
 May 13 Ann daughter of Michael & Ann Atkinson brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 16 Maria daughter of John & Martha Lovesy
 May 20 Giles son of David & Mary Tanner
 May 20 Abraham son of William & Mary Leacy
 May 30 George son of Charles & Ann Phillott brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1781

- June 3 James son of George & Eleanor Radford
 June 7 Catherine daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 June 11 John William son of William & Mary Reeves
 June 14 Thomas son of George & Mary Elliss
 June 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Yeomans
 June 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
 June 26 Ann daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Clothier
 July 1 Mary Ann Caroline daughter of Thomas & Mary Tipton
 July 2 John son of William & Joanna Newman
 July 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Fennell
 July 6 John Matthews b. b. son of Jane Enwill
 July 24 George son of William & Ann Taylor
 July 30 Jerimiah son of Jerimiah & Margaret Dimsdale
 July 30 Joseph son of Jonas & Elizabeth Daives
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 9 William son of George & Elizabeth Clarke, born 18th Sep. 1780 & brought
 to church, having been privately bap.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Saunders
 Aug. 12 Rachel daughter of Joseph & Ann Fisher
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Hole
 Aug. 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Broom
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Nance
 Aug. 16 Mary Ann daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlins
 Aug. 16 Hannah daughter of Richard & Sarah Parsons
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Mould
 Aug. 26 John Lye son of Peter & Jemima Grigg
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennell
 Sep. 10 Joseph son of James & Jane Walter, born 27th May 1781 & brought
 to church, having been privately bap.
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of John & Ann Morgan
 Oct. 4 Bartholemew son of Richard & Elizabeth Fuller
 Oct. 18 Andrew son of Samuel & Mary Veal
 Nov. 1 Ann daughter of James & Mary Bolwell
 Nov. 4 William son of William & Hannah Rogers
 Nov. 4 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Wheeler
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Count
 Nov. 9 William son of William & Jane Turner
 Nov. 18 Samuel son of John & Ruth Bartlett
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Rev. Mr Charles & Elizabeth Daubney, born
 29th Oct. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bap.
 Nov. 24 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt
 Nov. 27 George son of James & Mary Marshall
 Dec. 16 Jemima daughter of William & Jemima England
 Dec. 16 Ann b. b. daughter of Martha Dunkerton
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodham
 Dec. 26 Nancy daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper

1782.

- Jan. 9 William son of Christopher & Elizabeth Crisdy
 Jan. 17 Charles Russell son of Charles & Sarah Palmer
 Jan. 24 Thomas Salway son of William & Elizabeth Meyler
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Ackryman
 Feb. 11 Joseph son of George & Nancy Ford, born 18th Sep. 1777 & brought
 to church this day, having been privately bap.
 Feb. 11 Ann Eastcott daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard; born 31st Dec.
 1781
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Sheldon

1782

- Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church,
having been privately bapt.
- Mar. 5 Benjamin James son of Joseph & Ann Serjeant
- Mar. 7 Thomas Slepe son of Richard & Hannah Reeves
- Mar. 8 Ann daughter of William Wiltshire & Elizabeth Skrine
- Mar. 17 Harriott daughter of John & Elizabeth Bailly
- Mar. 24 Richard son of Henry & Susanna Smith
- Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
- April 2 William Henry son of William & Elizabeth Chilcott
- April 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
- April 7 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Margaret East
- April 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret James
- May 2 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton
- May 5 William son of Traverner & Ruth Wilkey
- May 5 George son of William & Mary Ford
- May 5 Ann daughter of Ann Tarret, b. b.
- May 16 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Reeves brought to church,
having been privately bapt.
- May 18 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Rogers
- May 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Hannah Mulleneaux
- May 20 Ann daughter of William & Betty Hillier; born 25 of Feb. 1782
- May 23 Joseph Smith son of Joseph Smith & Martha Maggs
- May 23 William Lieue, a Negro; baptized by Rev. Mr James Page, Curate
- May 28 Maria daughter of Jervas Parker & Mary Bush
- June 5 James Pimrose son of Philip & Elizabeth Abram
- June 9 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Margaret Snailom
- June 12 Andrew son of Roley & Rose Lavender
- June 15 Harriott daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
- June 15 Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
- June 16 William son of Thomas & Mary Brown
- June 16 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Smith
- June 19 Mary daughter of John & Mary Leech
- June 19 William son of James & Mary Williams
- June 30 John son of Michael & Ann Atkinson
- July 14 Amelia daughter of John & Phebe Hopkins, aged 18 mths.
- July 14 Mary daughter of John & Phebe Hopkins
- July 17 James son of Charles & Sally Daniel
- July 18 James son of George & Ruth Litman
- July 22 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Moore
- July 22 Jacob son of William & Martha Brown
- July 25 Henry son of Henry & Ann Parry
- July 28 Elizabeth & Ann (twins), daughters of Benjamin & Love Hale
- Aug. 4 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Barrett
- Aug. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
- Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Boutflower
- Sep. 8 Sarah Rebeeca daughter of George & Olive Poole
- Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Nurse
- Sep. 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Hilford
- Oct. 7 John son of James & Elizabeth Sherborne
- Oct. 7 Ann daughter of James & Mary Braec
- Oct. 13 Thomas son of George & Jane Need
- Oct. 17 Mary Louisa Eliza daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott, born 7th Oct.
1781 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 27 Eleanor daughter of William & Betty Hellyer
- Oct. 31 Mary Gossling daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 10th Aug.
1782
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw brought to church,
having been privately bapt.

1782

- Nov. 11 John son of Charles Middleton & Jane his wife
 Nov. 22 Esther daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 Nov. 22 Robert Thomas b. b. son of Eleanor Count
 Nov. 23 Betty b. b. daughter of Frances Hooper
 Nov. 24 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Yendell
 Nov. 25 William Shipton b. b. son of Mary Joyce
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Sarah Sugar
 Dec. 2 William son of Richard & Leatta Merriek brought to church, having
 been privately bapt.
 Dec. 5 Simon son of John & Mary Saunders
 Dec. 9 Margaret daughter of James & Christian Allen
 Dec. 11 John Poole son of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been
 privately bapt.
 Dec. 18 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Breavery
 Dec. 25 Charles Hemmings son of William & Martha Bryant
 Dec. 28 John son of George & Mary Harniman

1783.

- Jan. 1 Nanny daughter of Edward & Clementina Coward
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Joanna Newman
 Jan. 1 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Ann Young
 Jan. 5 Stephen Loveless son of Thomas & Jane Holmes
 Jan. 16 Henry Derham Morris son of Charles & Rose Clinch
 Jan. 19 Mary Ann daughter of John & Sarah Dawson
 Jan. 22 Richard Wills son of Robert & Elizabeth Morris
 Jan. 22 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Cary
 Jan. 28 Oswald son of James & Mary Ewing
 Jan. 31 Maria daughter of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
 Feb. 4 William son of William & Betty Elkington brought to church, having
 been privately bapt. ye 19th Feb. 1781
 Feb. 4 Benjamin Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bartrun
 Feb. 6 Samuel son of Samnel & Mary Shillum
 Feb. 13 Alexander Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 16 Hugh O'Donnell, a Negro, about 30 yrs. of age
 Feb. 16 John Henry son of John & Mary Biggs
 Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 Feb. 17 Catherine daughter of Matthew & Catherine Caines
 Feb. 27 William Overen son of William & Elizabeth Wallbank
 Mar. 9 Elisha son of Elisha & Jane Evans
 Mar. 13 Maria daughter of William & Arabella Cross, born Feb. 12th, 1783,
 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 16 Sarah daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith
 Mar. 16 John son of John & Elizabeth Gibby
 Mar. 28 Robert son of George & Elizabeth Clark
 Mar. 28 Thomas Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hickey
 Mar. 31 John b. b. son of Sarah Bennett
 Mar. 31 John b. b. son of Mary Timmas
 April 13 Sophia b. b. daughter of Mary Godwin
 April 14 Elizabeth Merryweather daughter of William & Mary Gye
 April 20 Robert son of Alexander & Martha Racey
 April 20 Rebecca daughter of Daniel & Mary Percy
 April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth White Wheeler
 April 28 Betty daughter of Michael & Edith Brannam
 May 8 Mary daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
 May 14 Henrietta Laura Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Dallas
 May 15 Robert East son of James & Mary Russell
 May 18 Walter son of William & Ann Elizabeth Taylor

1783

- May 18 John son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
 May 25 Henry John son of Thomas & Mary Tutt
 May 25 Nathanael son of John & Mary Culleuer
 June 9 James son of Gregory & Elizabeth Nance
 June 13 Charles George Rodney son of Henry & Ann Phillott, born Nov. 9th,
 1782, & brought to church, having been privately bap^t.
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
 June 19 James son of James & Margaret James
 June 22 Philip son of Philip & Mary Jacob
 June 22 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Akereman
 June 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
 July 13 John son of John & Sarah Mitchel
 July 13 Mary daughter of Enoch & Hannah Rowland
 July 15 Elizabeth Worcester daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard; born
 23rd June
 July 27 Mary Ann daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilkey
 Aug. 18 Betty b. b. daughter of Hannah Small
 Aug. 24 George son of Edward & Margaret East
 Aug. 31 William son of John & Hannah Bovington
 Sep. 3 Daniel Phillott son of George & Mary Bishop
 Sep. 7 Jane daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 Sep. 8 William son of William & Rachel Boyce
 Sep. 8 Judith Ann Edwards, a young woman about 21 yrs. of age; baptized
 by M^r James Page, Curate
 Sep. 15 James son of John & Frances Crooker
 Oct. 2 Thomas son of John & Mary Blanchard
 Oct. 6 John Emra, a Negro
 Oct. 8 Charlotte daughter of James & Sarah Lodge
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Moore
 Oct. 26 William son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 Oct. 26 Maria daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 Nov. 2 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Ashton
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William & Rebecca Gunstone
 Nov. 9 James son of James & Mary Strickland
 Nov. 12 Daniel son of Edward & Hannah Rendall
 Nov. 16 John son of Benjamin & Mary Barrett
 Nov. 16 Thomas son of Stephen & Barbary Edstrom
 Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William & Ann Rogers
 Nov. 23 George son of William & Mary Batterbury
 Nov. 23 Nelly daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper
 Nov. 29 Ann daughter of William & Esther Trotman
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Tutt
 Dec. 2 John son of Joseph & Mary Tanner
 Dec. 7 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Wallace
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Braverly
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Forster
 Dec. 21 Thomas Day son of William & Elizabeth Huntley
 Dec. 21 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntley
 Dec. 21 James son of James & Mary Mendenall
 Dec. 22 Joseph son of William & Jane Turner
 Dec. 22 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Frances Payne
 Dec. 25 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Bolwell
 Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of William & Catherine Couzens

1784.

- Jan. 1 William son of William & Sarah Taylor
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Martha Brown

- 1784
- Jan. 2 John son of John & Ann Dawson
- Jan. 2 Mary Palmer daughter of James & Jane Walter; born 31st Dec. 1782
- Jan. 6 John James son of Charles & Mary Stone
- Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
- Jan. 11 Fanny daughter of William & Fanny Culverwell
- Jan. 16 Ralph son of Robert & Thomasin Stinnett
- Jan. 25 Samuel son of Samuel & Precilla Harding
- Jan. 28 Rachel daughter of William & Ann Taylor
- Feb. 6 George son of John & Mary Davis
- Feb. 8 Ann daughter of Francis & Nancy Allwright
- Feb. 10 Henry Allen, a Negro
- Feb. 10 Charlotte Goldfrap, a Negro
- Feb. 22 William son of Joseph & Martha Abbott
- Feb. 28 James b. b. son of Esther Wood
- Feb. 29 John son of John & Margaretta Stafford
- Feb. 29 Abraham son of John & Elizabeth Whitlew
- Feb. 29 George son of Robert & Mary Eyles
- Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
- Mar. 7 John son of Thomas & Mary Kennell
- Mar. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Lansdown
- Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Matthews
- Mar. 18 Jemima daughter of Richard & Mary Knight
- Mar. 26 Hugh son of Hugh & Mary Fisher
- April 5 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
- April 8 Mary Chapman, an adult
- April 10 George Emas son of Benjamin & Abigail Ford
- April 15 John son of John & Eleanor Stevens
- April 18 William son of William & Elizabeth Ford
- April 19 Jane daughter of Timothy & Mary Scott
- May 9 Susanna daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith
- May 12 John Hood son of John & Elizabeth Smith
- May 16 Eleanor daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes
- May 21 Sophia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Bytham, about 8 yrs.
- May 24 Anna daughter of Thomas & Anna Mullins
- May 24 Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Sarah Blakwell
- May 25 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Boutflower
- June 10 Elizabeth Frances daughter of John & Esther Lansdown; born 30th Dec. 1778
- June 16 Johnson son of Charles & Ann Phillott, born 26th Jan. 1784 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- June 19 Henry son of William & Ann Poppleton
- June 20 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Goulding
- June 28 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Norman
- June 28 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Norman
- June 28 Ann daughter of John & Mary Horton
- July 7 Sarah daughter of William & Ann Ruddell
- July 8 Jane daughter of William & Arabella Cross
- July 15 James Colston son of Matthew & Tabitha Brown, born 2^d May 1784 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- July 25 Ann daughter of George & Ann Smallcombe
- Aug. 3 James son of William & Sarah Davis
- Aug. 4 John Lionel son of William & Sarah Lloyd
- Aug. 16 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Bayard
- Aug. 22 Sarah daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper
- Aug. 22 Sarad [*sic*] daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
- Aug. 30 Jemima daughter of John & Ann Hort
- Aug. 31 Margaret Elizabeth daughter of John & Susanna Gale

1784

- Sep. 1 Henry son of Robert & Esther Deacon
 Sep. 5 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker
 Sep. 12 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 Sep. 12 Ann daughter of Richard & Johanna Lear
 Sep. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 Sep. 19 James son of James & Grace Taylor
 Sep. 19 Lydia daughter of George & Ann Arnold
 Sep. 20 Julia daughter of James & Hannah Hopwood
 Sep. 28 William son of Thomas & Ann Leacy
 Sep. 29 George Elliott son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman
 Oct. 1 Martha daughter of William & Jane Whithren
 Oct. 1 Ann daughter of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
 Oct. 3 Joseph son of George & Elizabeth Clarke
 Oct. 3 Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Davis
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Pidgely
 Oct. 8 Mary daughter of John & Martha Oldman
 Oct. 11 Edward son of James & Ann Rolimson
 Oct. 11 Edward son of George & Hannah Ferriss
 Oct. 14 Camilla daughter of James & Ann Sloper
 Oct. 17 William son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
 Oct. 17 Charlotte daughter of Abraham & Sarah Wild
 Nov. 7 Ann daughter of John & Hannah Bovington
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Meyler
 Nov. 28 Martha Bishop daughter of James & Ann Child
 Dec. 5 Stephen son of Stephen & Grace Morgan
 Dec. 5 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Abraham
 Dec. 22 Sarah daughter of Raymond & Grace Jones
 Dec. 27 Michael son of James & Ann Harper
 Dec. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Shipton
 Dec. 28 Hephzibah daughter of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe

1785.

- Jan. 16 Martha daughter of John & Ann Hendin
 Jan. 16 Rebecca Royal daughter of John & Sarah Sheldon
 Jan. 16 Eliza daughter of William & Debroah Jefferys
 Jan. 21 Charles son of Matthew & Sarah Veal
 Jan. 23 George son of Thomas & Mary Ovens
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John & Mary Horton
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Charles & Jane Middleton
 Jan. 23 Martha daughter of Daniel & Mary Yeomans
 Jan. 25 Richard son of Richard & Mary Stilman
 Jan. 28 Amelia daughter of James & Mary Ewing
 Jan. 29 Isabella daughter of William & Sarah Moor
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Serjeant
 Feb. 10 Jenetta daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard
 Feb. 20 William son of John & Betty Ando
 Feb. 26 Esther daughter of John & Margaret James
 Mar. 2 James son of James & Ann Jadoul
 Mar. 3 Dinah daughter of John & Martha Leach
 Mar. 11 John son of John & Martha Tolman, a pauper
 Mar. 22 Emily b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Welstead
 Mar. 27 Betty daughter of James & Jane Walter
 Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Biggs
 Mar. 28 Thomas Young son of Thomas & Christiana Mitchel
 Mar. 28 William son of Elias & Hannah Humphreys
 April 3 John son of John & Mary Kent

- 1785
- April 3 Matilda Lydia daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
- April 3 Ann daughter of William & Rebecca Gunston
- April 4 Jenny daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith
- April 5 Hannah Martha daughter of John & Frances Spricke
- April 6 Fanny daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
- April 12 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Ash
- April 14 Moses son of William & Ann Taylor
- April 24 Jane daughter of Samuel & Mary Clark
- April 24 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Davison
- April 24 James son of John & Elizabeth Chippet
- April 24 Ann daughter of John & Thamer Pickwick
- May 1 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Sherborne
- May 5 Thomas Blake son of John & Jerosamey Banister
- May 8 John b. b. son of Mary Baker
- May 8 Betty daughter of Thomas & Esther Wheal
- May 8 Sally daughter of Thomas & Sally Peirce
- May 13 William son of Robert & Thomazine Stinnett
- May 15 Catherine daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
- May 16 Ann daughter of Daniel & Mary Percy
- May 23 Harriot daughter of Joseph & Lydia Bowles
- May 23 Mary daughter of William & Mary Watson
- May 24 William son of Martin & Mary Hiseox
- May 29 William son of Thomas & Jane Perry
- May 30 Joseph Phillott son of George & Mary Bishop
- June 12 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Tanner
- June 13 Sarah Maria daughter of Samuel & Martha Watkins
- June 19 John Bishop son of Thomas & Susanna Woodward
- June 19 James son of James & Ann Warren
- June 19 Lydia daughter of Tavenor & Lydia Wilkey
- June 19 David son of David & Mary Baynon
- June 22 Catherine Jane daughter of Thomas & Nancy Hendy
- June 24 Mary daughter of William & Mary Dunscombe
- June 26 Robert son of Robert & Ann Francombe
- June 26 Samuel son of Timothy & Elizabeth Daniel
- June 28 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Mary Guy
- July 1 William son of William & Bridget Dunn
- July 1 Louis son of Louis Marquet & Mary Lambe
- July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Parry
- July 8 John Clement son of John & Eleanor Peniaud
- July 10 Robert son of John & Sarah Mitchell
- July 15 Daniel son of William & Mary Reeves
- July 15 Joseph son of Edward & Mary Fabian
- July 17 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
- July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Batterbury
- July 18 William son of William & Mary Kingston
- July 20 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Ann Stowell
- July 25 Edward Coward son of Richard & Sarah Packhouse
- July 31 William Johnson, a Blackmore, about 29 yrs. of age
- Aug. 14 Jane daughter of Michael & Ann Atkinson
- Aug. 28 Julianna daughter of John & Margaret Stafford
- Sep. 4 Ann daughter of John & Ann Hort
- Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Mary Stone
- Sep. 11 Sarah Ann daughter of Henry & Sarah Manners
- Sep. 19 Sarah daughter of Brain Berry & Sarah Collins, born 1st March 1785
& brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 28 Ann Bishop daughter of Abraham & Martha Orchard
- Oct. 2 Mary daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Jones
- Oct. 5 William son of Isaac & Susanna Bristow

1785

- Oct. 11 Charles son of James & Sarah Lodge
 Oct. 17 Charles son of William Wiltshire & Elizabeth Skrine
 Oct. 17 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Clarke
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Thomas & Betty Hampton
 Nov. 4 John son of Joseph & Hannah Gullick
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Prudence Evans
 Nov. 6 John son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 Nov. 9 Thursby son of M^r Charles Phillott & Ann his wife, born Oct. 2nd,
 1785, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
 Nov. 11 Mary daughter of John & Ann Carney
 Nov. 18 Lucy Maria b. b. daughter of Sexey Chapel; born Feb. 27th, 1783
 Nov. 19 Jane daughter of William & Susanna Kingston
 Nov. 21 Jane daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward, born 8th March 1780 &
 brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward; born 14 Dec. 1781
 Nov. 21 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Townshend
 Dec. 2 Sarah daughter of Jonas & Judith Dunham
 Dec. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Prior
 Dec. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Leacey
 Dec. 12 John Herman son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
 Dec. 18 George son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Dec. 18 Hannah daughter of John & Sarah Bolwell
 Dec. 26 William son of William & Ann Cave, born 24th Aug. 1784 & brought
 to church this day, having been privately bapt.
 Dec. 28 Fanny daughter of James & Mary Russell
 Dec. 28 George son of James & Mary Russell

1786.

- Jan. 3 Francis son of George & Hannah Ferriss
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Christian Jervis
 Jan. 13 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Sawtell
 Jan. 15 William son of George & Martha Batterbury
 Jan. 15 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Precilla Fenley
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Margaret East
 Jan. 22 Martha daughter of William & Edith Bond
 Jan. 22 John son of John & Elizabeth Seudamore
 Feb. 2 Sarah daughter of George & Ann Yarnell
 Feb. 3 James Ireland son of William & Ann Rogers
 Feb. 5 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Jane Cowdrey
 Feb. 9 Edward son of William & Sarah Moyler
 Feb. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Palagan
 Feb. 20 Harriott daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker
 Feb. 20 Mary daughter of William & Mary Ford
 Feb. 21 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
 Mar. 7 John son of John & Ann Samms
 Mar. 22 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Hayward
 Mar. 27 Charles son of James & Elizabeth Mather
 April 7 Thomas George son of Thomas & Sarah Smith
 April 13 Phebe daughter of William & Sarah Jones
 April 14 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Slade
 April 16 Susanna daughter of James & Elizabeth Hayse
 April 21 Charles Russell son of John & Sophia Sheppard
 April 30 John son of Titus & Grace Syms
 April 30 Jane daughter of Robert & Mary Strickland
 May 7 Joseph son of William & Ann Young
 May 7 Eleanor daughter of Samuel & Eleanor Stockwell

- 1786
- May 28 Ann Higgs daughter of John & Mary Wellstead
 May 28 Ann daughter of James & Martha Shipway
 May 28 Josiah Priest son of John & Jerosomy Banister
 June 4 Maria daughter of William & Sarah Griffen
 June 14 Charles son of Charles & Rose Clinch
 June 14 Rose daughter of Charles & Rose Clinch
 July 11 Henry son of William & Mary Gye
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Sarah Aston brought to church, having
 been privately bap.
 July 30 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Aston
 July 30 Sarah daughter of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor
 Aug. 2 Rosena daughter of James & Ann Childs
 Aug. 2 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Collier
 Aug. 3 Ferdinando son of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton
 Aug. 7 Ann daughter of John & Mary Hannah Davis
 Aug. 16 Ann daughter of James & Jane Walter
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of Mary Poreh, b. b., a pauper
 Aug. 20 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Noman
 Sep. 1 Daniel Fleming, a Negro
 Sep. 3 Ann daughter of William & Ann Collins
 Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Newman
 Sep. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Boxbury
 Sep. 10 Ruth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 Sep. 10 Ann b. b. daughter of Jane Hill
 Sep. 11 Lonisa daughter of Thomas & Jane Velley
 Sep. 17 Eliza daughter of Richard & Martha Davis
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth daughter of James & Esther Bale
 Sep. 25 James son of John & Catherine Gingell
 Oct. 1 Mary Hanover, a Negro; bapt. by Mr A. Laurence, Minister
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hayward
 Oct. 15 Sage daughter of William & Mary Howse
 Oct. 15 William son of William & Mary Howse
 Oct. 15 Maria daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Peirce
 Oct. 17 Loveday Amey daughter of William & Sarah Bell
 Oct. 23 John son of John & Elizabeth Ando
 Oct. 26 George Duncan son of William & Mary Fisher
 Oct. 26 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Smith; born 7th May 1786
 Oct. 29 George son of James & Mary Mendenall
 Oct. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Esther Wheal
 Nov. 26 James son of Thomas & Anna Molinex
 Nov. 26 Eleanor Smith daughter of William & Elizabeth Hellyer
 Dec. 1 Robert son of John & Mary Agnew
 Dec. 5 Charles son of . . . & Elizabeth Mulheran
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth daughter of David & Esther Yeadom
 Dec. 18 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Ford
 Dec. 19 John son of Mr Charles & Ann Phillott, born Dec. 11th, 1786, & brought
 to church, having been privately bap.
 Dec. 24 George son of John & Ann Hendin
 Dec. 31 John son of Richard & Ann Arundele

1787.

- Jan. 3 John son of John & Sarah Prynne
 Jan. 8 John son of John & Charlotte Blackmore
 Jan. 14 Mary daughter of John & Betty Baskett
 Jan. 20 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 25th Oct. 1785 &
 bapt. by Dr. Percy

1787

- Jan. 30 George Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 28th Oct. 1786
 Feb. 4 James son of James & Nancy Allwright
 Feb. 7 Edward son of John & Joyce Laishley
 Feb. 12 George son of Richard & Mary Stilman
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of Massy & Mary Stamp
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of Charles & Jane Middleton
 Feb. 19 Robert son of Robert & Thomasin Stinnett
 Feb. 22 Ann daughter of John & Hannah Physick
 Feb. 25 Sophia daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilkey
 Feb. 27 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Little
 Mar. 1 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Griffeth
 Mar. 2 Beville son of William & Ann Granville
 Mar. 4 Edward son of Edward & Mary Fabien
 Mar. 6 Hannah daughter of Daniel & Mary Percey
 Mar. 6 George Thomas son of Robert & Ann Tanner
 Mar. 8 Sally daughter of William & Susanna Hollingworth
 Mar. 8 Shukey daughter of William & Susanna Hollingworth
 Mar. 11 Edmond son of Henry & Susanna Smith
 Mar. 11 James son of James & Sarah Westbury
 Mar. 21 William son of John & Mary Clinch
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Clarke, an adult
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Pinker daughter of George & Elizabeth Clark
 Mar. 29 Maurice son of William & Sarah Lloyd
 April 1 James son of William & Sarah Taylor of Widcombe
 April 8 Peter Jonathan son of Peter Jonathan & Martha Ferbrache
 April 8 Charity daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper
 April 8 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Cromwell
 April 9 Sarah Palmer daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born Oct. 10th,
 1780
 April 9 Robert son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 13th Feb. 1782
 April 9 William Palmer son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 23rd Feb. 1784
 April 9 Henry son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 1st Mar. 1787
 April 15 Edward son of John & Sarah Byan
 April 15 Charles son of Francis & Elizabeth Willis
 April 15 Charles son of Charles & Ann Jacques
 April 22 Harriet daughter of William & Deborah Giffier
 April 27 Ruth daughter of George & Ruth Littman
 May 14 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Manners
 May 16 Margaret daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 May 23 Samuel son of George & Mary Bishop
 May 27 Joseph son of James & Sarah Lodge
 May 30 Sophia daughter of Jonathan & Sophia Rudman
 June 10 William St. John son of John & Mary Kent
 June 17 Martha daughter of Thomas & Martha Lidman
 June 17 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Luke
 June 20 Penelope Eascott daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard
 June 21 Harriet Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott
 June 24 Benjamin son of Michael & Ann Atkinson
 June 24 Charles son of James & Edith Fox
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Lucy Luke
 June 27 Joseph Millington son of William & Sarah Sims
 June 27 James son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Buttler
 June 28 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Sarah Balkwill
 July 8 Jesse son of William & Margaret Porch, a pauper
 July 8 Harriet daughter of William & Margaret Porch, a pauper
 July 15 Jane daughter of Joseph & Jane Holloway
 July 15 Mary Ann b. b. daughter of Mary Timmis, a pauper
 July 18 Robert son of James & Mary Margerum

1787

- July 18 Anthony son of Anthony & Ann Martin
 July 18 Jane daughter of William & Mary Gye
 July 22 Thomas son of Edward & Lydia Hallett
 July 23 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Stowell
 July 24 William son of George & Ann Yarnell
 July 24 Martha daughter of William & Mary Fricker
 July 29 James son of James & Grace Taylor
 July 30 Margaret daughter of John & Esther Champion
 July 31 Margaret daughter of James & Esther Bale
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Surell
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of John & Mary Plaistead
 Aug. 14 Sarah daughter of Sarah Collins, b. b.
 Aug. 17 Christian Ann daughter of James & Ruth Richardson
 Aug. 19 George Strawbridge son of John & Mary Minifie
 Aug. 23 Thomas son of William & Mary Fisher
 Aug. 26 John son of Edward & Margaret East
 Aug. 28 John son of William & Ann Rogers
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Link
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of John & Ann Quick
 Sep. 7 Benjamin son of Gottlob & Sarah Schuster
 Sep. 10 George son of Benjamin & Martha Baker
 Sep. 12 Mary Vanner daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Hall
 Sep. 20 Lydia Eleanor daughter of Abraham & Martha Orchard; born 14th Feb.
 1787
 Sep. 20 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Nancy Clarke
 Sep. 23 William John son of John & Ann Edwards
 Sep. 23 George son of Charles & Mary Abbott
 Sep. 23 James son of Charles & Mary Abbott
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Wiltshire
 Sep. 27 Charles Hatt son of Thomas & Jane Velly
 Sep. 30 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Dalimore
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Davis
 Oct. 8 James son of William & Bridgett Dunn
 Oct. 10 Joseph b. b. son of Phebe Granfield
 Oct. 14 James son of George & Ann Allen
 Oct. 14 Ann daughter of George & Ann Allen
 Oct. 16 Edward Joseph son of Horatio & Elizabeth Thurstan
 Oct. 25 Frances daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas; born 25 Sep. 1787
 & privately baptized 25th Oct. 1787 by Dr Phillott
 Oct. 29 Richard son of John & Hannah Bovington
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of James & Mary Fricker
 Nov. 5 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Stafford, born 14th Oct. 1784
 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 Nov. 5 William son of William & Mary Stafford
 Nov. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
 Nov. 28 Selina daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntly
 Nov. 29 Ann daughter of William & Eleanor Payne
 Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward & Jane Vidgen
 Dec. 11 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Vidgen
 Dec. 17 George son of William & Eleanor Warren
 Dec. 19 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterbury
 Dec. 25 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor
 Dec. 26 Sophia daughter of George & Maria Arnold
 Dec. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Clement

1788.

- Jan. 1 Sophia daughter of John & Jane Clement
 Jan. 3 William Norman son of William & Alice Meyler
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Thomas
 Jan. 7 Jane daughter of John & Thamer Pickwick
 Jan. 8 Eleanor daughter of James & Mary Russell
 Jan. 15 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlain
 Jan. 22 Harriet daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke
 Jan. 27 William son of William & Ann Bailey
 Jan. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Martha Falagan
 Jan. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 Feb. 1 John son of John & Mary Harford
 Feb. 1 Esther daughter of Robert & Esther Deacon
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennell
 Feb. 10 William son of Joseph & Ann Herbert
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Prior
 Feb. 10 Sophia daughter of William Dawson & Sophia his wife (late Sophia Aufrere, spinster), privately baptized 5 Feb. 1788 by me John Barton, & received into ye church by James Phillott, D.D., Rector of Bath
 Feb. 15 James son of Gariell & Barbary Mead
 Feb. 18 Vere son of the Rev. Robert Burd Gabriel, D.D., by Elizabeth his wife, born 10th Jan. 1788 & received into the church by the Rev. James Phillott, D.D., Feb. 18th, 1788, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 19 Rubin son of William & Mary Ford
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of James & Susanna Gurner
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Newman
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Wood
 Mar. 9 Thomas son of John & Betty Ando
 Mar. 9 Sarah daughter of Robert & Mary Gill
 Mar. 9 Harriet daughter of John & Mary Russ
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
 Mar. 17 Edward son of Harry & Denne Salmon; born Nov. 14th, 1786
 Mar. 17 William son of Harry & Denne Salmon
 Mar. 21 William son of William & Elizabeth Slade
 Mar. 23 George son of George Clarke, jun., & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 28 Mary Stayner daughter of Laurence & Rachel Field
 Mar. 29 John son of John & Mary Agnew
 April 14 Thomas son of John & Ann Kinden
 April 21 Mary Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
 April 23 Joseph son of James & Jaue Walter
 April 23 Samuel son of Isaac & Ann Stockwell
 April 23 Lydia daughter of Thomas & Anna Neimes
 April 23 Fanny daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
 April 24 William John son of John & Maria Charlotte Denison of Ossington in the county of Nottingham; born 28th March 1788; baptized by Rev. Dr Phillott, Rector of Bath
 April 27 Thomas son of James & Mary Graee
 May 23 Richard son of John & Sarah Carnaby
 May 23 William son of Thomas & Catherine Smith
 May 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Emila Sherwood
 June 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Jefferys
 June 11 William Henry Marks, an adult person
 June 11 Lucy daughter of William Henry & Elizabeth Marks
 June 14 Charles son of John & Catherine Gingell
 June 19 John son of John & Elizabeth Highman

1788

- June 27 Eleanora daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford
 June 27 Mary daughter of John & Ann Robinson
 June 29 Caroline daughter of William & Jane Heath; born 2nd June 1788
 July 3 George son of William & Elizabeth Bond
 July 7 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Cheppet
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Pugsley
 July 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Wiltshire Skrine & Elizabeth
 July 27 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchley
 Aug. 3 Camilla daughter of John & Sarah Moody
 Aug. 7 Frances Campbel daughter of Robert & Sarah Lansdown
 Aug. 14 John son of John & Barbary Loder
 Aug. 14 Harriet daughter of John & Barbary Loder
 Aug. 14 Edward son of John & Barbary Loder
 Aug. 14 Isaac son of John & Elizabeth Happer
 Aug. 20 Charles son of Benjamin & Martha Baker
 Aug. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Ann Scott
 Aug. 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Catchpole
 Aug. 31 Martha daughter of John & Mary Clinch
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Enoch & Hannah Rowland
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of John & Betsey Jones
 Sep. 7 William son of John & Mary Thomas
 Sep. 9 George son of William & Ann Burk
 Sep. 12 Philip son of James & Mary Needes
 Sep. 14 Sophia daughter of John & Sophia Rudman
 Sep. 14 Letitia daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hampton
 Sep. 18 Margaretta daughter of John & Margaret Stafford
 Sep. 23 William son of Richard & Martha Davis
 Oct. 5 George son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 Oct. 5 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Burge
 Oct. 12 James son of John & Charlotte Cooke
 Oct. 12 Ely James Isaac son of James & Sarah Mills
 Oct. 17 Sarah Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Jones
 Oct. 23 Hannah Ann daughter of William & Mary Gye
 Nov. 2 John son of John & Elizabeth . . . thow
 Nov. 2 Robert son of William & Ann Young
 Nov. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Jennings
 Nov. 16 Samnel son of Massa & Mary Stamp
 Nov. 18 Frances Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Rogers
 Nov. 18 Sophia daughter of John & Elizabeth Smith; born Aug. 16th, 1788, &
 privately bapt.
 Nov. 23 William son of James & Ann Prior
 Nov. 26 Phebe daughter of Edward & Jane Houlbut
 Dec. 2 Charles Venzania son of Charles & Jane Inledon, born 17th April &
 brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
 Dec. 4 Henry son of John & Ann Scaree
 Dec. 14 Thomas son of Robert & Ann Tanner
 Dec. 22 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Laughler
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth & Sarah (twins), daughters of Thomas & Sarah Farmer

1789.

- Jan. 2 James Goodall son of William & Betty Elkington, born 6th Oct. 1784
 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
 Jan. 2 Mary Ann daughter of James & Mary Sloopier
 Jan. 7 Alice daughter of John & Sarah Druge
 Jan. 11 Eliza daughter of William & Susanna Perry
 Jan. 18 Henry son of Joseph & Frances Bailey
 Jan. 25 Harriett Caroline daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache

1789

- Jan. 25 Harriett daughter of Samuel & Susanna Young
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Humphries
 Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of George & Ann Bolwell
 Jan. 28 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Moore
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Hamlin daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 15th Oct.
 1788
 Jan. 31 Clara daughter of John & Sarah Smith (her mother was a black
 woman)
 Feb. 1 Thomas Richard son of Solomon & Elizabeth Chaffin
 Feb. 2 Sophia daughter of George & Sarah Lock
 Feb. 3 John son of John & Hannah Physick
 Feb. 4 George Phillips son of Henry & Sarah Manners
 Feb. 8 James son of William & Elizabeth Orchard
 Feb. 8 Dorcas Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Cook
 Feb. 11 Ann daughter of William & Ann Bailey
 Feb. 22 James son of James & Mary Morley
 Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Reynolds
 Mar. 8 William Edmunds son of William & Sarah Sims
 Mar. 8 Charles son of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlain
 Mar. 9 Henry son of John & Jane James
 Mar. 9 Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Ford
 Mar. 15 James Denis Heagarty son of Henry & Sarah Perry
 Mar. 15 Frederick son of Edward & Esther Rain
 Mar. 15 Charles son of Charles & Mary Dunn
 Mar. 22 William son of Francis & Elizabeth Willis
 Mar. 26 Henrietta Laura daughter of James & Mary Margerum
 April 6 Mary Ann daughter of John & Hannah Bovington
 April 6 James son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
 April 20 Sarah daughter of Charles & Sarah Griffis
 May 11 Benjamin son of John & Ann Webber
 May 19 William son of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe
 May 19 John Bradley son of Daniel & Ann Stowell
 May 22 James son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, born July 10th, 1786, & brought
 to church, having been privately bapt.
 May 22 Decima daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, born 11th March 1789
 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 June 1 John son of George & Martha Witticm
 June 1 Mary daughter of David & Ann Morgan
 June 3 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills
 June 14 James son of James & Jane Smith
 June 14 James son of Thomas & Betty Whitaker
 June 21 Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Cowdrey
 July 26 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Cooke
 July 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Crew
 Aug. 1 Hannah daughter of John & Hannah White
 Aug. 17 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Fisher
 Aug. 28 Charles son of Sannel & Charlotte Abbott
 Aug. 31 Simon son of James & Frances Dawline
 Sep. 2 Robert son of Mr Robert Clarke & Nancy his wife
 Sep. 20 Mary Caroline daughter of John & Mary Minifie
 Sep. 4 Eliza daughter of Samuel & . . . Bentou
 Sep. 6 James son of John & Mary Thomas
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Baker
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 Sep. 20 Maria Ann daughter of William & Mary Davis
 Sep. 25 George Elliott son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman
 Sep. 25 Harriett daughter of Mary Holloway, b. b.
 Sep. 27 James son of William & Fanny Culverwell

1789

- Oct. 5 Martin Moger son of Courtney & Sarah Murray
 Oct. 7 Adam Cary, a Blackmore, bapt. by M^r Page, Curate; a pauper
 Oct. 7 Louis daughter [*sic*] of George & Ann Yarland, a pauper
 Oct. 17 Jenetta daughter of William & Joan Heath
 Oct. 17 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
 Oct. 20 Esther daughter of George & Elizabeth Wiscombe
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Wiscombe
 Oct. 27 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Webber
 Nov. 8 Henry Robert son of William & Sarah Taylor
 Nov. 17 Charels [*sic*] James son of James & Sarah Hill
 Nov. 17 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Ann Maggs
 Nov. 18 Mary daughter of Thomas & Martha Ledman
 Nov. 24 Mary Ann daughter of John & Sarah Rudge
 Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jane Conningham
 Dec. 6 William Stanford son of Laurence & Rachel Field
 Dec. 7 James son of John & Elizabeth Dove
 Dec. 15 Mary Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Townshend
 Dec. 15 Samuel Durham son of John & Charlotte Cooke
 Dec. 20 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 Dec. 26 Amelia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Steward
 Dec. 29 James son of James & Ann Child
 Dec. 29 Samuel Robinson son of Samuel & Martha Kirkham

1790.

- Jan. 3 Mary daughter of William & Susanna White
 Jan. 5 Diana Mary daughter of William & Mary Demock
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Richard & Joanna Lear
 Jan. 8 William Henry son of William & Ann Taylor
 Jan. 13 Henry son of Charles & Jane Incedon; born 16 April 1789
 Jan. 17 Mary daughter of Thomas & Grace Pidgeley
 Jan. 18 Mary daughter of James & Sarah Inden
 Jan. 22 Fanny daughter of James & Ruth Richardson
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor
 Jan. 25 William Richard Michael son of Richard & Sarah Balkwill
 Jan. 26 Joseph son of Matthew & Mary Curren
 Feb. 2 William son of William & Rebecca Westmore
 Feb. 7 George son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Weston*
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Massey & Mary Stamp
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of Charles & Martha Miller
 Feb. 28 William son of William & Angel Huckelbridge
 Feb. 28 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of Edmond & Elizabeth Hood
 Mar. 5 John son of William & Bridgett Dunn
 Mar. 10 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Timbrell
 Mar. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Henry & Mary Pedler
 Mar. 18 Charles son of William & Sarah Moore
 Mar. 21 Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterbury
 Mar. 25 James son of John & Mary Harford
 Mar. 29 Isabella daughter of William & Jane Elliss
 April 13 George son of George & Elizabeth Thomas
 April 20 Sophia Hanuah daughter of William & Maria Growden
 May 15 David Ash son of Edward & Jane Vidgen
 May 16 Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Weston*
 May 16 Elizabeth daughter of Masey & Mary Stamp

* These two entries are thus in the Register.

1790

- May 17 Benjamin son of William & Mary Ford
 May 20 Charles son of Benjamin & Abigail Ford
 May 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Slade
 May 23 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Martha Baker
 May 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Rebecca Arnold
 May 31 Mary daughter of John & Ann Turner
 June 7 Frances daughter of Joseph & Frances Bailey
 June 7 William son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
 June 14 George son of Charles & Mary Verney
 June 17 Ann daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer
 June 24 John son of John & Susanna Blake
 June 24 Mary daughter of John & Esther Champion
 July 1 Elizabeth Moss, a young woman between 18 & 19 years of age, was
 baptized by the Rev. Philip Dart, Curate
 July 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford, born 29th May 1789
 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 8 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Collins; born 13 March 1790
 July 8 Joseph son of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford, born 21st May 1790 &
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 9 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Mary Richards
 July 11 Betty daughter of William & Ann Baker
 July 15 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
 July 16 Isabella daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas, born 16th Dec. 1778
 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.
 July 16 Louisa daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas
 July 18 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Farer
 July 19 Jane daughter of John & Mary Danderfield
 July 21 William son of William & Margaret Orchard
 July 21 Jane Sarah daughter of John & Jane Coles
 July 22 Henry Nichols son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell; born 14th Jan.
 1790
 July 22 Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Gunning
 July 23 John son of John & Winefred Brice
 July 28 John Francis son of John & Elizabeth Rudge
 Aug. 30 George son of Harry & Denne Salmon, born 6th Feb. 1789 & brought
 to church, having been privately bapt.
 Aug. 30 Harriet daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon
 Sep. 18 Charlotte daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw; born 14 July
 1790
 Sep. 19 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 19 James son of James & Ann Pryer
 Sep. 21 Eliza Ann daughter of John & Mary Buxton
 Sep. 26 John son of John & Ann Hall
 Sep. 28 Rachel Fallar daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marriett
 Sep. 29 William son of James & Sarah Lloyd
 Oct. 2 John son of Joseph & Phebe Hendrick
 Oct. 6 Thomas son of John & Betty Baskett
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Stilman
 Oct. 11 Harriet Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter
 Oct. 18 John son of William & Mary Morris
 Oct. 24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Pearce
 Nov. 15 William son of William & Alice Smith
 Nov. 30 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
 Dec. 7 Mary Ann Gathing daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Whright

1791.

- Jan. 24 Caroline daughter of Richard & Mary Fydell
 Jan. 25 James son of William & Mary Long
 Jan. 30 Martha daughter of William & Ann Young
 Jan. 30 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Wright
 Feb. 4 William Henry son of William & Esther Marsh, born 22 Dec. 1789 &
 brought to church 4 Feb. 1791, having been privately bapt.
 Feb. 6 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Catherine Smith
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bailey
 Feb. 6 Harriett daughter of Joseph & Mary Pickford
 Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard & Sarah Balkwill
 Feb. 14 Susanna daughter of William & Rebecca Evans
 Feb. 20 John George son of Charles & Charlotte Abbott
 Feb. 25 George son of George & Mary Bishop
 Mar. 2 Thomas son of John & Hannah Rowland
 Mar. 8 Eliza daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker
 Mar. 15 Joseph son of John & Sophia Sheppard
 Mar. 22 Benjamin son of James & Jane Racey, born 2nd July 1789 & brought to
 church, having been privately bapt.
 Mar. 25 Carthwright daughter of Peter & Martha Frebratche
 Mar. 28 Ann Jenkins daughter of William & Hannah Kington
 Mar. 31 Martha daughter of William & Mary Fisher
 April 1 John son of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe
 April 10 John son of John & Charlotte Cooke
 May 2 Robert son of James & Hannah Kirle
 May 2 Sarah daughter of Peter & Martha Mills
 May 2 Amelia daughter of William & Mary Gye
 May 7 Charles Parr the son of the Rev^d Robert Burd Gabriel, D.D., by
 Elizabeth his wife; born 10 March 1791
 May 12 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Lewis
 May 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke
 May 16 George son of Samuel & Elizabeth Downs
 May 17 William son of Joseph & Frances Bayley
 May 18 Robert son of James & Hannah Kirle
 May 18 Sarah daughter of Peter & Martha Mills
 May 22 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Jemima Tucker
 June 4 Harriott daughter of James & Phebe Gilliam
 June 5 William St John son of John & Sarah Meyer
 June 5 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gibbons
 June 11 Mary Ann daughter of James & Jane Dunn
 June 12 John son of John & Sarah Pinder
 June 13 Nancy daughter of Robert & Nancy Clarke
 June 13 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Coles
 June 13 Robert son of Robert & Mary Coles
 June 13 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Coles
 June 23 Thomas Trimmell son of William & Sarah Gingell
 June 28 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Cromwell
 July 13 Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Ann Moore
 July 31 John son of Edward & Susanna Comber
 Aug. 7 John son of William & Mary Howse
 Aug. 7 Christian daughter of William & Mary Howse
 Aug. 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Prior
 Aug. 9 Randel William son of William & Ann Parsloe Stone
 Aug. 30 Sophia daughter of John & Mary Phillips
 Sep. 7 William son of William & Sarah Lloyd
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of John & Esther Baker
 Sep. 21 Elenor daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear

1791

- Sep. 21 Mary Ann daughter of John & Jaue Ayers
 Sep. 21 James son of Joseph & Elizabeth Layce
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Caroline daughter of John & Ann Turner
 Sep. 25 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Davis
 Oct. 4 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
 Oct. 13 John son of Robert & Sarah Paddock
 Oct. 16 Mary Ann Young daughter of John & Mary Lee
 Nov. 1 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Maynard
 Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of William & Angle Huckelbridge
 Nov. 10 John son of John & Jane Evans; born May 13th
 Nov. 13 Frances daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooper
 Oct. 20 Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
 Oct. 22 Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Tanner
 Dec. 4 Anna Maria daughter of William & Sarah Sims
 Dec. 16 Henrietta daughter of John & Elizabeth Lugg
 Dec. 26 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Vidgen

1792.

- Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Collins
 Jan. 3 John son of John & Hannah Carsely
 Jan. 11 Mary Walter daughter of John & Mary Lowther
 Jan. 15 Louisa daughter of Daniel & Ann Cullimore
 Jan. 18 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Cullener
 Jan. 21 Richard Francis Anthony son of William & Ann Taylor
 Jan. 29 James Allen son of Lawrence & Rachel Field
 Jan. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Snell
 Feb. 12 James son of Edward & Margaret East
 Feb. 12 John son of Abraham & Mary Stone
 Feb. 19 George son of George & Jennett Viuer
 Feb. 19 William Henry son of William & Jane Primmer
 Feb. 22 Augusta Juliet daughter of John & Sarah Giles
 Feb. 27 John son of Edmoud & Elizabeth Hood
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Swiney
 Mar. 10 John son of Henry & Charity Hawker
 Mar. 12 George Sloper son of George & Ann Ford
 Mar. 17 William son of Thomas & Mary Lewis
 April 8 Elizabeth daughter of David & Ann Morgan
 April 10 William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Cooper
 April 11 George Randall son of Abraham & Martha Orchard

[In the original the name is entered Ruddball and then marked out and Randall entered above it, and the following note added:]

The name of *Rudhall* was altered to *Randall* on the testimony avouched by affidavit before the Mayor of Bath of Isaac Frohard that he was present at the christening of the child and that he was audibly named *Randall*.

Charles Crook, Rector of Bath.

- April 12 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Mills
 April 20 John son of Richard & Mary Farrer
 April 22 William son of William & Mary Morriss
 April 30 Sarah Eleanor daughter of George & Eleanor Frappel
 May 1 Ann daughter of William & Mary Long
 May 7 John son of James & Ann Child
 May 10 James son of James & Mary Morley
 May 10 Owen son of John & Margaret Stafford
 May 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Lucas
 May 16 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Hill
 May 20 James son of Joseph & Ann Cooper

1792

- May 20 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt
 May 20 Mary Ann daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson
 May 23 James son of James & Juliet Pitmau
 May 24 Mary daughter of William & Alice Meyler
 May 24 Job Brown son of John & Jane Connop, a pauper
 June 4 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 June 6 John son of William & Mary Gye; born 20 May 1791
 June 18 Opie son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith; born 16 Aug. 1791
 June 19 Martha James daughter of William & Elizabeth Humphries
 June 21 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Brian Bury & Sarah Collins; born 12 March 1791
 June 24 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley
 July 8 Leah & Rachel, twin daughters of William & Rebecca Arnold
 July 8 William son of Robert & Ann Carpenter
 July 10 George son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
 July 19 Mary daughter of John & Hester Stokes
 July 29 James son of John & Hannah Buffington
 July 29 Maria daughter of Ezekiah & Maria Young
 Aug. 12 Mary Ann daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
 Aug. 13 Peter son of Peter & Martha Mills
 Aug. 16 Fanny daughter of Henry & Ann Pedlar
 Sep. 10 Mary Ann daughter of William & Eleanor Chanell
 Sep. 10 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Phebe Hooper
 Sep. 10 Susanna daughter of James & Rebecca Bromley
 Sep. 10 Joseph Thomas son of Benjamin & Sarah Pierce
 Sep. 14 James son of James & Mary Mendenall; born 22 April 1788
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of James & Mary Mendenall
 Sep. 27 William Henry son of William & Mary Fisher
 Oct. 4 Alexander Harford son of Joseph & Mary Cromwell
 Oct. 7 Mary daughter of Robert & Sarah Cass
 Oct. 7 John son of John & Jane Sims
 Oct. 14 George son of Joseph & Ann Hawkins
 Oct. 28 Ann Kirkham daughter of John & Elizabeth Whitlall
 Nov. 15 Martha daughter of Charles & Ann Lewis
 Nov. 25 James son of John & Mary Hall
 Nov. 26 Caroline daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon; born 6 June 1791
 Nov. 26 Louisa daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon; born 15 Sep. 1792
 Dec. 24 Thomas son of Robert & Jane Winter
 Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Joseph & Frances Bailey
 Dec. 30 Jane daughter of John & Mary Lee

1793.

- Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Richard & John Mais
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Simpson
 Jan. 8 Phillip George son of Thomas & Susanna Haymes
 Jan. 8 Harriet daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Clement
 Jan. 14 John son of John & Elizabeth Disney
 Jan. 14 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Fry
 Jan. 14 William Brewer son of Paul & Jane Rendall
 Jan. 17 Martha daughter of James & Elizabeth Clark
 Jan. 20 John son of John & Elizabeth Renoden
 Jan. 21 John son of Richard & Susanna Hawkins
 Jan. 22 William son of James & Jane Poud
 Jan. 27 Ruth daughter of James & Mary Smith
 Jan. 27 William son of William & Eleanor Warren
 Feb. 3 Jesse son of William & Esther Marsh
 Feb. 3 James son of James & Lydia Yeomans

1793

- Feb. 5 Robert Ivett son of John & Mary Taylor
 Feb. 10 Charles son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly
 Feb. 10 William son of John & Hannah Cowley
 Feb. 10 Jane daughter of Edward & Ann Ball
 Feb. 17 Mary daughter of Robert & Ann Horsey
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Mary Lyons
 Feb. 22 Lydia daughter of William & Lydia Row; born 30th Sep. 1780
 Feb. 24 Mary daughter of Massa & Mary Stamp
 Feb. 24 James son of James & Sarah Bounce
 Feb. 24 John son of Peter & Deborah Parry
 Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of Richard & Catherine Little
 Mar. 3 Robert son of James & Ann Prior
 Mar. 27 George Buttler son of Richard & Betsy Benton
 Mar. 29 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Davis
 April 1 William son of George & Sarah Yarnell
 April 10 Eliza Whittick daughter of John & Mary Minifie
 April 11 Caroline daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 April 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson
 April 24 Francis son of Francis & Hannah Kilvert
 April 24 Martha daughter of Thomas & Catherine Smith
 April 29 James son of William & Mary Gye
 May 5 Aaron son of John & Elizabeth Cullener
 May 8 Harriet Eliza daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
 May 19 James son of Samuel & Sarah Crew
 May 23 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood
 May 26 Mary daughter of Jane Edwards
 May 27 Frances daughter of Lewis & Frances Dachicowr
 June 2 Thomas son of Edward & Margaret East
 June 13 William son of William & Mary Racey
 June 13 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Moore
 June 16 Henrietta Matilda daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache
 July 1 Margaret daughter of William & Alice Meyler
 July 3 Mary daughter of John & Jane Ditcher, a pauper
 July 8 Jane daughter of Charles & Lydia Davis
 July 26 Maria daughter of John & Margaret Stafford
 July — William son of David & Sarah Jones
 Aug. 4 Ann Potter daughter of John & Mary Phillips
 Aug. 11 James son of Thomas & Mary Vichen
 Aug. 18 Jane daughter of William & Mary Bourne
 Aug. 21 Mary Hannah daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley
 Aug. 24 George son of James & Juliet Pitman
 Aug. 26 William Coole son of William & Martha Seldon
 Aug. 26 Edward Thomas son of William & Martha Seldon
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Sarah Caswell
 Aug. 27 James son of John & Ann Webber
 Aug. 29 Michael Crouch son of Mark & Mary Kelly
 Sep. 1 Francis Plumly son of Samuel & Susanna Lasbury
 Sep. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Jane Bush
 Sep. 1 Sophia daughter of David & Ann Hart
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Sarah Kay, b. b.
 Sep. 2 Mary Ann daughter of Dennis & Mary Leeson
 Sep. 2 Susanna daughter of John & Susanna Davis
 Sep. 15 Benjamin son of John & Mary West
 Sep. 25 William Henry son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman
 Sep. 29 John son of John & Elizabeth Sheppard
 Sep. 29 John son of William & Catherine Pullen
 Oct. 15 Edmund son of Joseph & Jane Mills
 Oct. 17 Maria daughter of William & Angel Huckelbridge

1793

- Oct. 20 Sarah daughter of Susanna Whittick, b. b., a pauper
 Nov. 19 George son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Dyke
 Dec. 3 Catherine Williams daughter of William & Catherine Watts
 Dec. 6 Hannah daughter of Robert & Mary Peck
 Dec. 22 Caroline daughter of Anthony & Ann Taylor
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Martha Grabham

1794.

- Jan. 2 Mary daughter of John & Mary Rudge
 Jan. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg ; born 19 July 1792
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Maria Antoinette daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
 Jan. 22 Sarah Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Gaites
 Jan. 26 William Walters son of Thomas & Mary Selman
 Jan. 26 John son of John & Mary Wilcox
 Jan. 30 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Howell
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Paul & Jane Randall
 Feb. 26 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sarah Sims
 Feb. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Pedgley
 Feb. 28 Frances daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Griffeth
 Mar. 9 Samuel Ezekiah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
 Mar. 17 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley
 Mar. 23 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Cullimore
 Mar. 30 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 April 13 Frances daughter of George & Mary Shearn
 April 13 Thomas Jennings son of William & Rebecca Arnold
 April 20 Mary daughter of John & Mary Lee
 April 24 Henry son of James & Mary Mills
 April 27 Thomas son of James & Betsy Clark
 April 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Cole
 April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Griffith
 May 1 Jane Mattis daughter of John & Mary Simpson
 May 12 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Wood
 May 22 Richard son of Francis & Anna Kilvert
 June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Shell
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Smith
 June 15 William son of John & Hannah Buffington
 June 15 Sophia daughter of Joseph & Mary Woodward
 June 15 Sarah son of John & Sarah Pindar
 June 29 William son of Edward & Sarah Rogers
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell
 July 3 Querina daughter of Henry & Ann Parry
 July 6 Thomas son of Richard & Joan Macy
 Aug. 21 Mary Hannah daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley
 Aug. 21 George son of James & Juliet Pitman
 Sep. 7 Jemima daughter of Isaac & Jemima Tucker
 Sep. 7 Maria daughter of Stephen & Charlotte Beasley
 Sep. 16 John George son of William & Alice Meyler
 Sep. 18 Henrietta daughter of Rodney & Susanna Macklin
 Sep. 28 Sarah daughter of John & Jane Russell
 Oct. 30 Waldern son of William & Mary Gye
 Oct. 30 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly
 Nov. 2 Sarah Flower daughter of John & Mary Phillips
 Nov. 12 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
 Nov. 16 Charlotte Harrison daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills
 Dec. 7 Henry son of Simon & Sarah Bonce
 Dec. 25 Harriet daughter of Simon & Christian Batt

1794

- Dec. 25 Robert Russell son of Robert & Charlotte Champion
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John & Frances Sprake
 Dec. 26 Eliza daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson
 Dec. 28 Charlotte daughter of William & Catherine Pullin
 Dec. 28 John son of William & Eleanor Channell
 Dec. 29 Charlotte daughter of David & Elizabeth Whitaker
 Dec. 29 John son of John & Mary Minifie

1795.

- Jan. 9 William son of David & Sarah Woodman
 Jan. 11 Henry son of John & Mary Hall
 Jan. 18 John Looker [*sic*, see 13 Aug. 1797] son of Francis & Martha Heath
 Jan. 29 Jane daughter of Robert & Ann Horsey
 Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Albion
 Feb. 22 Robert son of Henry & Ann Rice
 Feb. 25 Charles Vince son of Richard & Lucy Franciss
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Ashley
 Mar. 5 Charles son of Charles & Mary Obren
 Mar. 7 Eliza daughter of William & Eliza Gilby
 Mar. 15 Sarah daughter of John & Tamer Pickwick
 Mar. 21 John Sheston son of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
 Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Lansdown
 Mar. 29 John son of David & Ann Morgan
 April 3 Esther daughter of Richard & Susanna Hawkins
 April 16 Grace Maria daughter of Isaac & Mary Rummin
 April 19 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Clark
 April 20 Charles son of Charles & Jane Gay
 April — Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Ireland
 April 21 Sarah daughter of James & Martha Snailom
 May 1 Elizabeth Ann daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley
 May 3 Henry son of William & Mary Thomas
 May — Ann daughter of John & Mary West
 May 19 Lousia daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
 May 24 Margaret daughter of William & Elizabeth Evans
 May 28 Francis Baynes son of Francis Baynes & Ann Wright
 May 30 Charles Winter son of Charles & Lydia Davis
 June 21 Daniel son of John & Ann Scrace
 June 28 Mary daughter of William & Mary Howse
 July 10 Edmuud Edwards son of John & Ann Goodridge
 July 14 Robert son of Robert & Mary Arnold
 July 27 Robert son of Robert & Letitia Boulter
 July 31 Robert Nugent son of James & Ann Brookes
 Aug. 10 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Vigen
 Aug. 10 John son of Thomas & Mary Lucas
 Aug. 20 Jane Skip daughter of Joseph & Mary Cottle
 Aug. 24 Thomas son of Henry & Ann Parry
 Aug. 30 William son of William & Paradise Mills
 Sep. 13 Eliza daughter of Henry & Sarah Hinscoe
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Hill
 Sep. 21 Peter son of John & Sarah Pindar
 Sep. 21 Thomas son of John & Mary Rudge
 Oct. 1 William son of William & Anna Gibbs
 Oct. 15 Richard Henry son of Richard & Mary Slaney
 Nov. 6 Sophia daughter of John & Ann Smith; born 16 Aug. 1788
 Nov. 6 Ann daughter of John & Ann Smith; born 9 Oct. 1795
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley
 Dec. 7 Sarah daughter of Edward & Sarah Rogers

1795

- Dec. 25 Martha daughter of James & Martha Dunant
 Dec. 31 Harriet daughter of George & Ann Deverell

1796.

- Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel & Matilda Atkins
 Feb. 1 Mary daughter of William & Angel Hucklebridge
 Feb. 7 Abraham & Isaac, twin sons of Susanna Reed, b. b.
 Feb. 9 Charles Lebas son of Ann Frappell, b. b.
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of William & Mary Smith
 Feb. 22 John son of John & Ann Gaites
 Feb. 28 James son of William & Rebecca Arnold
 Mar. 1 William son of David & Lydia Richards
 Mar. 7 William son of Thomas & Mary Griffiths
 Mar. 13 John son of James & Ann Pryor
 Mar. — Fleetwood James son of Thomas & Eleonora Woodford; born 16 May
 1795
 Mar. — Eloisa daughter of William & Elizabeth Mills
 Mar. — Henry son of James & Sarah Bunce
 Mar. 20 William son of John & Mary Minifie
 Mar. 28 Charles Nicholls son of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 May 1 John son of Isaac & Maria Cooper
 May 15 George son of John & Hannah Buffington
 June 6 Deborah daughter of John & Amelia Phillot
 June 7 George William Henry son of George & Elizabeth Murray
 June 16 George son of George & Mary Arnold
 June 26 Harriet daughter of Richard & Dinah White
 June 26 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Kingston
 June 30 Catherina daughter of John & Sarah Stafford
 July 10 Frances Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Frances Watson
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Frederick & Rachel Shum
 Aug. 7 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Frances Selway
 Aug. 7 John son of Richard & Betty Harris
 Aug. 9 Richard son of Robert & Ann Atwell
 Aug. 9 Hannah daughter of Robert & Ann Atwell
 Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Jones
 Aug. 15 Edmund son of William & Mary Gye
 Aug. 17 Frederick William son of Thomas & Preseilla Osman
 Sep. 15 John & Benjamin, twin sons of Robert & Elizabeth Arnun
 Sep. 25 Ann Rosoman daughter of Francis Baynes & Ann Wright
 Sep. 27 Amelia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly
 Sep. 29 Edward son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw
 Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Robert Cook by Hester Hooper
 Oct. 16 William son of William & Fanny Edwards
 Oct. 23 John Michael son of Michael & Mary Shum
 Oct. 24 Fanny daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 Oct. 24 Christian Ann daughter of William & Ann Taylor
 Oct. 26 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
 Nov. 9 Lousia daughter of Charles & Lydia Davis
 Nov. 15 Ann daughter of John & Mary Rudge
 Nov. 16 Charlotte daughter of Samuel & Rachel Hunt
 Nov. 22 Mary Ann Rumboll daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Eleanor Warren
 Dec. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Hall

1797.

- Jan. 19 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Farrer
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary Ball
 Jan. 20 Robert William son of Robert John & Mary Arnell
 Jan. 27 George son of Matthias & Mary Reseck
 Feb. 8 Fanny daughter of Joseph & Fanny Button
 Feb. 12 Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter
 Mar. 14 James son of John & Juliet Rose
 Mar. 15 William son of John & Elizabeth Staples
 Mar. 20 Harriett Brown daughter of Robert & Ann White
 Mar. 26 James Thomas son of John & Esther Gauler
 April 1 James son of James & Martha Olive
 April 9 Henry son of John & Esther Baker
 April 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
 April 16 Mary Ann daughter of John & Ann Serace
 April 18 Edith daughter of John & Sarah Workman
 April 30 Mary daughter of George & Mary Shearn
 May 1 James son of Samuel & Betty Stone
 May 14 Samuel son of Sarah Parsons by David Sims
 May 23 William son of Elizabeth Dickson by William Burge; born 28 March
 1793
 May 23 Ann daughter of Joseph & . . . Bow
 June 4 Martha daughter of John & Lydia Sculthorpe
 June 5 Rosetta Ann daughter of Rodney & Susanna Mackling
 June 13 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Lansdown
 June 16 Charlotte daughter of Robert & Sarah Vezey
 June 25 Mary daughter of Thomas & . . . Dyke
 June 25 Frances daughter of John & Mary Minifie
 June 28 Jane daughter of James & Mary Morley
 June 28 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Ashley
 July 3 Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Schovell
 July 6 John son of John & Esther Stokes
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Byatt
 July 27 Edward Robert son of Robert Malthus & Margaret Ann Payne
 Aug. 9 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
 Aug. 9 Harriet Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
 Aug. 13 Mary Lookin [*sic*, see 18 Jan. 1795] daughter of Francis & Martha
 Heath
 Aug. 23 Mary daughter of John & Jemina Stockwell
 Aug. 27 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Browning
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Gilbert
 Sep. 26 Ellen daughter of George & Susanna Davis
 Oct. 1 Catherine Gilbert daughter of James & Jane Cowie; born 18 July 1796
 Oct. 27 William son of William & Sarah Ball
 Nov. 28 Ann daughter of William & Anna Gibbs
 Dec. 25 Richard son of Richard & Frances Selway
 Dec. 31 Anthony son of Edward & Ann Atkins
 Dec. 31 Frances Matilda daughter of James & Martha Brookes
 Dec. 31 James Boulter son of Thomas & Elizabeth Needes

1798.

- Jan. 1 Lucy Sargeant & Mary, twin daughters of William & Lucy Ann
 Paradise Mills
 Jan. 11 Prescila Jane daughter of Thomas & Prescilla Osmau; born 23 Oct. 1797
 Jan. 11 Edward son of Edward & Mary Masters

1798

- Jan. 11 Elizabeth Spering daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood
 Jan. 29 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Farrer
 Jan. 30 Thomas son of Joseph & Ann Orchard
 Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Robert & Ann Smith
 Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Catherine Atkins
 Mar. 13 George son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson; born 27 Nov. 1774
 Mar. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson; born 23 July
 1777
 April 1 Eliza Ann daughter of Thomas & Harriet Townsend
 April 10 Harriet daughter of John & Jane Pollard
 April 10 William son of John & Jane Pollard
 April 15 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Mary Barrell
 April 22 William John son of William & Mary Scullthorpe
 April 24 Sarah daughter of Richard & Joan May
 April 29 James son of James & Ann Payne
 April 30 Jane daughter of Thomas & Martha Cooper
 May 16 Henry son of Harry & Denne Salmon
 May 16 Frederick son of Harry & Denne Salmon
 May 20 James son of John & Mary Phillips
 May 24 John son of James & Sarah Bonce
 May 28 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Davige
 May 30 Jane daughter of John & Elizabeth Scudamore
 June 5 Jane daughter of Thomas & Martha Cooper
 July 8 Esther daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves
 July 29 Henry son of Henry & Jane Healey
 Aug. 16 Hannah daughter of John & Jane Lacey
 Sep. 17 Emma daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Brett Jones
 Oct. 5 George James son of James Hewlett
 Oct. 11 Peter Nelson son of William & Angel Hucklebridge
 Oct. 14 Charles son of Sarah Brookes by William Cleter
 Nov. 4 John Abel son of John & Hester Champion
 Nov. 5 James son of Christopher & Sarah Tippetts
 Dec. 2 Henry son of John & Hannah Barrett
 Dec. 2 Joseph son of Mary Badeock by Richard Baazier
 Dec. 24 Richard son of Charles & Lydia Davis
 Dec. 30 George Francis son of John & Sarah Pindar
 Dec. 30 Charles son of John & Sarah Pindar

1799.

- Jan. 1 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
 Jan. 10 Sophia daughter of Simon & Christian Batt
 Jan. 11 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Fanny Button
 Jan. 24 Sophia daughter of Henry & Ann Parry
 Jan. 25 Hannah daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear
 Jan. 31 George Giles Howell son of George & Ann Deverell
 Feb. 4 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Rudge
 Feb. 6 Henry son of Robert John & Mary Arnold
 Feb. 12 Henry son of Lieut.-Col. Henry & Jane Chaytor of Kirkby-Stephen, co.
 Westmorland; born 16 Jan. 1799 at Bathwick
 Feb. 17 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sophia Hill
 Feb. 24 Jane Poole daughter of William & Francis Edwards
 Mar. 1 Henry son of John & Sarah Pindar
 Mar. 16 James son of John & Ann Hunt
 Mar. 21 Fanny daughter of Abraham & Fanny Moore
 Mar. 27 William son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor
 Mar. 31 Christian daughter of William & Mary Howse
 Mar. 31 Honour daughter of William & Mary Howse

1799

- April 3 Caroline Sophia daughter of William & Sarah Byatt
 April 7 William son of Robert & Mary Ball
 April 16 James son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell
 April 22 William George son of Anthony & Ann Taylor
 April 23 Jane daughter of William & Mary Gye
 May 5 Caroliue daughter of John & Ann Blackmore
 May 8 Lousia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
 May 8 Maria daughter of William & Ann Jenkins
 May 8 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Askins
 May 19 William Henry son of Joseph & Catherine Hutchison
 June 2 Peter son of Thomas & Harriet Townsend
 July 1 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Curry
 July 28 William son of Thomas & Esther Kingston
 Aug. 4 William son of William & Mary Rimbron
 Aug. 12 Grace Ann daughter of William & Grace Tarring
 Aug. 12 William son of William & Grace Tarring
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Harrison
 Aug. 25 James son of William & Ann Smith
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth daughter of . . . & Dorcas . . .
 Oct. 6 Frances daughter of John & Esther Baker
 Oct. 28 Sarah daughter of Henry & Letitia Lewis
 Nov. 3 Jacob son of Thomas & Elizabeth Dupuis
 Nov. 3 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Pitfield
 Nov. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Sarah East
 Dec. 15 William son of John & Rebecca Bailey
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Elisha & Mary Marshall

1800.

- Jan. 7 Harriet Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Warren
 Jan. 9 Mary Ann Hancock daughter of James & Sarah Bonce
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Isaac & Sarah Gibson
 Jan. 27 Samuel son of William & Anna Gibbs
 Feb. 20 James Constantine son of John & Mary Minifie
 Feb. 20 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Minifie
 Feb. 23 Harry son of Edward & Ann Atkins
 Feb. 23 George son of Levi & Betty Purnell
 Feb. 28 John son of John & Lydia Sculthorp
 Mar. 9 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lucas
 Mar. 16 Charlotte daughter of John & Sarah Brimson
 Mar. 16 Ann daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
 Mar. 16 Frederic son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg; born 24 July 1796
 Mar. 16 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg
 Mar. 30 Ann daughter of Isaac & Lucy Smith
 April 13 Henry son of James & Ann Strugnell
 April 17 George son of George & Susanna Chapman; born 4 Dec. 1799
 April 18 John Charles son of John & Ann West
 May 5 William Hawkins son of William & Sophia Cox
 May 5 Caroline Matilda daughter of Samuel & Caroline Matilda Atkins
 May 18 George son of William & Sarah Wiggins
 June 1 John son of William & Ann Winslade
 June 1 Edward son of John & Ann Buffington
 June 8 Charles Augustus son of Peter & Martha Ferbrache; born 29 Aug. 1797
 June 8 Emma Lousia daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache; born 3 Dec. 1799
 June 12 John son of John & Jane Furby; born 1 Feb. 1799
 June 15 Harriet daughter of Benjamin & Harriet Gaites
 June 15 Joseph & Mary, twin son & daughter of John & Hannah Bowler

- 1800
- June 15 John son of Thomas & Esther Bradford
 June 15 Elizabeth Beckwith daughter of John & Elizabeth White
 June 26 Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Sainsbury
 July 20 William son of Samuel & Mary Hanney
 July 20 Ann daughter of John & Ann Scrace
 July 27 Ann daughter of William & Ann Duck
 July 28 William son of Thomas & Ann Lansdown
 Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Christopher & Sarah Tibbutts
 Aug. 3 John Nimroide son of John Gane & Elizabeth George
 Aug. 24 George son of Paul & Jane Randell
 Aug. 24 Hester daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Tozer
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Timothy & Frances Cullom
 Sep. 12 Hannah daughter of John & Susan Cattermole
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren
 Sep. 14 John Thomas son of John & Margaret Crossley
 Sep. 28 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Phillips
 Oct. 1 John Swinton, a Negroe, about 30 years of age
 Oct. 5 William son of Christopher & Mary Bouce
 Oct. 5 Fanny daughter of Richard & Frances Selway
 Oct. 6 Harriet Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Merrett
 Oct. 27 Edward son of Richard & Susanna Woodhouse; born 29 Aug.
 Oct. 30 Mary Sophia daughter of Edward & Sarah Rogers
 Nov. — George Austin son of D^r Charles Cunningham Langworthy & Maria his
 wife; born 29 Aug. 1800
 Nov. 6 Charlotte daughter of William & Angel Hucklebridge
 Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper
 Nov. 23 Benjamin William son of William & Sarah Byatt
 Nov. 25 Caroline daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear
 Nov. 26 Caroline daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons
 Dec. 4 Henry son of John & Mary Rudge
 Dec. 31 Robert son of Robert & Isabella Skimmer

The
Register of Marriages,
Bath Abbey.

MARRIAGES.

1569.

Oct. 19 John Whitt & Ann Satchfilde
Oct. 22 William Cullen & Jone Millard
Oct. 25 William Williams & Alice Lacy
Nov. 12 James Hopkins & Dorothe Masy
Nov. 16 Robeart Parow & Jone Masy
Nov. 20 Thomas Bainster & Ann Rise
Nov. 28 Davy Williams & Annes Coxo
Nov. 30 William Croyden & Elizabeth Popejoy
Jan. 17 Hary Chapman & Elizabeth Kighte

1570.

July 15 Thomas ffarr & Elizabeth Brambrowe
Oct. 28 Thomas Hill & Agnes Medcalf
Jan. 10 John Adams & Sibbly Brookeman
Jan. 13 John Kingge & Constance Homfries
Jan. 30 John West & Agnes Collins

1571.

April 26 William Hedges & Margaret Lowdwell
May 29 William Whitt & M^{rs} Elizabeth Welby
Nov. 25 Thomas Gobbs & Anne Perman
June 18 Hary Parish & Jone Haul

1572.

July 7 Richard Story & Jone Emmery, widow
Oct. 6 Thomas Whibbine & Dorothy Sparke
Nov. 4 William Tuckar & Agnes Whibbin
Nov. 5 Leonard Carthar & Jone Bristowe

1573.

July 28 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Kinge
Aug. 24 William Gibbs & Mary Doelinge
Jan. 15 Richard Story & Edith Parker

1574.

- May 17 Hary Smith & Mary Padgett
 May 22 Thomas Pickringe & Mawdlen Hewes
 Oct. 19 John Satchfild & Margaret Garsdon
 Jan. 29 Richard Tunley & Elizabeth Coffen

1575.

- May 18 Hary Madison & Alice Foorde
 Nov. 14 Thomas fillipps & Emm Dytcher
 Nov. 24 Thomas Osbrone & Alice Barnard
 Oct. 8 John Mathew & Tompson Lane

1576.

- Nov. 19 Thomas Abyam & Mary Davis
 Jan. 27 William Chapman & Alice Osbron
 Mar. 11 Peter Tourner & Pascha Parre

1577.

- May 20 John Bony & Katheren Staffourd
 June 6 Robeart Leese & Ann Padgett
 Oct. 13 John Dytcher & Margaret Martine
 Oct. 21 John Couwey & Jone Brambrowe
 Oct. 28 Davy Thomas & Agnes Drake
 Oct. 28 John Bush & Agnes Kitley

1578.

- Oct. 2 John Parker & Jone Sherstone

1579.

- June 14 Richard Beaken & Elizabeth Beard
 June 24 Richard Brown & Jone Wolden
 July 12 Thomas Eve & Jone Hutchins
 Aug. 6 William ffort & Agnes Ramsey
 Nov. 1 John Masy & Jone Browne
 Nov. 22 Richard Tucker & Jone

1580.

- June 5 John Holbine & Margaret Butler
 June 13 Thomas Maggs & Bridgett Maggs
 June 19 Richard Moore & Jone Beette
 July 18 John Taught & Alice Atkins
 Sep. 4 Robeart Roger & Jone Maggs

1581.

[No entries.]

1582.

- June 25 John Biggs & Jone Gryffine
 Aug. 19 Nicholas Cavell & Ann Stevens
 Aug. 20 Benedict Gay & Susan Cavell

1582

- Aug. 23 Gyles Walley & Susan Robinson
 Oct. 23 George Ferris & Jone Archard
 Nov. 30 Ambrose Hill & Agnes Salter
 Jan. 24 Nicholas Cavell & Ann Harford

1583.

- April 22 Robeart Leese & Ann Barre
 June 10 Thomas Byam & Rose Arnoll
 June 22 Robeart Vycary & Dorothe Wilson
 Sep. 22 John Lippett & Margery Beard
 Nov. 30 Thomas Charrells & Jane Leeke
 Nov. 30 Thomas Beaker & Elizabeth Horlock
 Jan. 13 John Hillmarr & Ann Leese

1584.

- May 9 Henrye Dill & Jone Primouth
 May 10 Robeart Rogers & Jone Salter
 July 21 John Davis & Julyan Acton
 Aug. 3 John Newman & Katharen Harris

1585.

- May 3 John Pride & Jone Stevens
 June 13 John Brimsdon & Dorothe Walley
 June 20 Thomas Williams & Alice Shevell
 July 5 John Broade & Margaret Collins
 Nov. 15 Christofer Harford & Elizabeth Rome
 Nov. 17 John Browne & Margery Golledge
 Nov. 28 Paull Davis & Jone Acton
 Feb. 13 John Archard & Margaret James
 Feb. 14 John Chnrlegh & Agnes Hendley

1586.

- May 3 Thomas Stevens & Jone Eve
 May 12 William Stevens & Agnes Haselwoode
 Jan. 30 John Whitt & Jone Hewes
 Feb. 13 John Fortue & Jone Welsh
 Feb. 28 John Fowell & Jone Reade

1587.

- May 1 William Clyft & Bride Parker
 July 17 Roger Gryffen & Jone Maggs
 Sep. 4 Thomas Chilton & Christian Kinge
 Sep. 18 Thomas Dallamy & Luce Robins
 Nov. 5 Thomas Style & Margaret Sharp

1588.

- June 3 Richard Gillson & Mary Deepp
 July 23 John Ames & Edith Weste
 Aug. 8 James Winter & Julyan Robinson
 Dec. 1 John Swayne & Agnes Andros
 Jan. 24 John Perman & Elizabeth Stembredge

1589.

- May 20 Robeart George & Ann Wyne
 June 16 francis Barnes & Rose Harris
 Oct. 6 William Husley & Jone Chandler
 Oct. 6 William Stevens & Elizabeth Parre
 Mar. 3 John Dewe & Elizabeth Sweetbryer
 Mar. 5 Peter Skyner & Welthian Whibbine

1590.

- Aug. 28 John Parker & Agnes Harden
 Feb. 15 Hary Norway & Jone [*blank*]

1591.

- May 13 William ffoster & Jone Bayton
 May 27 Oliver Apthomas & Mary Wynn *als.* Price
 May 31 Thomas ffytch, Alderman, & Edith Webb
 July 5 Walter Popeioy & Margaret Taylor
 Aug. 2 Thomas Power & Alee Byam
 Aug. 15 Thomas Hedges & Alee Kingg
 Aug. 16 John Robertts & Margery fillipps
 Sep. 31 John Adams & Margery Moore
 Oct. 25 James Davis & Ann Stevens
 Jan. 8 John Parker & Jone Boose
 Feb. 7 George Kingstone & Mary Russell

1592.

- Mar. 30 Phillipp Somers & Margaret Hedges
 Aug. 20 Robeart Harbeard & Jone Whibbine
 Aug. 26 Lawrence Browne & Jone Gryffine
 Aug. 26 Richard Gaye & Agnes Masters
 Aug. 30 John Pope & Edith Perman
 Sep. 12 William Broade & Jone Breade
 Nov. 5 James Singar & Julian Norway
 Feb. 1 John Dunn & Margaret Norway
 Feb. 26 Alexander Sharppe & Agnes Apthomas

1593.

- April 13 Thomas Robins & Mary Dallamy
 April 27 John Norway & Mary Bull
 Aug. 6 Robeart Hewlett & Bridgett Manning
 Aug. 13 Anthony Greene & Elizabeth Whibbine
 Sep. 16 Henry Tidder & Alee Whitt
 Oct. 1 John Gyffoord & Alee Robert
 Oct. 7 John Williams & Alee Hooper
 Oct. 14 Richard Collins & Jone Coxe
 Nov. 3 Richard Parker & Susann Webb
 Dec. 1 Thomas Hill & Jone Cullen
 Dec. 6 Walter Chapman & Jone Ylles

1594.

- April 7 Robeart Lignum & Jone Cowsner
 May 9 John Smith & Margaret Bewshion

1594

- June 3 Nicholas Smithe & Margaret Selby
 July 14 Lewes Williams & Mawdlen Pawmer
 Oct. 14 William Webb & Elizabeth Blanchett

1595.

- April 13 Phillipp Robins & Elizabeth Flower
 June 10 James Appowell *als.* Aphthomas & Margery Lippett
 Sep. 11 Edward Beaker & Alee Archard
 Oct. 20 William Pawmer & Katheren Martine
 Dec. 20 Robeart Boord & Agnes Bigg
 Jan. 28 Richard Whittock & Agnes Cowsner

1596.

- April 16 Mathew Rendell & Agnes Cullen
 June 30 William Walley & Elizabeth Hollins
 July 19 Rendell Bennett & Agnes Perman
 Oct. 3 Richard Keene & Jone Hewes
 Oct. 11 Richard Davis & ffrisy Wooree
 Feb. 7 Thomas Adams & Jone Duringe

1597.

- May 25 Harye Sleye & Jone Baberr
 July 21 William Saperton & Margaret Crouch
 Sep. 1 Robeartt Gryffine & Jone Watt
 Nov. 3 Hary Perman & Eme Ames
 Dec. 4 John Masters & Jane Cox
 Jan. 5 William Chapman & Jone Webbe
 Jan. 31 William Butler & Agnes Whittock
 Feb. 27 John Thryste & Margery Woodward

1598.

- May 24 John Warde & Alee Treey
 June 12 John Chynocke & Margaret Parrowe
 July 10 Anthony Hodson & Jane Ashton
 July 22 Henry Parish & Agnes Kenwey
 July 31 John Morgan & Elizabeth Meredith
 Sep. 18 John Davis & Jone Tuckar
 Oct. 2 John Crey & Elizabeth Somers
 Nov. 6 John Mylles & Alice Seller

1599.

- June 25 Edward Parker & Edith Perman
 June 25 Hary Painter & Elizabeth Masters
 July 15 Jerome Mawnsell & Agnes Swaney
 Aug. 6 ffrancis Harington & Mary Weekes
 Nov. 19 Symon Bynion & Elizabeth Cullen
 Jan. 19 William Lucas & Eline Stowell

1600.

- Mar. 31 John Butler & Edith Sydney
 April 27 Thomas Cottrell & Elizabeth Dalamy
 June 6 John Hilmar & Marie Whitwood

1600

- June 8 Thomas Cowper & Bridgett Sawle
 July 3 Richard Keene & Elizabeth Davis
 July 27 Thomas Rowland & Edith Clarke
 Feb. 22 Henrie ffarre & Alice Williams

1601.

- May 17 John Laude & Elizabeth Kirkwood
 May 17 John Champneys & Mary Bonni
 Aug. 1 M^r John Hoskins & Bennet Borne
 Aug. 10 Richard franckline & Prudence Waterer
 Sep. 17 William Joanes & Mary Patch
 Feb. 3 George Maggot & An Stanesbye

1602.

- April 22 Thomas Brinckworth & Mary Whitte
 May 3 John Bolland & Joue Clintorne
 May 31 Anthony Raynold & Emme Hodgis
 June 15 Thomas Arnold & Katherine Cooper
 July 1 John Ames & Alice Joanes
 July 18 Robert Norlet & Anne George
 Sep. 13 John Pope & Alice Holloway
 Sep. 16 Richard Ghest & Alice Byam
 Oct. 11 William Golden & Elizabeth Saunders
 Nov. 22 Richard Sergent & Katherine Steevens

1603.

- Oct. 13 Thomas Slye & Katherine Love
 Nov. 5 William Steevens & Joane Davis
 Nov. 14 John Johnes & ffrideswide Selby
 Nov. 24 Arthure Butler & Margaret Short
 Nov. 24 John Godden & Margery Williams

1604.

- April 16 ffrancis Swinbourne & Maudline Osborne
 May 7 Richard Hayward & Dorothe Pitthoe
 Aug. 13 Steeveu Joyce & Alice Lloyd
 Oct. 8 Nicholas Pitcher & Dorothee Bateman
 Oct. 16 William Browne & Alice Long
 Nov. 11 Henry Chapman & Elizabeth Harrison
 Dec. 1 William Chapman & Margaret Cullen
 Dec. 1 Nicholas Harris & Agnes Phillips
 Dec. 29 Thomas ffoster & Rebecca Chilton
 Feb. 6 Marke Dalimore & Jeane Moore
 Feb. 11 Richard Blesley & Margaret Levet

1605.

- April 15 John Pierce & Alice Stokes
 May 27 Christopher Olden & Elizabeth Cusner
 June 24 William Robines & Ann Bush
 July 1 Jesper Parker & Elizabeth Churchowse
 July 14 William Parsons & Joane Chaimler
 Aug. 18 William Edmunds & Margery Crooke
 Aug. 26 Robert Harvard & Joane Short

1605

- Aug. 29 Thomas Power & Edith fitch
 Sep. 26 William Jones & Elizabeth Rogers
 Oct. 27 John Rudman & Julian Russell
 Oct. 30 Thomas ffoord & Alice Jefferyes
 Nov. 27 Samuel Ball & Elizabeth Monke
 Jan. 19 John Masters & Susan Saunders
 Feb. 2 John Moggridge & Elizabeth Slye

1606.

- May 18 William Tunley & Grace Stone
 July 6 John Biggs & Margery Millard
 July 13 Thomas Poole & Joane Saunders
 Sep. 28 Thomas Gyllam & Catherine Courtney
 Jan. 11 Tobias Jackson & Johan Meggs

1607.

- Sep. 10 Simon Cogswell & Elizabeth Storye
 Oct. 17 John Priet & Dorothee Biggs
 Oct. 26 George Beacon & Rose Macye
 Nov. 8 John Weekes & Annis Moorre
 Nov. 9 Aron Smith & Judith Heath
 Nov. 9 Richard Hayse & Annis Bonney
 Jan. 10 William fforde & Margerye Lippiate
 Jan. 24 Richarde Wirriate & Joane ffaringeton

1608.

- June 28 Thomas Bywaters & Elizabeth Stapleton
 July 28 John Joanes & Margaret Pawmer
 Aug. 16 George Prydie & Mary ffpett
 Sep. 29 Richard Whitwell & Ann Robinsone
 Oct. 9 Richard Sheppard & Agnes Watts
 Oct. 16 William Broune & Edith Husday
 Dec. 6 Thomas Noble & Elizabeth Blaine

1609.

- Aug. 12 John . . . & Margaret . . . [*sic*]
 Nov. 19 Giles Hooper & Agnes Webbe
 Dec. 23 John Yong, gent., & Elizabeth Wood
 Feb. 18 Richard Parry & Elizabeth Hancock

1610.

- July 15 James Sanford & Sara Hollens
 Aug. 23 Samuel Ditcher & Mary Gay
 Oct. 9 Richard Bush & Joice Vyner
 Oct. 15 Edward Bony & Mary Leapeyate
 Nov. 5 John Woodman of Cullorne & Margaret Lane
 Jan. 10 Thomas Blunt of Bristol & Jane Chambers
 Jan. 12 Thomas Bird of Westminster & Mary Biam
 Jan. 15 George Staughton & Dorothe Harrys

1611.

- Aug. 15 John Macie & Margaret Baker
 Sep. 22 John Sanford & Elizabeth Waly

1611

- Oct. 7 William Symes & Anne Chedsy
 Oct. 23 Barnard Atkyns & Dorothe Hodnet
 Oct. 27 Richard Gay & Anne Chapman
 Oct. 27 John Wager & Juliane Chapman
 Nov. 28 Richard Hayward & Elizabeth Foster
 Nov. 30 John Noble & Agnes Ricketts
 Dec. 19 Robert Baynam & Juliane Stone
 Jan. 23 Chropher Keepin & Elizabeth Cayfoord
 Feb. 6 James Chapman & Agnes Traherne

1612.

- April 13 Laurenee Wilson & Thomsin . . .
 April 20 John Byde & Alice Stevens
 June 8 Beniamin King & Alice Mulgrove
 Sep. 27 John Selcocke & Joane Jones
 Oct. 10 Thomas Hill & Maria Hillmarre
 Oct. 26 Thomas Ricketts & Edith Perrie
 Nov. 23 Thomas Power & Margerie Broade
 Nov. 26 Anthouie Kingston & Anne De Boyse
 Jan. 10 William Rossam & Marie Hawkins

1613.

- Mar. 26 Edwarde Milton & Grace Tunley
 June 10 John Hancock & Mary Wright
 July 18 John Rawlins & Elizabeth Moggeridge
 Oct. 19 John Walcot of Wedgeware & Margary Beacon
 Jan. 13 Richard Swallowe & Christian Fisher
 Feb. 21 John Woods & Elizabeth Dutcott

1614.

- May 12 Thomas Macie & Joane Morly
 Sep. 4 Thomas Sergeant & Mary Beller
 Oct. 29 Robert Evans & Bridgett Mounnton
 Oct. 31 William Brookeman & Susan Pomlande
 Nov. 21 Walter Partridge & Margaret Warren
 Nov. 24 Richard Deane & Mary Clement
 Feb. 5 John Chapman & Jane Shurt
 Feb. 5 Simon Webbe & Joane Bonny

1615.

- April 17 Andrew Morley & Prudence De Boyse
 Oct. 2 John Pexford & Elizabeth Crosse, servants to M^r Doctor Sherwood
 Oct. 22 Stephan Vigor & Barbara Smyth *als.* Singer
 Nov. 26 John Beacon & Mary Sanford
 Dec. 31 M^r Robert Chevers & Judith Chapman

1616.

- April 7 William Buckland & Anne Knilly
 April 14 John Baker *als.* Hilbard & Margaret Hobbs
 May 27 Walter Storie & Margerie Noble
 June 3 John Poole & Elizabeth Beacon
 June 11 John Hayward & Marie Davys
 June 17 William Lovell & Edith Mynes

1616

- July 28 Richard Pickwell & Agnes Norway
 Nov. 4 Robert Clay & Joane Phipps
 Jan. 5 M^r Ralphe Child of London & Anne Chapman
 Jan. 6 William Chandler & Magdalene Husday
 Feb. 3 Richard Wakeman & Marie Foster
 Feb. 3 Edward Duceott & Anne Dawson

1617.

- May 11 Joseph Holder & Sarah Hedges
 Sep. 17 Sir John Woodward, Knight, of . . . in Gloucestershiere, & M^{rs}
 Margaret Kingsmell (*i.e.* Kingsmill), daughter to Sir W^m Kingsmell
 of Hampshire, Knight
 Oct. 1 Nicholas Venne & Rebecca Smith

1618.

- April 13 William Collyns & Marie Harbert
 April 23 Richard Martyn & Alice Sparke
 April 23 Richard Bigge & Elizabeth Bowser
 Sep. 3 M^r Anthonie Harding & M^{rs} Joane Richardson, widow

1619.

- April 17 John Jackson & Marie Hill ye daughter of W^m Hill
 May 30 Richard James & Joane Norway
 July 3 Edward Wood & Alice Dryall
 Aug. 8 Henry Bush & Alice . . .
 Aug. 26 John Browne of Bellington in the countie of Nottingham & Marian
 Bollock
 Oct. 4 Walter Belcher & Jaune Mallebroke, widowe
 Dec. 24 M^r Robert Hyde & M^{rs} Anne Hyde the daughter of M^r Robert Hyde of
 Hatch in Wilshere
 Jan. 15 Nicolas Wilson & Joane Moore the daughter of M^r Henry Moore, the
 elder
 Jan. 23 M^r Henry Sherwood & Susan Chambers, widowe

1620.

- Oct. 1 William Masters & Joan Norway
 Oct. 2 Ralph Ball & Jone Goore
 Oct. 5 Richard Berye & Elizabeth Beaker
 Oct. 23 Joⁿ Gyttoes & Rose Husday
 Oct. 29 Joⁿ Marchant & Marye Robbins
 Nov. 12 M^r Robert Horton & M^{rs} Elizabeth Welldon
 Jan. 15 Joⁿ Bristow & Joan Purle
 Jan. 27 Edward Beker & Grace Fisher
 Feb. 7 John Biam & Elinor Davis *als.* Bush

1621.

- May 28 Richard Martyne & Olife Capper
 June 19 John Hicks & Precilla Pooke
 June 25 Edward Smith & Israeel Lewes
 July 22 Edward Smith [*sic*] & Anne Whibbin
 Oct. 14 John Luffe & Mary Holway
 Nov. 6 John Powle & Mary Smith
 Nov. 19 Richard Werret & Lettis Elmer

1621

- Jan. 15 Matthew Clift & Rebeca Chapman
 Jan. 16 Thomas ffich & Susanna fforman

1622.

- Aug. 10 William Warder & Mary Chamnis, widow
 Sep. 2 William ffrench & Sara Wallis of London
 Oct. 21 John Clement & Elizabeth Binion
 Nov. 27 Edward Beker & Margaret Hibbert
 Sep. 8 Walter Beard & Elizabeth Baker
 Jan. 13 Thomas Nicolas & Anne Burttot
 Feb. 16 Richard Bridges & Margery Grimer

1623.

- April 4 William Clothier & ffrancis Yelye
 June 29 Thomas Newman & Mary Uggins
 July 14 Edward Trapps & Eliner Whapell
 Oct. 9 Oliver Chever & M^{rs} Anne Bromby
 Oct. 9 John Whinyard & Anne ffisher
 Oct. 20 John Pitts & Jone fford
 Oct. 23 William Parker & Elizabeth Smith

1624.

- April 6 George Younge & Elizabeth More
 April 20 Robert ffisher & Issabell Sanders, widow
 June 6 John Packer & Barbara Vigor, widow
 June 14 William Daw & Mary Gillom
 July 10 William Button & Susanna Sparks
 Aug. 1 Robert Parsons & Mary Sheffield
 Sep. 19 John House & Jane Marler
 Oct. 17 Robert Porter & Jane Lipeat
 Oct. 23 Robert Matthews & Margret Workman
 Oct. 31 Thomas Luffe & Mary Deane
 Jan. 25 William Ellet & Anne ffawrlins

1625.

- Jan. 16 Richard Snige & Elizabeth Robins
 Jan. 16 Thomas Rowland & Jane Horsington
 Jan. 16 William Soudlie & Elizabeth Pexford

1626.

- June 6 Trustraham Jacob & Anne Husdaye
 July 26 John Pitcher & Katherine Gazar
 Oct. 19 Richard Mills & Margaret Levett
 Oct. 23 William White & Sarah West
 Oct. 31 Edward Scriven & Jayell Sweetnam
 Jan. 15 John Lovell & Elizabeth Malebrooke

1627.

- April 1 Richard Parker & Anne Nobell
 April 2 Thomas Sondley & Susan Harding
 April 9 Robert Shepheard & Alee Gifford
 June 10 John Gibbes & Anne Pelling

1627

- Aug. 20 John Lockwood & Presilla Parker
 Oct. 8 Alexander Butler & Elizabeth White
 Nov. 6 George Chatterton & Joane Singer
 Oct. 29 William White, junior, & Anne Belcher
 Feb. 25 Beniamè Avery & Joane Chapman

1628.

- Oct. 27 Henry Cooke & Anne White
 Nov. 10 George Whibbin & Elizabeth King
 Nov. 11 Anthony Adams & Anne Collins
 Jan. 15 William Sander & Rebecca Bruit
 Jan. 26 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Bantfeelde

1629.

- Jan. 2 Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth Masters, widow
 Jan. 11 William Colethurst & Elizabeth Lee
 Feb. 5 William Rossom & Margret Smith

1630.

- April 8 John Roworth & Francis Lucas
 April 15 Jerrimye Walters & Joane Sergeant
 July 13 John Crumpe & Phillis Parsons
 Sep. 15 Roger Lovell & Elizabeth Phillipps
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hudd & Margaret Macey
 Oct. 5 Charles Dussett & Elizabeth Wills
 Nov. 27 Owen Pitcher & Aplyn Pooke
 William Chapman, } Churchwardens
 Robert Randall, }

1631.

- June 6 John Ranger & Elizabeth Silverthorne
 July 2 Jeromy Rice & Mary Webb
 Sep. 1 Mr Josua Slaughter & Mrs Patience Moorford
 Oct. 17 Henry Tyncker & Edith Uggins
 Nov. 21 William Deacon & Ann Chapman
 Feb. 14 George Bennett & Joane Saunders
 Robert Randall, } Churchwardens
 John Wood, }

1632.

- June 24 James Stowell & Dorothee Needs
 June 25 William Pascall & Joane Collins
 June 25 William Bishop & Alice Joanes
 July 29 Richard Smith & Marie Robins
 Sep. 13 Thomas ffisher & Margaret Hathwaie
 Nov. 1 Thomas Quillie & Sara Tamton
 Dec. 10 John Suailam & Joan Dorie
 Jan. 17 William Baker & Elizabeth Chatterton
 Feb. 11 Thomas Cooke & Joane Shatford
 Mar. 4 George Spratt & Ann Baylie

1633.

- June 17 Mr Richard Mogg & M^{rs} Jane Hall
 Oct. 7 Richard Deacon & Katherine Ponting
 Oct. 21 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Stone

1634.

- April 14 Thomas Martyn & Elinor Earle
 April 23 James Raunce & Margaret Webb
 May 5 Mr Francis Cox & M^{rs} Mary Sage
 May 10 John Roswell & Mary Long
 July 2 William Soudlic & Margaret Johnson
 July 15 Francis Blisse & May Long, widow
 Aug. 31 Walter Bennett & Martha Carter, widow
 Sep. 8 Anthonie Bagnall & Ann Gybbs, widow
 Sep. 28 John Penny & Alice Dugday
 Nov. 1 William Macy & Barnaby Gest
 Nov. 22 Nicholas Cavell & Judeth Packer

1635.

- April 16 William Martyn & Elizabeth Wodman
 May 3 Phillipp Robins & Mary Cogeswell
 May 26 John Smalcombe & Jane Clively
 June 30 William Adlington & Elizabeth Carwardine
 Aug. 13 Mr Matthew Rendell & M^{rs} Elizabeth Moorford
 Sep. 21 Mr Richard Wastefield & Marryan Dick
 Sep. 28 Thomas Wallis & Susanna Ball
 Oct. 13 Mr Francis Knight & M^{rs} Mary Chapman
 Oct. 20 John Macie & Elizabeth Boswell
 Nov. 9 Thomas Ditcher & Sara Beacon
 Feb. 8 Phillipp Robins & Edith Stevens

1636.

- June 12 John Brouse & Bridgett Smith
 June 27 Thomas Bryan & Jane Waight
 July 17 Gyles Stevens & Dorothe Ditcher
 Aug. 22 Paule Robins & Elizabeth Keene
 Aug. 22 Robert Long & Joyse Power
 Sep. 2 William Burcombe & Susan Ponting
 Oct. 13 Adam Harrold & Margaret Ball
 Oct. 20 William Brimble & Joane Llewelin
 Nov. 14 Walter Werrat & Sara Clement
 Mar. 21 Thomas Poole & Mary Chambers

1637.

- May 1 Richard Wacklie & Susanna Clement
 Sep. 3 Jethro Matthewes & Mary Macie
 Oct. 19 Richard Poole & Anne Bowes

1638.

- June 28 Robert Wilcocks & Mary Bletcheley
 Sep. 10 William Chapman & Susan Russell

1638

- Sep. 20 Richard Barford & Joane Pickering
 Sep. 30 Edward Nicholls & Mary Morely
 Oct. 10 John Blowen & Elizabeth Bellomie
 Oct. 28 Francis Hayes & Bride Diteher
 Jan. 14 Nicholas Skriven & Mary Marplyn
 Jan. 17 John Davis & Elizabeth Peirce
 Jan. 20 Thomas Millard & Mary Tucker
 Jan. 20 William Rossam & Elinor Carwarden
 Jan. 27 William Crooke & Katherine Hichecock
 Mar. 4 William Parradise & Edith Taunton

1639.

- April 22 Thomas Spingleton & Mary Ball
 May 2 Henry Howell & Sara Beacon
 July 16 Henry Combes & Joane Skidmore
 July 31 M^r Thomas Turner & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Jan. 13 John Shorte & Edith Rice
 Jan. 19 Jacob Gilbord & Margery Slye

1640.

- April 7 John Pearce & Joane Child
 April 13 John Crouch & Elinor Martin
 May 17 Edward Chapman & Alice Boswell
 July 23 Edward Drew & Joane Hodges
 Aug. 9 Thomas Sly & Elizabeth Rawlins
 Oct. 19 Richard Mayo & Katherine Chapman
 Oct. 26 Nicholas Adlington & Precilla Ditcher
 Jan. 14 Thomas Woodman & Anne Swinborne
 Feb. 25 William Chatterton & Joane Roberts

1641.

- July 13 M^r George Mountaigne & Dorothy Randall
 July 13 John Milsham & Joane Bagnall
 Feb. 14 Thomas Goodhine & Elizabeth Griffeth
 May 7 John Adams & Martha Mathewes

1642.

- July 16 Jarvis Deane & Christian Querke
 Oct. 3 George Middews & Joane Asheman
 Oct. 17 Zacharias Everett & Elizabeth Storrie

1643.

- April 10 John Murford & Joane Beacon
 May 29 M^r Edward Tison & M^{rs} Margaret ffollie
 Sep. 17 Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth Taunton
 Oct. 15 Francis Carter & Elizabeth Russell
 Oct. 15 John Russell & Joane Robins, wid.
 Nov. 26 Richard Deacon & Alice Parrie
 Dec. 26 M^r Thomas Gybbes & M^{rs} Letye Bigge, wid.
 Feb. 1 Teage Daniell & Anne Colson
 Oct. 30 John Snaileham & Joane Sidlic

1644.

- April 29 Henry Whitechurh & Elizabeth Hayward
 Oct. 22 Samuell Ditcher & Joane Chatterton
 Dec. 21 William Parsous & Joan Bony
 Feb. 9 James Stowell & Edith Short
 Feb. 10 William Browne & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 13 Thomas Teage & Alice Webster

1645.

- April 3 William Murford & Bridgett West
 April 14 John Chapman & Edith Hicke
 May 4 John ffisher & Rebecca Atkins
 May 18 Nathaniell Pupin & Anne Cooke

1646.

- July 16 Mr Thom. Cotherington & Mrs Anne Scroope
 Oct. 12 George Parsons & Joane Woodman
 Oct. 20 Thomas Calvert & Katherine Mayo
 Dec. 29 Robert Bush & Mabel Parker
 Jan. 25 George Rogers & Elizabeth Taylor
 Feb. 4 James ffinger & ffrauncis Parsons

1647.

- April 1 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Husday
 June 6 Edward Poole & Elizabeth Sly
 Nov. 2 John Cavell & Purnell Hawkins

1648.

- Aug. 1 Gabrill Belsheire of Yeate in the county of Gloceſ^r & Elinor Batten of
 the same
 Jan. 30 John Wingrave & Anne Norton, bothe of the par. of S. Bartolphe,
 Aldersgate, London

1649.

- May 18 Thomas Plumer of Alderley in the county of Gloeces^r & Mary James of
 Tetbury in the same countie
 Sep. 12 M^r Edward Corbett, the Minister, of Kingston upon Thames, &
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Dirricke of the par. of S. Steven's in Bristoll

1650.

[No entries.]

1651.

- May 29 Oswell Burrell & Welthian Wilsheire
 Feb. 19 Henry Gutch of Glaston & Anne Randall

1652.

- Dec. 13 Edward Parker & Joane Druce

1653.

June 27 Mr William Westcombe of Barnstaple & Mrs Mary Ferris of the same

* The contract of marriage between Henry Howell & Margaret Butler was published in the par. Church of S. Peter & Paule in Bathe one three severall Lords dayes the first being the fowerth of December A^o Dm. 1653 & one the two Sundayes following: by the consent of Alice Howell of the par. of South Wraxall in the county of Wilts, widdow, being the mother of the said Henry Howell: & by the consent of John Butler & Edith his wife of the par. of Widecombe in the county of Somers^t, being the parents of the said Margaret Butler.

Henry Howell & Margaret Butler were married by me Mr John Parker, Mayor, the 8th Jan. 1653 in the presence of Henry Howell of this Cittie & Mr Ed. Sheppard.

PUBLICATIONS AND MARRIAGES.

Lett it be remembred that Edward Sheapard of the Cittie of Bath was this ninth daye of October 1653 (accordinge to an Acte of Parliament bearinge date the 24th of August 1653 touchinge marriages, births, & burialls, & the registeringe thereof) by the Mayor, Aldermen, & inhabitants of the saide Cittie elected & appointed register of the parishes of S. Peter & Paull, S. Michael, S. James within the said Cittie & the par. of Widecombe & Lincombe neere Bath, & was this seventeenth daye of October 1653 before us John Parker, Major, & John Pearce, Alderman & one of the Justices of peace of the said Cittie, sworne the register of the saide parishes for performance of his dutie accordinge to the saide Acte.

JOHN PEARCE.

* I Edward Sheaparde the register of the said parishes have published & declared a contracte of mariage betweene Wilm. Jennings, seur., & Prudence Morly, both of the par. of Saint Peter & Paull in the Cittie of Bath. Publication was made 3 severall tymes upon the Lords daye in the Abby Church, first on the 22nd day of Januarie, secondly on the 29th following, and last on the 5th of februarie.

- Feb. 6 Will^m Jennings & Prudence Morly were by Mr John Parker, Major, married the 6th daye of february 1653 in the p'sence of Walter Hurd & me, Edward Sheppard
- Feb. 5 Contracte of marriage published & declared betweene Thomas Gibbes of Witcombe & Lincombe & Alice Byrton of Wooten under edge in the county of Glouc. on the 5, 12, & 19 of Feb.

1654.

- Mar. 27 Robert Adams of ffreshford & Justina Druatt of the par. of S. Peter & Paull. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Published 5, 12, & 19 March
- April 6 Edward Gibbens of the par. of S. James & Ann Napp of S. Peter & Paull. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor
- April 11 Thomas Simpson of Bathford & Elizabeth Cottell of S. Michael's. Married by John Parker, Mayor
- May 1 Mr Henry Parker & Mrs Ann Boyse, both of S. Peter & Paull. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor
- April 26 William Bush of Wellowe & Joane Dando of High Littleton, Som'ssett. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Joseph Dando of Highe Littleton & Edward Sheppard

* These or almost identical forms are used during Commonwealth usurpation, but are here abbreviated.

1654

- May 1 Nathaniell Crewe of Bitton & Rebecca Launsdowne of Woolley in the countie of Somersett. Married by John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Launsdowne of Woollie & John Brooke of Woolland in the par. of Bitton
- June 15 William fennell of Weston & Elizabeth Jarrett of the same in the county of Somersett. Married by John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Robert Wilshire of Weston & Thomas Attwood
- June — Contract of marriage published between John Cryer of Kelston in Somerset & Judith Bletchly of Naylsey in the same county. Published 3, 7, 14 June
- June — Contract of marriage between Edward Bowtcher of Box in Wilts & Mary franks of S. Peter & Paull, Bath. Published 4, 11, 18 June
- Aug. 21 Richard Reede of Worle in this co. of Somersett & Margaret Carter of S. Peter & Paule. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., John Chaplin, junr., & Gabriell Davis
- Sep. 14 Richard Chatterton & Mary Burkham, both of this par. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor. Wit., John Harvy & Walter Purivant
- Sep. 28 William Smyth & Elizabeth Pereman of Kelston were married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Robert Attwood & Edward Bartlett of Northstocke
- Oct. 5 Reuben Hooke & Mary Harper of Northstocke. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Thomas Hooke & William Harper of Northstocke
- Oct. 3 Thomas Parker of Widecombe & Susanna Kippen of S. Peter & Paule. Married by John Parker, Mayor
- Oct. 5 John Brice of Saltford in this county of Somst & Elinor Tilly of Bitton in the county of Glouc. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor. Wit., William Tounster of Salford & John Hollowell of Bitton
- Oct. 5 Henry Dyer & Susanna Wakeman, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P.
- Oct. 2 Richard Whitehair & Margery Pricc, widdow, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor
- Oct. 4 Henry Roper of S. James & Elizabeth Whitton of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Mr George Spratt, junior, & Robert Lansedowne
- Oct. 9 James Stirridge of Kainsham & Elizabeth Dunne of S. Peter & Paule, widdow. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr Robert Sheppard & George Spratt, senr., and me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 19 Mr William Child of S. Peter & Paule & M^{rs} Margaret Chapman of Weston. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, J.P., in the presence of Mr John Chapman, father of the said Margaret, & of [blank]
- Oct. 18 Henry Blanchard of Batheston & Elizabeth Smyth of Farnborough, widd. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Blanchard of Batheston & Thomas Hendy of Weston
- — Anthony Somerill of Waleott & Dorothy Maynard of the par. of S. James were published in the Market Place on 3 severall market daies, viz., 18 & 24 Oct. & 1 Nov.
- Nov. 7 John Courtney & Mary Smyth, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Edward Smyth & Sarah Paxton
- Nov. 8 William Long & Mary Ponten, widd., both of Batheston. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., Joseph Whibbin & . . . the wife of John Long
- Dec. 2 Thomas Robins of Walecott & Anne Blechly of Batheston. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., Mr Edward Parker & Jane the wife of Mr John Lee of Walecott
- Nov. 23 Thomas Jefferies & Alee Parrett, both of Batheston. Married by Mr John Parker, J.P. Wit., Adam Parrett the brother of the said Alee Parrett & John Bonney of this Cittie

1654

- Nov. 22 Arthur Dorvil & Susanna Roach, both of Almesford in the county of Somst. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., Henry Barrow of Almesford & Richard Francis of the same par.
- Nov. 27 Samuel Gibbes of S. Pulchre's in the Cittie of London & Mary Gibbes of S. James in this Cittie. Married by M^r Mathew Clift, J.P.
- Dec. — William Taplin & Magdelen Horseman, both of Widecombe. Published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Dec.
- Jan. 31 George Hobbs *als.* Paul & Sarah Weaver, both of Wriglington in Somst. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P.
- Jan. 31 Thomas West & Elizabeth Keevell, both of Bathe Hampton in Somst. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P.
- Feb. — M^r John Withers of Trull in the county of Somst & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gardner of Peter & Paul. Marriage contract published 3 times, viz., 25 Feb., 4 & 11 March

1655.

- April 2 George Lypeatt of Stepney in the county of Midd. & Edith Hawkins of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Beacon & Thomas Hawkins
- June 4 Robert fflower of S. Michael's & Jane Chantry of Bathe Hampton. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., James Gibbes & John fisher
- May 14 Joseph Peters of Burnatt & Mellier Long of Englishcombe. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Browne & Peter Webb, both of Burnatt
- Mar. — Robert Carpenter & Elinor Francis, both of Wellow in the county of Somst. Contract of marriage published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., March 28 & April 7, 11
- May 21 Edward Poole of S. Michael's & Elizabeth Davis of S. Peter & Paule, widdow. Married by M^r Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Edward Poole, senior, & Edward Sheppard
- June 14 John Gally & Mary Burnell, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by M^r Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Henry Hemings
- Dec. 19 Edward Bushell of S. Clement's in the Strond joyning to the Cittie of London in the county of Middlesex & Hester Chapman of Weston in this county of Somst. Married by M^r Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., M^r John Chapman of Weston & M^r William Child of Bathe
- July 5 Peter Pearo of Stantondrew in the county of Somst & Elizabeth Web of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Shatter & John Balme, both of Pensford
- July 5 William Seabome *als.* Plumer of Limply Stoke & Mary Lewis of Peter & Paule. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., William Lewis & Arthur Lewis, both of Batheston
- July 30 Richard Lambe of Clofford & Anne Newport of the same. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., Hugh Sweete of Clofford & Francis Rawles of Nunny
- June — Edward Attwell of S. Michael's & Ursulla Stockes of Titherton in the par. of Chipenham in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, 17 June
- June — Thomas Gengeel & Hester Stone, both of S. Peter & Paul. Contract of marriage published 3 times in Parish Church, viz., 3, 10, 17 June
- June — William Pretty & Elizabeth Painter, both of Langridge within this county of Somst. Published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 27 June, 4 & 11 July
- Aug. 2 Samuell Stirridge & Mary Hulbert, both of S. Michael's. Married by M^r Mathew, J.P.

- 1655
- July 27 Thomas Baker of Walcott & Mary Court of Pensford in Somst.
Married by M^r Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., John Court of Pensford &
John Bupell of Walcott
- Aug. 13 John Bell of S. Peter & Paule & Eliz. Baily of S. Michael's, Bath.
Married by M^r Matthew Clift, J.P. Wit., Henry Moore, the yonger,
& Sin John [St. John] Wintle
- Aug. 8 William Horseington & Edith Deacon, both of Lamyett in this county
of Somst. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., Thomas Deacon
of Lamyett & John Haywood of this Cittie
- Sep. 3 John Chaplin & Elizabeth Spratt, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married
by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Chaplin, senior, & George
Spratt, senior
- Oct. 29 George Gibbs of S. Peter & Paule & Judith Griffith of Twiverton in
co. Somst. Married by M^r John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Parnell Griffith
& Edward Sheppard, Registrar
- Sep. 6 Nicholas Beard of Stony Littleton in the par. of Wellow in the county
of Somerset & Elizabeth Vizard of the par. of ffoscott. Married by
M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Beard of Wellow & Edward
Sheppard, Registrar.
- Sep. — Richard Chivers of S. Peter & Paule & Mary Bowtcher of Chelvey in
this county of Som^{set}. Published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz.,
1, 5, & 13 Sep.
- Dec. 3 Robert Chivers of Lympley Stoke in Wilts & Edith Soudly of S. James,
Bath, wid. Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Soudly &
William Whitt, both of Bath
- Oct. 22 Thomas Chatterton of this par., the elder, & Alice fry of S. Michael's,
Bath, widd. Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Barrett &
Martha Ancorne, widd.
- Oct. 7 John Bush & Anne Chapman, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by
M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John fisher, mercer, & Robert Child
- Sep. — Phillip Pereman of Kelston in this county of Somst & Margery Darke
of Little Sadbury in the county of Gloue. Contract of marriage
published 3 times, viz., 5, 12, & 19 of Sep.
- Sep. 21 Henry Goulding & Elizabeth Roberts, both of S. James. Married by
M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., Anthony Player & Barnabee Sugar
- Oct. 8 George Pittman & Alice Stirridge, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married
by M^r Matthew Clift, J.P. Wit., Joseph Baker & Richard Clineley
- Sep. 26 John Randall & Margaret Coombes, both of the par. of Nunny within
this county of Somst. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P. Wit., John
Coombes & James Beard of Nunny
- Sep. — Thomas Sanders & Alice Bristow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract
of marriage published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 12, 19, &
26 Sep.
- Sep. 27 Benjamin Kately of Preston in this county of Somst & Cicely Bigges
of Camerton in ye com. aforesaid. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P.
Wit., George Masters & me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 2 Samuell Dauntsey of the par. of Cam in ye county of Gloue. & Margerett
Chapman of Peter & Paule. Married by M^r John Parker, J.P.
Wit., John Powell & Richard Chapman, both of this City
- Nov. 19 William frankelin & Margaret Williams, both of S. Peter & Paul.
Married by M^r John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Keene & Elinor
Godden, both of this City
- Nov. 28 John Alesop of Walcott & Franees Dangerfield of S. Michael's, Bath.
Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., William Dangerfield &
Margarett ye wife of Peter Broade, both of S. Michael's, Bath
- Jan. 3 Gabriell Cooper & Joane Cozens, both of Castle Cary within this county.
Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Walter Whoring of Almes-
ford & M^r Thomas Skrine of this City

1655

- Dec. 3 Richard Perkins & Jane Norway, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Richard Chapman & Giles Davis, both of this City
- Jan. 1 Thomas Browne of Wellow & Margaret Smyth of Cherington in the county of Glouc. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Smyth & John Wilkins, both of Freshford
- Dec. — Mr Anthony Carew of Box & Mrs Mary Mayne of Linton in Kent. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, 26 Dec.
- Jan. — Christopher Tay of Batheston & Jane Holcombe of Glastonbury in Somr'st. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Dec., 5 & 9 Jan.
- Jan. — John Poole of this par. & Mary Steward of Publow in Somr'st. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 30 Dec., 6 & 13 Jan.
- Jan. 17 Richard Smart & Mary Vizard, both of Telsford. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Humphryes of Telsford & Humphrey Payne of this City
- Jan. 17 Ishmaell Collins & Katherine Walter, both of Woolley. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Thomas Symes & Giles Atkins, both of Woolley
- Jan. 30 John Mitchell & Mellier Jones, both of this par. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., William Baker & William Guize

1656.

- May 12 William Greene of Burnatt & Katherine Cox of Corston. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Randall of Bath & James Cox of Corston
- Feb. 18 John Cornish & Susanna Shoott, both of Mells. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., William Shoott, the elder, & John Cornish of Mells
- Mar. 29 William ffrinde of Markesbury & Margery Coombe of Camerton. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Mercer & Richard Mercer, both of Markesbury
- Feb. 14 William Whit of S. Peter & Paul & Mary Collins of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Will. Whit, the elder, & Robert Soudly, both of Bath
- April 16 John Godden of Langridge & Sarah Rogers of Swanswick. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Allin & . . . the wife of Robt. Allin
- Feb. 6 Robt. Moore & Mary Twinney, both of ffreshford. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robt. Moore of ffreshford & Will. Mardon of this City
- Feb. — William Collett of South Wraxell in the county of Wilts & Mary Pearce of Bathford. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 20, 27 Feb. & 5 March
- Feb. 4 Joseph Tucker of Roade & Elizabeth Ceesill of Mells. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Whitt of Roade & Hester Cornish of Mells
- Feb. 4 John Wilshire & Mary Ceescill, both of Mells. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Whitt of Roade & Hester Cornish of Mells
- April 7 Cornelius Kately of Willmington in the par. of Preston & Mary Jennings of Chewton Mendip in this county. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Benjamin Kately of Camerton & William Kately of Inglescombe
- Mar. — ffrancis Whitteing of S. James, Bath, & Susanna Whitland of Crist par. in ye City of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 16, 23, & 30 March

- 1656
- May 25 John Dolton of S. Michael's, Bath, & Elizabeth Collins, widd., of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., ffrancis wife of Edward Sheppard & Elinor Godden
- May 8 John Marchant of Wriglington & Judith West of Twinney in ye par. of Wellow. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Christopher Cheard of foscott & Gabriell Marchant of Wriglington
- May 26 Andrew Brewer & Judith fflower, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Mrs Elizabeth Grimes & Aunc Colloby, both of S. Michael's, Bath
- June 21 William Crutch of Inglebach in ye par. of Inglescombe & Joane Coocke of Timsbury. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Bacon & Robt. Stringer, both of Bath
- June 27 Will. Stevens of S. Peter & Paul & Joane Baker, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr George Kemish & Richard Belly
- June 21 John Barnes of Cam'ton & Alice Gullock of Timsbury. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Bacon & Robert Stringe
- July 22 George Parker & Joyce Ludwell, both of this par. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Benjamin Waters & Anthony Wickham
- June — George Clarke of Swanswick & Elizabeth Bennett of Somerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 June
- July 3 Richard Hawkesworth of Suberton in the county of Southampton & Alice Nash of this par. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr Barkly Carne
- Aug. 7 Roger Baker & Sarah Colloby, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Biggs, J.P. Wit., William Baker & Anthony Colloby, the fathers of ye said Roger Baker & Sarah Colloby
- Aug. 25 Edward Laxton & Sarah Paxton. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Laurence Browne & Will. Smyth, both of Bath
- Sep. 4 Arthur Mansell of Corston & Jane Bletchly of Wilmington in ye par. of Preston. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Russell of Bath & me, Edward Sheppard
- Sep. 1 Walter Price & Anne Whitechurch, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Richard Whitechurch of S. James in Bristol & Anne ye daughter of Mr Thomas Brewer of S. James in Bath
- Oct. 2 Thomas Bronker & ffrances Wyatt, both of Widcombe. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Parker of Widcombe & Tristram Jiles of Claverton
- April 3, 1657 [*sic*] William May of S. Sedwell's, Exeter, co. Devon, & Joane Vatter of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P.
- Aug. 14 John Compier & Anne Marlin, both of Shockericke in the par. of Batheford. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Margaret Palmer & Grace Bush, both of Shockericke
- Sep. — Phillip Sheppard of Swanswick & Martha Tilly of Langridge. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Published 2, 6, & 13 Sep.
- Aug. — William Sariant & Sarah Pearce, both of Batheford. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 13, & 20 Aug.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Martin & Susanna Lewis, both of Inglescombe. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Edward Butler & Robert Martin, both of Box
- Sep. 29 William Moreley & Margaret Brawner, both of Swanswick. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Davis of Kelston & Dorothy Stevens of S. Peter & Paul. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Sin John Wintle & John Harvy, both of Bath
- Sep. — Thomas Collins & Grace Lane, both of Preston. Marriage contract published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Sep.

1656

- Aug. — John ffisher of this par. & Jane Avery of ffroome Zellwood. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 17, & 24 Aug.
- Nov. 16 Edward Rodway of Wellow & Susanna Wiseman of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P. Wit., William Godden & Grace Godbee, both of Bath
- Sep. — Thomas Milsom of Bremble in ye county of Wilts & Lucy Webb of S. Peter & Paule. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 Sep.
- Dec. 6 Steven Kingston & Grace Selfe, both of Batheford. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Arthur Somerill of Batheford & me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 2 Thomas Smyth & Bridgett Seale, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., James Stowell, senior, & me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 20 John Penree of S. James in Bristoll & Anne Atkins of Bathehampton. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P. Wit., . . . Atkins & George Crutch, both of Bathehampton
- Oct. 2 Robert ffifield of Box, Wilts, & Mary Brookeman of Batheaston. Married by M^r John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Brookeman of Prior Stanton & William ffyfield of Box
- Oct. 21 John Hatheway & Grace Allpin, both of S. James, Bath. Married by M^r John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Tobias Hatheway & Benjamin Jellicott, the yonger
- Oct. 18 John Blechley of Batheford & Joane Hicke of Steepleashton in Wilts. Married by M^r John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Jeffery Hicke & Marke Dibseday, both of Steepleashton
- Oct. 27 Samuel Hayward & Sarah Webb, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P. Wit., ffancis Skrine & Robert Hayward, both of Bath
- Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gold, both of ffroome Zelwood. Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Walter West & William Dunne, both of ffroome
- Oct. 2 William Brimble of Cam'ton & Sarah Board of Kilmiston. Married by M^r John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Edward Laxton & me, Edward Sheppard
- Nov. 10 John Bryant of Stratton-upon-ye-fosse & Joane Witchell of Dunkerton. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Dowlin of Dunkerton & Sarah Collins of Newton St. Loe. Married by M^r John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Walter Werratt & me, Edward Sheppard
- Dec. 24 Henry ffisher & Mary Devirill, both of Mountaine Combe. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Anthony Deverill & John ffisher, both of Bathehampton
- Dec. — Richard Hungerford of Charterhouse Henton & Anne Price of Holt in the county of Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Nov., 3 & 10 Dec.
- Dec. 29 James Bigges of Camerton & Mary Dericke of Midsomer Norton. Married by M^r John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Robert Scudemore of Cam'ton & me, Edward Sheppard
- Jan. 22 William Clement & Abigail Gibbes, both of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M^r John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Walter Werratt & me, Edward Sheppard
- Jan. 29 John Howell of Cam'ton & Dorothy Holdway of Preston. Married by M^r John Boyse, J.P. Wit., John Masters & William Holdway, both of Preston
- Oct. — Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes, th'elder, of this par., & Joane Haynes of Amesbury, co. Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Oct.
- Nov. — William Ames & Elizabeth Nelmes, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov.

1656

- Dec. — Edward Clay & Anne Spering, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Dec.
- Dec. — Francis Belshar of ye towne of Bradford in the county of Wilts & Elinor Dolton of S. Michael's. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 14, & 21 Dec.
- Nov. — Thomas Davis & Mary Dew, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov.
- Jan. 27 George Sanders of S. Michael's & Elinor Godden of this par. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Russell & Henry Fowell
- Jan. — Christopher Brewer & Elizabeth Pullin, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 11, 18, & 25 Jan.
- April 16, 1657 [*sic*] Thomas Gay of Combehay & Elinor Allin of Widecombe in Chewton Mendip. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Henry Allin & Richard Lansedowne, both of Woodbury
- Feb. — William Cottell of Monkton Farley in Wilts & Susanna Reeves of Lincombe in Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 Jan., 5 & 8 Feb.
- Feb. — Richard Hawkins of Buckland & Susanna Rosewell, widow, of Monkton Combe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 11, 18 Feb.
- Mar. — Robert Hayward of this par. & Elizabeth Wintle of S. James. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 1, 8, 15 March

1657.

- May 28 Tobias Maggs of Cameley & Mary Baber of Corston, widow. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Maggs of Cameley & John Maggs of Cold Hinton Blewett. Published 21 & 25 March & 1 April
- April — Edward Meriweather of Weston & Anna Harris of Twerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 April, 2 & 6 May
- May — John Short & Sarah Lansedowne, both of Camerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 April, 6 & 13 May
- May 18 Richard Head & Margaret Symkin, both of Batheford. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, Mayor. Wit., Anthony Head of Box & Thomas Woodman of Batheford
- May — Thomas Short of Camerton & Abigail Smyth of Timsbury, widd. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, & 26 May
- June — John Skrine of Warely in Batheford & Mary Mountioy of Bitson in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 20, 27 May & 3 June
- June — Henry Burgis of Batheston & Elizabeth Dyer of ye par. of Katherine. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 23, 27 May & 3 June
- June — Henry Moore & Francis Boyse, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 24 May, 7 & 31 June
- June 15 William Moore & Tompson Hawkon, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Will. Gibbs & John Sanders
- June — Jeromy Wilshire & Mary Brewer, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 14, & 21 June
- June — William Smyth & Anne Stone, both of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 10, 17 June
- June 25 Henry Heming & Anne Johnson, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Gally & Edward Sheppard
- Aug. 3 William Willis of Claverton & Sarah Blimman of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Richard Belly
- July — Thomas Cotes of Batheford & Elizabeth Baily of Box in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 24 June, 1 & 8 July
- July — John Lansedowne & Joane Blechley, both of Weston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 1, 8, 15 July
- July — John Jarvis & Alice Poole, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 5, 12, & 19 July

1657

- Sep. 6 Richard Clively & Jane Kingston, both of this par. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Thomas Attwood
- July — John Baily of Midsommer Norton & Elizabeth Ditcher of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 July
- Aug. — Samuel Whitehead of this par. & Elizabeth Hayward of Wareborough in ye City of Bristol. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 July & 2 Aug.
- Aug. — Robert Lansedow of S. Michael's, Bath, & Christian Burford of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 8, 12, 19 Aug.
- Sep. 7 John Kineton, & Joane Gray, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Richard Gray & Will. Burkham
- Sep. — Robert Cumin & Anne Coloby, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 30 Aug., 6 & 13 Sep.
- Sep. — Nathaniell Pownell of the City of Bristol & Elizabeth Butcher of S. Peter & Paule. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, & 23 Sep.
- Oct. — John Harris of S. Peter & Paule & Jane Stevens of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 7, & 14 Oct.
- Oct. 15 William Wates & Joane Palmer, both of Warely in the par. of Bathford. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Mary Smyth of Warely & Mary ye wife of Thomas Attwood of this City
- Oct. 24 James Browse of this par. & Jane Davis of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., John Cooke & John Browse, father of the said James Browse, both of this City
- Oct. — Richard Dovey & Margery Parphit, both of Henton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 17, 25 Oct.
- Nov. 4 John Wolfe of this par. & Margaret Page, widd., of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor
- Nov. 21 Thomas Powell of Walcott & Francis Alesop, widd., of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Henry Hemings & William Dangerfield, both of this City
- Nov. — John ffelps of Combehay & Anne Cole of Wellow. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 18, & 25 Nov.
- Nov. — Thomas fflower of Saltford & Julian Norman of Stoke Lane. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, 28 Nov.
- Nov. — William Haines & Anne Botwicke, both of Widecombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 18, 25 Nov.
- Dec. — John Maynard of Northestoeke & Elizabeth Bishop of Weeke in ye county of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Nov., 2 & 9 Dec.
- Dec. — William Llwelin of Pueklechurch in ye county of Glouc., gent., & Alee Ashbee, widd., of Inglescombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16 [*sic*]
- Jan. 25 James Allin of this par. & Elizabeth Deacon of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Ralph Bowes & Joane his wife.
- Feb. 15 Mr John Nicolls, Esq^r, & Mrs Lucy Smyth, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., John Tomkins, servant to Sr James Smyth of Trewane in the par. of S. Kew, & Henry Barnard of S. Teath in the county of Cornwall
- Feb. 22 Laurence Merrieke of Longley Burrill in the county of Wilts & Mary Harrold of Bathford, widd. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Richard Buckley of Weenseley & Richard Skrine of Bathford
- Feb. — Joseph Simpson of Weston & Joyce Underhill of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 10, & 17 Feb.
- Mar. — William Cornish of S. James, Bath, & Anne Pavey of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Feb., 7 & 14 March
- Mar. — Robert Haynes *als.* Stringer of this par. & Alee Slaughter of S. Thomas in the City of Bristol. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Feb., 7 & 14 March

1658.

- Mar. — Mr William Greene of this par., Minister, & Elizabeth Ayre of S. Magnes in the City of London. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 March
- Mar. — John Burkham of S. Maryes Redelift in the City of Bristoll & Elizabeth Raunse of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 21, 28 March & 4 April
- Mar. — John Clement of Inglescombe & Sarah Biggs of Widecombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, & 17 March
- April — John Symes of Wooleigh & Hester Adams of Swanswick. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 21 March, 3 & 7 April
- April 22 William Gibbins of this par. & Susanna Jefferies of Batheston. Married by Mr Gabriell Elmes, Minister, of Batheston. Wit., Gabriel fry of that par.
- April — Henry Gibbs of Widecombe & Joane Baker of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 March, 4 & 11 April
- May 12 Christopher Veltom & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Batheford. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Robert Smyth, father to the said Elizabeth Smyth, & Symond Smyth her brother
- May — Thomas Pope & Mary Sheppard, both of Weston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 8, 12, & 19 May
- June — Anthony Powell of the towne of Malmesbury in Wilts & Mary Sledge of Batheston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, 23 June
- July — Walter Jones of S. James, Bath, & Mary Harding of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 4, 11, & 18 July
- July — Henry Wickes of Chew Magna & Aune Bolden of Batheston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 14, 21 July
- Aug. — William Jones of the towne of Thornebury in the county of Glouc. & Sarah Bateman of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Aug.
- Sep. — Daniell Day of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Ashley of North Bradely in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Aug., 2 & 12 Sep.
- Sep. — Michael Davis & Barbara Masters, widow, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 11, 18, 25 Sep.
- Sep. — Thomas Beene of Twiverton & Aune Lewis of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 22, 29 Sep. & 6 Oct.
- Oct. — William Smyth & Jane Broade, widd., both of Twiverton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 Sep., 2 & 6 Oct.
- Oct. — Richard King of the par. of Lye upon Mendip & Joane Gibbs of Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Oct.
- Dec. — William Deane & Susanna Raunce, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Dec.
- Nov. — Richard Westmicott of North Leach in the county of Glouc. & Joane Woodley of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 31 Oct., 7 & 11 Nov.
- Jan. — William Mercer of Midford in the par. of South Stocke & Anne Tibbett of Twiverton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Jan.
- Feb. — Thomas Parrett & Anne ffarren, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 2, 9, 16 Feb.
- Feb. — John White & Martha Hatheway, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, & 26 Feb.
- Feb. — Samuell Thatcher & Anne Clarke, widd., both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, 20 Feb.

1658

- Feb. — Walter Hiekes & Edith Ponten, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, 27 Feb.
 Mar. — William Parsons of Widecombe & Elizabeth Sly of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 Feb. & 2 March
 Mar. — Richard Deverill of this par. & Joane Brewer of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 27 Feb., 6 & 13 March

1659.

- Mar. — John Spanly & Elizabeth Love, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, & 27 March
 April — Anthony ffawkes of Saltford & Anne Bullock of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 23, 30 March & 6 April
 April 13 M^r Simon Sloper & M^{rs} Winifred Kemish, both of S. James, Bath. Married by M^r John Pearce, Mayor. Wit., M^r George Williams & M^r George Kemish, both of Abergaveny
 April — James Charnebury of Southstocke & Anne Gay of Batheampton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26, 30 March & 6 April
 April — Richard Smyth of Bathewicke & Anne Parker of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, & 27 April
 May — William Harford of Batheston & Grace Oseborn of Marshfield in Gloucestershire. Publication 27 April, 4 & 11 May
 July — William Gittis of S. James, Bath, & Amy Wallis of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 June & 3 July
 July — John Lansedowne of S. James, Bath, & Jane Avery of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 17, 24, & 31 July
 Aug. 4 Edward Atwood of the par. of . . . in the City of London & Joane Chapman of this par. Married by M^r Walter Bushnell, Minister

1660.

- June 5 Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth Innes. Married by M^r Thomas Combes, Minister, of Colorne. Wit., Thomas Hiekes & Richard Wakely, both of this City

1661.

- Feb. 17 John Ruddman & Anne Rice
 April 22 Robert Curnocke & . . . were married
 Nov. 24 Hamond Lewkenor & Olive Martin

1662.

- April 3 John Peace & Elizabeth Earle
 June 1 John Betterton & Susanna Chamnis
 July 31 Robert Attwood & Elinor Chrutch
 Aug. 26 John Waters & Olive Ditcher
 Sep. 25 Robert Siddall & Jane Marren
 Sep. 28 Walter Dallimore & Joyce Parker
 Dec. 29 M^r John Biggs & Bride Smart, widdow
 Jan. 24 M^r Samuel Dale & Elizabeth Stookes

1663.

- April 19 William Goddin & Margaret Chapman
 July 26 Thomas Attwood & Mary Collins
 Aug. 31 Richard Haines & Anne Poolen
 Oct. 5 William Browne & Elinor ffranckes

1663

- Oct. 5 James Bayley & Sarah Lacksentun
 Oct. 13 Thomas Goddard & Mary Wallar
 Oct. 25 George Spratt & Christian Chapman
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Screeven & frances Grant
 Nov. 3 Tobias Pearce & Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 31 William Afforde & Joane Collins
 Feb. 4 M^r Edward Bull & Elizabeth Bave

1664.

- April 14 John Edny & Margery Quilly
 May 19 Robert Bayley & Sarah Chapman
 June 19 William Barton & Elizabeth Stedman
 July 12 Philip Robins & Olive Waters
 Sep. 18 James Burton & Anne Reeves
 Oct. 2 Arthur Rodburn & Anne Tyly
 Nov. 7 John Stibbs & Alice Harding
 Nov. 27 Edward Viggor & Dorathie Crocker
 Dec. 5 Walter Hosman & Rebecca Gibbins
 Dec. 5 Thomas Deane & Elinor Gibbins
 Dec. 22 Richard Harris & Hester ffletcher

1665.

- April 20 Richard Tucker & Jane Bell
 April 23 M^r Theodore Sadler of the City of London & M^{rs} Margaret Chapman
 May 1 William Burford & Jane Merriweather
 Aug. 14 Thomas Burford & Anne Pearce
 Sep. 21 Willm. Hobben & Sarah Attwood
 Sep. 28 Ambrose Blake & Elizabeth Ruddell
 Oct. 16 Oliver Hulbert & Alice Chapman
 Feb. 6 John Rosewell & Elizabeth Harris

1666.

- Sep. 25 Richard Biggs & Dorothie Gooldsmit
 Oct. 17 M^r William Boollocke & M^{rs} Posstumah Webb

1667.

- June 10 Nathaniell Stone & Ann Bendder
 July 17 Robert Powell & Mary Watts
 Oct. 30 John Tanner & Jane Smith

1668.

- May 3 Henry Speringe & Alee Sly
 May 22 John Smith & Grace Millsome
 July 9 George Collyber & Mary Trevers
 Sep. 10 John Tanton & Alee Trevers
 Oct. 6 William Barnes & Ann Blake
 Oct. 28 Scarborough Chapman & Susanna Swanton
 Nov. 9 John Bullocke & Martha Colle
 Feb. 16 M^r William Chapman & M^{rs} Hanna Sparrow

1669.

- April 29 Andrew Innys & Joane Randell
 June 20 William Payne & Ann Russell

1669

- Aug. 12 John Dowell of Over in the countie of Gloster, Esqr., & Joyce Brooke,
daughter of Bussebius Brooke of the Cittie of Bristoll, Merchant,
was marryed by me, Anthony Bave, by Lysence from Wells
Anthony Bave, Vicar of Twiverton
- Oct. 17 Walter Hurd & Joane Tucker.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Horstone

1670.

- Aug. 18 Mr Benjimme Ashe & M^{rs} Elizabeth Stoakes
- Oct. 9 John Ditcher & Susanna Caines
- Oct. 11 Richard Woodrowe & Elizabeth Serine
- Dec. 26 John Abell *als.* Bullock & Mary Towell

1671.

- April 23 John Ditcher & Elizabeth Cotele
- April 24 John Buckland & Deborah Hedges
- Oct. 12 Richard Davis & Anna Tanner
- Oct. 23 William Pittman & Bride Rogers
- Nov. 20 William House & Anne White
- Nov. 30 William Clement & Ann Ednye

1672.

- Nov. 3 John Roberts & Elizabeth Spinke
- Jan. 5 John Stibbs & Jane Swanton

1673.

- April 6 Thomas Bence & Mary Baker
- April 27 William Green & Jone Millard
- May 10 Robert Cole & Hester Millard
- Aug. 11 Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Cottrell
- Nov. 2 John Chapman & Elizabeth Glasse
- Nov. 19 John Lemon & Joane Chapman
- Dec. 26 Henry Randell & Mary Russell
- Dec. 28 Henry Amarr & Mary Burnell
- Dec. 29 Samuall Alder & Sidwell Stillman

1674.

- May 17 Benjamine Adlum & Joanna Russell
- Aug. 18 Robert Drew & Margrett Bauth
- Oct. 8 Gyles Davis & Hester Cullimer
- Oct. 18 Walter Davis & Mary Dangerfield
- Nov. 2 William Lewis & Catharine Barnes
- Nov. 19 Roger Woodman & Elizabeth Hobbs

1675.

- May 4 Edward Chraft & florense Boyes
- July 18 William Lassie & Mary Chapman
- Aug. 8 Edward Woolmer & Mary Parker
- Aug. 12 John Masters & Mary Watkins
- Aug. 15 Richard Coombe & Alice Davis
- Aug. 30 Robert Deeper & Elizabeth Whitsead
- Oct. 17 John Midwinter & Parnell Powle
- Oct. 31 George Evens & Grace Carrender
- Jan. 31 Thomas Lawes & Ann Evens
- Feb. 6 John Rogers & Jane Cline

1676.

- Mar. 30 Richard Burkham & Catherine Markes
 April 13 Samuel Ditcher & Rebecka Bennat
 June 14 John Stibbs & Alice Parker
 June 27 Walter Wyatt & Rebecka Stillman
 July 2 Edward Gibbes & Milliar Brookes
 July 3 Phillipp Slocome & Deborah Green
 July 20 William Besser & Sidwell Clutton
 July 25 Richard Holyday & Jane Baylie
 Sep. 13 Samuel Ozburne & Ann Blanchett
 Oct. 5 William Thorne & Elinor Morlie
 Nov. 1 Henry Sturidge & Ann White
 Dec. 24 George Morlie & Ann Michell
 Jan. 31 Thomas Caines & Mary Gay
 Feb. 4 M^r Walter Hickes, one of ye Common Counsell, & Ann Chapman
 Feb. 13 John Barnerd & Ann Saucke

1677.

- Mar. 26 George Snellgrove & Sarah Mash
 April 16 William Pontine & Mary Demick
 April 16 Martine Deble & Margery Howell
 April 16 Edward Gifforde & Elizabeth Whettiker
 April 29 Richard Hoare & Mary Garland
 May 3 M^r John Court & M^{rs} Mary Pearce
 July 11 John Whittington & Sarah Yeomans
 Aug. 9 Richard Steevens & Elizabeth Perryman, both of Corsham
 Sep. 3 William Gibbons & Cissilla Pearce
 Nov. 7 Roger Cline & Penelope Blowinge
 Nov. 11 Thomas Young & Mary Alphlatt
 Dec. 26 William Collens & ffrances Hobbus
 Dec. 27 Hugh Lewis & Sarah Bankrett
 Dec. 27 Thomas Sinnat & Margrett Bush
 Dec. 30 John Croutch & Margrett Davis

1678.

- Mar. 31 Nicholas Vynner & ffrances Brewer
 April 28 ffancis Cox & Ann Mossman
 Sep. 24 Richard Creeze & Jone Reade
 Dec. 25 John Mitchell & Jone Slie
 Dec. 26 Thomas Broad & Mary Rowswell
 Jan. 7 John Steevens & Hannah Steevens

1679.

- April 20 Thomas Fisher & Joan Fear
 April 22 Hugh Wright & Ruth Perimen
 May 6 Anthony Stephens & Mary Purlevent
 May 18 John James & Mary Foord
 May 18 William Attwood & Ann Heale
 Aug. 7 John Wyat & Mary Boney
 Nov. 18 M^r John Bushel & M^{rs} Agathy Chapman
 Dec. 28 Peter Moon & Jane Corcar of Bristol
 Jan. 1 Thomas Blisset of the par. of S. Mary Coalmans in London to Jane Harbet of this Citty
 Jan. 20 John Stone & Elizabeth ffisher

1680.

- April 13 Thomas Bigg & Joan Lane
 April 18 Augustine Taylor & Judith Sly
 July 4 M^r Robert Shargar & M^{rs} Elizabeth Marsh, both of ye Citty of Salisbury
 Aug. 31 George Eastgate & Edith Oatridge
 Dec. 27 James Hendy of Twiverton & Elizabeth Robince
 Feb. 2 Joseph Warren & Christian Andrewes
 Feb. 16 William Cottle & Jane Parker

1681.

- April 24 Roger Watters & Anne Chaplin
 May 23 William Chivers & frances Spirren
 Aug. 14 John Pitcher & Sarah ffarr
 Sep. 15 M^r Thomas Wells & M^{rs} Jane Peirce
 Sep. 25 Edward Baker & Elizabeth Owen
 Oct. 13 Rice Davis & Joan Spauly
 Oct. 17 M^r Thomas Willmore & M^{rs} Ann Parker
 Oct. 24 John ffreeman & Mary Smith
 Oct. 30 James Stowell & Ann Smith
 Nov. 6 John Wilsheire & Elizabeth ffarr
 Dec. 27 John Chinn & Elizabeth Webb
 Dec. 29 Walter Joans & Rebecca Harvet

1682.

- May 22 James Harvet & Sarah Martine
 July 17 James Edmunds & Elizabeth Vick
 July 30 George Stiridge & Constance Bishop
 Aug. 20 John Morrise & Jane Brimble
 Sep. 3 M^r Henry Stephens & M^{rs} Elizabeth Childe
 Dec. 20 M^r John Broom & M^{rs} Mary Heeks
 Dec. 27 Richard King & Mary Nicholls

1683.

- April 10 William Singers & Ann Blake
 May 31 Thomas Summers & M^{rs} Mary Davies
 July 26 M^r Richard Line & M^{rs} Elizabeth ffreeman
 Sep. 2 Ralf Prynne & Ann Gibbons
 Sep. 17 M^r Joseph Purnell of Hallowtrough in ye par. of Highlitleton in
 Som^rstsheire & M^{rs} Jane Abraham of Babbington in ye same county

1684.

- April 7 John Sute & Elizabeth Purlevent
 Aug. 7 John James & Denis Mortimore
 Jan. 25 M^r William Joans & M^{rs} Jane Masters

1685.

- June 8 Benjamin Gellicot & Ann England
 Aug. 18 John Ditcher & Ann Ball
 Oct. 4 Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Watkins
 Oct. 15 Daniell Moorly & Elizabeth Woodruff

1686.

- Oct. 28 John Gray & Sarah Dummer
 Oct. 31 Robert Michell & Elizabeth Morly
 Nov. 7 Grigory Attwood & Alice Matthews

1687.

- July 18 Edward Pool & Evice Addams
 Ang. 14 John Millman & Elizabeth Keppen
 Aug. 25 Edward . . . & Elizabeth . . .
 Nov. 24 Robert Hayward & M^{rs} Elizabeth Landick

1688.

- April 19 M^r Arthur Jossen of Marshfield & Elizabeth Eastmeet
 July 1 Francis Web & Mary Crump
 Oct. 18 Samuel Flacher & Ann Purlevent
 Dec. 11 Edward Saunders & Margaret Blachly
 Dec. 17 Thomas Millsom & Ann James

1689.

- Mar. 31 William Burges & Mary Otridge
 June 16 M^r Charles Williams & Mary Ball
 July 8 John Parsons & Sarah Hooper *als.* Edni
 Oct. 29 John Thrift & Edith Lewis
 Jan. 12 William Richards & Elizabeth Chamtes
 Feb. 25 M^r John Bushell & M^{rs} Ann Matravers
 Feb. 25 Roger Waters & Joan Pope

1690.

- Sep. 16 Richard Willsheire & Jane Sumption
 Oct. 9 George Sanders & Elizabeth Foord
 Feb. 12 James . . . & Elizabeth Gilley

1691.

- April 14 M^r Thomas Woolley & M^{rs} Anne Childe
 May 11 Robert Jeans & Mary Pearce
 May 16 John Eames & Alice Webb
 May 28 Richard Palmer & Katherine Workman
 Oct. 18 Charles Phillips & Margery Cline
 Jan. 19 M^r John Hendy & M^{rs} Sarah Parker

1692.

- April 17 Thomas Chamberlin & Hannah Whittock .
 July 25 William Hains & Mary . . .
 Feb. 21 James Jele & Alice Russel
 Feb. 26 William Attwood & Sarah Cogswell

1693.

- Sep. 24 Robert Collinee & Elizabeth R . . . enby
 Oct. 3 John Joans & Mary Thomas
 Nov. 16 John Whithear & Ann Willice

1694.

- Sep. 16 John Hains *als.* Blake & Grace Aldridg
 Oct. 9 John Stillman & Katherine Sute

1695.

- April 14 Charles Millsome & Martha Brimble
 Sep. 22 Edward Guest & Elizabeth Edwards
 Oct. 7 Richard Deacon & Margery Perkins
 Dec. 9 William Coaley & Rachell Broad
 Jan. 10 James Down & Elizabeth Heskins
 Feb. 20 M^r Thomas Bullman & M^{rs} Ann Chapman

1696.

- April 14 Thomas Snailom & P'cilla Carpenter
 July 19 John Rudman & Elizabeth Web
 Sep. 22 Francis Farr & Sarah Brimble
 Oct. 26 Francis Smith & Edeth Bull
 Oct. 28 John Needum & Susannah Watkins
 Nov. 5 Robert Joans & Sara Davice
 Dec. 18 William Ashman & Mary Joans
 Jan. 17 M^r Jacob Smith & M^{rs} Eino^r Gibbs
 Jan. 31 William Horton & Ann Fisher
 Feb. 4 Jacob Bellsher & Ann Lane
 Feb. 16 Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth Bright
 Feb. 16 John Cornish & Elizabeth Waters

1697.

- April 11 Nicholas Gray & Elizabeth Cogswell
 Oct. 13 Joseph Baker & Sarah Harvot
 Oct. 28 William Botwick & Olive Martine
 Nov. 9 William Young & Alice Bailey
 Dec. 17 M^r George Trimm & M^{rs} Ann Pocock
 Dec. 6 M^r William Skrine & M^{rs} Honnor Savell
 Dec. 27 Richard Horlor & Rebecca Perkins
 Feb. 13 M^r John Sanders & M^{rs} Abigaile Bush
 Feb. 14 Daniell Harvie, a soldier that went to Ireland, & Olive Smith *als.* Singers
 Mar. 6 Richard Wilat & Ann Marvell
 Mar. 7 Francis Greenway & Sarah Chapman

1698.

- May 22 Walter Whitehead & Martha Chapman
 Oct. 13 John Tomling & Mary Lewis
 Nov. 6 James Galley & Philpina Sanders
 Dec. 1 Thomas Singers & Mary Tanner
 Dec. 22 John Chambers & Jane Fisher
 Feb. 7 Charles King, gent., & M^{rs} Ann Humphries

1699.

- June 18 Louis Divie & Mary Davice, both of S. Martin's parish, co. Middlesex
 Oct. 3 Captaine William Sibbolt & M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb
 Oct. 18 Henry Evince & Elizabeth ffisher
 Nov. 5 George James & Mary Hugins

1699

- Dec. 6 John Bally & Elizabeth Guest
 Dec. 28 William Matthews & Mary Spare
 Dec. 31 Peter Boulton & Postuma Landick
 Jan. 4 Thomas Lippiat & Frances Masters
 Mar. 9 William Harding, gent., & Bethyah Burton

1700.

- April 1 William Crouch & Olive Chamless
 April 21 William Colloby & Ann Bushel
 June 17 John Wick & Jane Norman of Bedminster
 Sep. 15 Joseph Swift & Mary Yeakery
 Oct. 20 Robert Sheilor & Elizabeth Chapman
 Feb. 23 John Pallmer & Rachell Bush
 Mar. 2 Joseph Carew & Olive Waters

1701.

- July 14 Thomas Paglor & Abigaile Skrine
 July 29 John Parker & Deborah Moores
 Ang. 12 Giles Bungee & Sarah Williams *als.* Anslee
 Nov. 16 Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Smith
 Dec. 4 Richard Woodman & Alice Smith
 Jan. 11 John Bath & Martha Bright
 Feb. 15 John Allen & Mary Stone

1702.

- May 14 Richard Harford & Frances Moore
 June 22 Joshua Ponten & Elizabeth Doddimead
 July 12 Robert Parker & Elizabeth Lewis
 July 26 Samuell Hoult & Elizabeth Otridge
 Aug. 9 Edward Allen & Martha Parsons
 Aug. 30 John Wylat & Elizabeth Blissen
 Ang. 28 John Ingrum & Mary Sheppard
 Nov. 2 John Pearcee of Barken Hundred in S. Phillip's parish belonging to
 Bristol & Parnell Midwinter
 Nov. 14 Edward Pool & Ann Luten
 Nov. 22 M^r Richard Masters & M^{rs} Mary Hendy
 Nov. 24 Edward Smith & Ann Harrice of Witcomb
 Dec. 6 Richard Newman & Elinor Foord
 Dec. 20 Edward Franklin of Westeby under ye Plaine in Willshire & Martha
 Harwell

1703.

- Oct. 14 William Bush [*sic*]
 Oct. 17 John Gibbs of Witcomb & Mary Stiridge of Bath
 Nov. 1 William Powell of Bristol & Joyce Willey

1704.

- June 15 Thomas Powlter & Mary Wrathly
 Oct. 26 William Charmbury & Doreas Clark of Englishcomb
 Nov. 5 Peter Mills & Mary Parker
 Dec. 6 Thomas Knee & Hester Masters
 Dec. 30 John Willsheir & Mary Smith
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Coale & Mary Constantine

1705.

- April 21 Mr Thomas Bond & M^{rs} Frances Bushell
 May 21 John Poreh & Ann Attwood
 July 9 William Leire of Charletun Musgrove & Barbara Ruduck of Pitcum
 Nov. 14 John Hillier of Bath & Elizabeth Batson of Highworth
 Dec. 10 John Fisher & Ann Fisher
 Dec. 23 William Sims & Frances Attwood

1706.

- May 16 John Werret of Beckington & Ann Attwood of Bath
 July 9 John Baron & Jane Osborn, both of S. Thomas Street in Bristol
 Oct. 17 John Brooks of Pilton & Elizabeth Andrews of the same par.
 Oct. 20 John Hunt & Ann Beath
 Oct. 20 John Lovelis of Berington par. & Anna Baker of this par.
 Nov. 3 James Attwood & Sarah Morgan
 Nov. 3 William Joans & Margaret James
 Nov. 17 John Ansly & Margaret Simius
 Nov. 20 William Joans & Ann Taylor

1707.

- April 13 John Sute & Elizabeth Smith
 April 17 William Cottle & Elizabeth Simms
 July 13 Anthony Parker & Joan Big, both of this City
 Jan. 5 John Griffeth & Mary Fisher, both of this City

1708.

- May 14 John Parradice of Bishops Cannings in the county of Wilts, gent., & M^{rs} Hester Rook of Pottern in the said county, widow, were married in S. John's Chappell
 Dec. 27 Joseph Loyd & Elizabeth Tncker; married in S. John's Chappell
 Feb. 6 Henry Coomb & Elizabeth Chatterton, both of this City
 Mar. 6 M^r William Pearce & M^{rs} Elizabeth Higgins

1709.

- June 12 John Head & Elizabeth Whitmore, both of Witcomb
 Oct. 3 Thomas Balley & Mary Gilbert
 Nov. 21 Caleb Price & Anne Richards
 Jan. 28 John Tucker & Joanna Cope
 Feb. 17 M^r John Hodges of Bristol, marrin^r, & M^{rs} Sarah Webb of Whitchurch in Somerset were married in ye Abbey Church

1710.

- April 15 John Broad & Alice . . .
 May 29 William Howard & Mary Blanchard; married at S. John's
 Oct. 15 William Moorly & Mary Jeffries
 Nov. 1 Francis Moorly & Joanna Chapman
 Nov. 1 Enouch Warren & Mary Luter
 Nov. 16 M^r John . . . [*sic*]
 Dec. 3 Robert White & Anne Cornish

1711.

- Aug. 10 Richard Colloby & Elizabeth Peircey
 Nov. 1 Henry Balley & Elizabeth Cox
 Nov. 11 John Teague & Elizabeth Watkins

1712.

- May 18 Benjamin Baber & Mary Pearce
 Dec. 18 George Masters & Annie

1713.

- Dec. 28 Brewer [*sic*]
 Jan. 8 William Dark & Mary Picket, both of Laycock*
 Jan. 10 William Cooper & Elizabeth Michell, both of Laycock*

1714.

- June 13 William Web & Elizabeth Cook, both of this City
 Oct. 28 William Willsheire & Ann Allen
 Dec. 26 Henry Willsheir & Joane Ring
 Dec. 26 Thomas Roswell & Betty Longman
 Dec. 27 Thomas Timbrell & Elizabeth Obren
 Feb. 21 Nicholas Rogers & Sarah Bailey

1715.

- July 17 Joseph Bush & Elizabeth Thrift. By lic.
 Oct. 5 Thomas Somerell of Bathford & Mary Been of Cane in Willsheir. By lic.
 Oct. 6 William Pullen & Jane Nutt, married at Witcomb near Bath, both of the par. of Swinford

1716.

- April 1 Samuel Bush & Ann Swallow
 May 3 Curtis Whitaker of Stoke in Wilts & Mary Handcock of Corsham
 July 22 Robert Wardlow & Susanna Barnes
 Sep. 19 John Scratchly & Susanna Chob, both of this City
 Oct. 21 Edward Trivor & Mary Drudg, both of this City
 Oct. 29 John Woodward & Mary West, both of Witeomb
 Nov. 2 John Young & Ann Cooper, both of this City
 Dec. 26 Thomas Moornan & Elizabeth Beaker
 Jan. 6 Augustine Atherton & Ann Moxson
 Feb. 1 John Emblin of Froom & Mary Burnell of this City
 Feb. 27 William Foord & Joan Hallard, both of this City

1717.

- July 9 Joseph Daynton of Beckington in Somersheire & Susanna Taylor of Westbury in Wilts
 July 30 Thomas Hyett & Margaret Fryar, both of Keynsham. By lic.
 Dec. 10 Mr Peter Webb of Coles & Mary daughter to Thos. Harrson.
 By lic.

* It is not clear in the original to which entry "both of Laycock" belongs.

1718.

- June 1 William Lewis & Sarah Geferis
 June 8 Edmond Lewis & Rebecca Skrine; married at Witcomb
 June 9 Thomas Notley & Jane Blandford
 July 20 James Thatcher of Frome & Frances Brooman of this City
 Nov. 26 Samuel Alder & Anne Morris, both of this City
 Dec. 26 John Short of Priston & Anna Tanner of Dorham. By lic.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Chatterton & Martha Whitehead, both of this City
 Feb. 8 William Scimes & Martha Whitehead [*sic*], both of this City

1719.

- Mar. 30 The Rev^d M^r George Vasey of Holyhead in Ireland & M^{rs} Frances Bave
 of this City. By lic.
 Aug. 29 Jeremiah Rogers & Susanna Barber
 Nov. 1 Nathaniel Hew & Ann Sheldon. By lic.
 Nov. 8 Thomas Sheyler & Ann Morgan. By lic.
 Nov. 22 William Hobbes & Margarett Ball. By lic.
 Nov. 22 Richard Baldwin & Jane Thrift. By lic.
 Jan. 19 John Hanney of Pensford & Elizabeth Morgan. By lic.
 Jan. 28 William Attwood & Mary Fry
 Feb. 18 Thomas Parson & Elizabeth Webb
 Feb. 21 Richard Enins & Sarah Wheeler
 Feb. 25 William Stevens & Elizabeth Tiper
 Feb. 28 M^r Charles Stone & M^{rs} Elizabeth Saunders. By lic.
 Feb. 28 John Wise & Elizabeth Butt. By lic.
 Feb. 28 John Warren & Sarah Husdy
 Feb. 29 Henry Brewer & Ann Harford

1720.

- April 22 Daniel Day & Cathⁿ Dilton
 Sep. 19 Thomas Greeway & Rebecca Lewis, both of this City
 Oct. 16 Richard Barecroft of Exeter, Clerk, & Mary Fiddes of Halsham, York.
 By lic.
 Jan. 16 Robert Margeram of this City, barber, & Mary Whittcock of Laycock in
 Wilts. By lic.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Prestidge of ye par. of Eden in Northampton, mason, & Elizath
 Pearse of Witcomb. By lic.

1721.

- April 23 James Leake of S. Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Hannah Hammon,
 spin., of this City. By lic. from the Archbishop
 July 16 William Blanchard & Mary Davis, both of this City
 Sep. 2 Jehosaphat Higgins of Pill in S. George's par. in Somerset, exciseman,
 & Mary Voare of Bristol, spin. By lic.
 Sep. 24 Thomas Hall of Jamaica & Anne Skeet of this City. By lic.
 Oct. 12 John Wilkes & Sarah Fisher, both of this City. By lic.
 Nov. 2 Richard Whittick & Hannah Cabbell, both of this City
 Dec. 20 Edward Deacon of this City, cordwainer, & Mary Jones of Walcot.
 By lic.
 Dec. 28 John Jones & Elizabeth Evans, both of this City. By lic.
 Jan. 14 Ambrose Bishop & Mary Farmer, both of this City
 Feb. 6 Edmond Haine of Yatton & Mary Lacy of this City
 Feb. 27 Thomas Barrey of Bristol & Betty Lane of Chewstoke. By lic.

1722.

- April 22 John Sugar & Anne Sainsbury, both of this City
 June 22 Andrew Armstrong & Joan Whaites, both of Ilminster. By lic.
 June 22 Thomas Hancock & Ursula Whippy, both of this City. By lic.
 July 3 John Moses of Crediton, clothier, & Mary Wise of this City
 Aug. 12 Charles Guttridge & Anne Hibbert, both of this City. By lic.
 Oct. 10 Matthew Bryan of S. James in the City of Westmin' & Martha Jones
 of S. Peter & Paul, Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 18 James Street, apothicary, & Aune Collins, widow, both of this City.
 By lic.
 Feb. 23 Joseph Thresher & Betty Garret, both of this City

1723.

- April 15 John Haskin of Derham in Gloces' & Jane Musgrave of this City.
 By lic.
 June 27 John Smith of Cosington, co. Somerset, Clerk, & Joanna Tucker of
 Puriton in Somerset, widow. By lic.
 Aug. 3 John Chapman of West Harptree in co. Somerset & Audrie Atwell,
 widow, of ye same. By lic.
 Feb. 16 James Long, brewer, & Mary Gillet, both of this City. By lic.

1724.

- April 5 Thomas Lester & Mary Palmer, both of this City
 April 6 Richard Gibbs of Widcombe & Mary Willis of Bathford
 April 13 Thomas Abbott & Sarah Pedligham, both of this City
 April 21 William Biggs of Barkley, co. Somerset, & Mary Wilcocks of Beekington.
 By lic.
 April 26 Anthony Pulkinghorn & Mary Mason, both of Bath
 May 3 George Millard & Jane Rendal, both of this City
 May 14 John Parsons & Elizabeth Pryor, both of this City
 June 14 William Robbison & Mary Singers, both of this City
 Sep. 18 The Honble. James, Lord Somervil, & Anne Rolt, widow, of this City.
 By lic.
 Sep. 22 John Harris & Anne Tovey, both of this City
 Oct. 1 Richard Lester & Anne Alder, both of this City
 Oct. 6 Charles Turk of Barnet, co. Gloucester, & Elianor Wiltshire of Widcombe.
 By lic.
 Oct. 18 Laurence Archard of Corsham in Wilts & Anne Wovil of this City
 Nov. 30 Thomas Brooks & Mary Bull, both of Widcomb
 Dec. 1 David Powell & Hannah Davis, both of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 14 John King & Jane Warren, both of this City
 Dec. 24 John Willet & Honor Hawkins, both of this City
 Dec. 29 John Murford of Walcot & Mary Wyat of Charleomb. By lic.

1725.

- Mar. 30 Nathaniel Nichols of Chippenham in Wilts & Mary Robberts of this
 City. By lic.
 April 5 Thomas Bave & Sarah Southernwood, both of this City
 April 10 Peter Ball of S. Philip & Jacob in the City of Bristol, weaver, &
 Catherine Smith of this City. By lic.
 April 18 Joseph Oldfield of Saltford & Jane Jefferies of Marston. By lic.
 May 28 Thomas Biggs of Orchardly & Esther Simms of ye same
 July 4 John Dorvill & Elianor Newman of this City
 July 8 Jehu Cooke of Froom & Grace Allen of Mellis
 Sep. 2 John Atwood & Isabella Parsons, both of this City

1725

- Dec. 30 Edward Bodger & Alice Crumell, both of Widcombe
 Feb. 8 Benjamin Whittaker & Dorcas Zillcock, both of Widcombe
 Feb. 14 Thomas Lewis & Joan Brightbeth of this City

1726.

- May 1 John Hayward & Mary Mullins, both of this City
 June 28 Joseph Chedy & Patience Cooke, both of this City
 Aug. 24 William Weeks of Compton Dando, co. Somerset, & Mary Gibbs *als.*
 Sheppard of Wellow. By lic.
 Sep. 7 Edward Paget of Bristol & Elizabeth Mullins of Bedminster, widow.
 By lic.
 Oct. 8 Francis Beauvais & Sarah Blackburn, both of this City. By lic.
 Nov. 29 John Woolley & Elinor Cox, both of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 11 Mr David Threipland & Mrs Sarah Herbert. By lic.
 Dec. 11 Richard Burnet & Susanna Humphreys, both of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 18 Daniel Tindal of Weston & Rhodel Harding of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 28 John Rice & Mary Jones
 Dec. 29 Charles Robbins & Anne Head
 Dec. 31 John Cheeseman & Mary Matthews. By lic.
 Feb. 3 John Harris & Hanna Templer, both of the par. of Timsbury. By lic.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Langford & Mary Sheppard, both of this City
 Feb. 14 George Loudon & Catherine Lucas, both of this City

1727.

- April 3 Thomas Pauly of Taknam, co. Norfolk, skiner, & Mary Drake of
 Radelift, co. Somerset. By lic.
 April 5 Abraham Cope & Sarah Millsom, both of Widcomb. By lic.
 April 5 Henry Ocford of Bath & Mary Love of Widecomb
 April 9 Henry Fripp, carrier, & Alice Evans, both of Widcomb
 May 28 William Bally & Catharine Polshenn
 June 5 William Sartin of Corsham in Wilts & Mary Lydiard of this City. By lic.
 June 23 Barnabee Neat & Susama Deavenport, both of this City. By lic.
 July 2 William Weakly & Sarah Pintchin, both of this City
 July 30 Joseph Parr of Walbrook in London, packer, & Anne Longman, spin., of
 Radelift
 Aug. 6 Thomas Atwell & Mary Spering, both of this City
 Aug. 6 James Vowles & Martha James, both of this City
 Sep. 3 Charles Millsom & Mary Collings. By lic.
 Oct. 2 Thomas Deacon & Susanna Billot
 Oct. 29 Thomas Fernyhough & Christian Lansdown
 Nov. 2 John Guning of Upton Noble & Anne Huggins of this City
 Nov. 21 Benjamin Whiterow & Elizabeth Willis, both of this City
 Nov. 27 Michale Coyle & Mary Young, both of this City
 Dec. 17 William Fry & Mary Joyce, both of this City
 Dec. 24 Roger Sperring & Sarah Collings, both of this City
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Hemmins & Sarah Yern, both of this City
 Dec. 10 Henry Hemmins & Elizabeth Gray, both of this City
 Dec. 26 Charles Phillips & Betty Coole, both of this City
 Dec. 27 Oliver Crumwell & Anne Parsons
 Jan. 7 William Hoock & Martha Williams
 Jan. 14 Thomas Catchmore & Anne Jenkins
 Jan. 16 John Bowden & Dorothy Halsey, both of this City. By lic.
 Jan. 21 Abraham Orpen & Margrett Chapman
 Feb. 15 John Rawlance & Jane Wiatt
 Feb. 25 John Hobbs & Mary Warren. By lic.

1728.

- May 18 Henry Axford of Bath Ford, yeoman, & Anne Rowland of the same.
By lic.
- June 13 John Rodburn & Alice Simms, both of this City
- June 18 John Atwood of West Craunmore, yeoman, & Izot Michel of the same.
By lic.
- June 23 David Bowin of Millford, co. Pembroke, & Christian Richards, spin., of
Widcomb. By lic.
- Aug. 6 Mr Sympson Bennet of Langport, Som., & Mrs Mary Phelps of Shepton
Mallet. By lic.
- Aug. 12 Richard Rickots of Freshford, mason, & Anne Ward of South Stoke.
By lic.
- Aug. 18 Jeremy Watts & Mary Jones, both of this City
- Aug. 18 William Gardner, gent., & Elizabeth Gibbs, widow, both of Midsummer
Norton. By lic.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Williamson & Mary Jones, both of this City
- Aug. 26 William Morris & Anne Cavill, both of this City
- Sep. 12 William Watkins & Elizabeth Hall. By lic.
- Sep. 17 Matthew Langworth & Martha Platten, both of this City. By lic.
- Sep. 30 John Petrie, soldier, & Rebecca James of this City
- Oct. 22 Robert Baker, soldier, & Martha Shearwood
- Oct. 26 William Hooper & Betty Charmbury, both of Wooley in Somerset.
By lic.
- Nov. 7 Samuel Cottle of Bath Easton & Sarah Isles of Diehridge, Wilts.
By lic.
- Nov. 10 William Isles & Sarah Daniel, both of this City
- Nov. 12 Lawrence King, goldsmith, & Elizabeth Moxum, both of this City
- Dec. 8 William Edmans of Landaffe & Elizabeth Courtney of S. James, Bath.
By lic.
- Dec. 12 Thomas Cendall & Elizabeth Willkison, both of Bath. By lic.
- Dec. 19 John Carew of Camerton in Somerset, Esq., & Mrs Elizabeth Billing of
S. Peter & Paul. By lic.
- Dec. 24 Robert Bryan of Bitten, Gloucester, carpenter, & Mary Hawkins of
S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Whittern & Sarah Jones, both of this City
- Jan. 12 John Collings & Hester Trohern of this City
- Jan. 6 John Simmons & Frances Orsborn, both of this City
- Jan. 26 Collings Newman & Elizabeth Biggs, both of this City. By lic.
- Feb. 2 Thomas Woolly & Anne Brain, both of this City
- Feb. 6 The Reverend Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Anne Scamer. By lic.

1729.

- April 6 John Butler of Widcombe & Sarah Lancashire of Bath
- April 6 Jeremy Dean of S. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Margaret Haselham,
spin., of S. Peter & Paul, Bath. By lic.
- April 13 Henry Woodland & Elizabeth Hains, both of this City
- April 16 John Cottle of Bradford, Wilts, carpenter, & Anne Cains of Bathford.
By lic.
- May 1 Joseph Woolley, painter, & Anne Purlewent, spin., both of this City.
By lic.
- May 7 Mr William Chapman & Mrs Mary Bullock, both of this City. By lic.
- June 21 Samuel Cook of Trowbridge, Wilts, malster, & Jane Webb of Dundry.
By lic.
- June 21 Thomas Parker of Shepton Mallet & Anne Whitfield of Thornebury.
By lic.
- June 22 John Vinsent & Anne Ring, both of this City

1729

- June 25 John Deacon & Margaret Loyde, both of the par. of Widcombe
 June 26 Mr Thomas Sheyler & Mrs Elinor Gibbs of this City. By lic.
 June 30 Thomas Chapple of Shepton Mallet & Sarah Symms of Radstock.
 By lic.
 July 25 John Read of Froom, baker, & Lydia Coles of Trowbridge, Wilts. By lic.
 Aug. 31 Joseph Hosey of Swainswick & Mary Lemon of Charlcomb. By lic.
 Oct. 6 Henry Pinker of this City & Grace Driseutt of Widcomb
 Oct. 23 George Whittick & Hester Neal
 Oct. 26 Edward Lewis & Jane Fussell, both of this City
 Nov. 16 John Wood & Martha Tendall, both of this City
 Nov. 18 Samuel Lewis & Jane Rutter, both of this City
 Nov. 24 Thomas Hains & Aggness Martin, both of this City
 Dec. 25 John Perrit & Elizabeth Griffeth, both of this City
 Dec. 28 John Gullige & Mary Hud, both of this City
 Dec. 28 William Viner & Betty Verly, both of this City
 Dec. 29 Benjamin Barwell & Anne Clement, both of this City
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hains & Anne Morgan, both of this City
 Jan. 1 John Clark & Mary Gibbs, both of the par. of Widcomb
 Jan. 19 John Whittick & Jane Gay, both of this City
 Jan. 31 John Cowlee & Elizabeth Chapman
 Feb. 8 Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Frances Gibbs, both of this City
 Feb. 9 Abraham Heyn & Sarah Allen, both of this City
 Feb. 9 John Hinton & Elin Woodward
 Feb. 9 Richard Collings & Mary Lloyd, both of this City
 Feb. 22 Thomas Chapman of this City & Margaret Shore of the par. of Widcomb

1730.

- April 9 William Poole & Elizabeth Oliver of this City
 April 26 Charles Jennings & Sarah Lewis, both of this City
 April 28 Thomas Cornwell of Froom & Hannah Webb of the City of Bristol,
 widow
 May 9 John Carter & Anne Porter, both of Queen Charlton
 May 17 John Shore & Jane Holland, both of this City
 June 25 Edward Gifford & Margrett Gay, both of this City
 June 28 Richard Davis & Elizabeth Nicholas, both of this City
 June 28 Richard Morton of the par. of Aynho, Northampton, & Martha Oatley
 of S. James, Bath
 July 5 James Watts & Elizabeth Millard, both of this City
 Aug. 23 John Bealling & Jane Kingston, both of this City
 Aug. 23 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Halford, both of Widcomb. By lic.
 Sep. 7 James Davis & Jane King, both of this City
 Sep. 7 William Goodey & Hester Atkins, both of this City
 Sep. 11 John Batcheler of Twiverton, butcher, & Anne Mabelly of Walcot,
 spin. By lic.
 Sep. 17 William Rowe & Elizabeth Tucker, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 5 Richard Fnsdon of Walcot & Anne Powell of this City
 Dec. 3 Mr William Atkins & Mrs Elizabeth David. By lic.
 Dec. 6 Samuel Warreu & Catherine Prigg, both of this City
 Dec. 14 William Darch & Mary Cridland, both of this City
 Dec. 26 James Taylor & Betty Adlinton, both of this City
 Dec. 26 Henry Powell of Corsham, Wilts, & Mary Gibbs of this City
 Dec. 26 Robert Loveill & Dianna Dibble
 Dec. 27 Thomas Cape & Hester Grigg
 Dec. 28 Martin Dibble & Elizabeth Saunders
 Dec. 31 Daniel James & Elizabeth Beakly
 Jan. 24 Joseph Webb & Jane Langley, both of this City
 Jan. 24 James Chiles & Mary Doby, both of this City

1730

- Jan. 28 John Smith & Sarah Clement of South Stoke
 Jan. 31 Thomas Brunkard & Mary Gifford, both of this City
 Jan. 31 John Weeks & Mary Collings, both of this City
 Feb. 7 Roger Watts & Jane Millard, both of this City
 Feb. 14 Thomas Bally & Elizabeth Beems
 Feb. 14 James Masters & Anne Fisher, both of this City
 Feb. 16 James Moulton of Kilnington, shopkeeper, & Dinah Dredge of
 Hornisham, Wilts. By lic.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Singers of Widecomb & Sarah Axford of this City
 Mar. 2 James Shippen of Rowborow, cooper, & Elizabeth Shippen, spin., of the
 same place. By lic.

1731.

- April 4 Charles Allen & Mary Crosse, both of this City. By lic.
 April 18 Daniel Drewett & Mary Watts, both of this City
 April 26 William Warren & Anne Harris, both of this City
 May 9 Adam Milsome & Elinor Roberts
 May 10 Robert Plant & Sarah Elkington, both of this City
 May 30 William Clark & Sarah Armstrong
 June 10 Thomas Stephens & Deborah Kendall
 June 10 William Sheppard & Jane Millard
 June 27 William Lawrance & Elizabeth Cottle. By lic.
 June 29 Daniel Usher & Susan Robins
 July 18 Jefferay Parsons & Frances Weeks
 July 19 John Frampton of the City of Bristol, grocer, & Sarah Coombs of Froom
 Zelwood. By lic.
 July 21 Roger Rogers of Sherborn, co. Dorset, & Sarah Pontin of S. Peter
 & Paul. By lic.
 Aug. 22 John Griffith & Grace Crew of this City
 Sep. 19 William Winsly & Iso Matthews, both of this City
 Oct. 3 William Atwood & Mary Spencer, both of this City
 Oct. 24 William Marchant & Martha Portney
 Nov. 1 Richard Doggett & Elizabeth Oyler
 Nov. 3 William Hedges & Sarah Greenway
 Nov. 18 Mr Daniel Hawkes of the City of Bristol, grocer, & Mrs Mary Broad of
 Abbots Leigh. By lic.
 Nov. 21 Bartholemew Huggins of this City & Jane Cope of Widecomb. By lic.
 Dec. 30 William Hillman & Sarah Seal
 Dec. 30 John Vaghane & Mary Blake
 Jan. 20 Robert Howard & Sarah Cox, both of this City
 Jan. 21 Michael Squire & Jane Smith, both of this City. By lic.
 Jan. 23 Henry Diklin & Jane Bond
 Jan. 30 John Chancellor & Elinor Green
 Feb. 13 Mr Henry Atwood & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
 Feb. 20 Howell Roberts & Abigail Crow
 Feb. 20 Ralph Tippins & Margery Stride, both of this City. By lic.
 Feb. 22 William Williams of S. Olive's in the City of London, master of a ship,
 & Barbrough Brown living in this City, wid. By lic.

1732.

- April 11 John Barter of Sarum in the county of Wilts, ironmonger, & Martha
 Sweetapple of Somerton, widow. By lic.
 April 16 Evan Jenkins & Mary Lewis
 April 23 Edward Harris of Carfilly, Glamorgan, tanner, & Martha Price of this
 City. By lic.
 April 24 John Richards & Anne Chissiek, both of this City

1732

- May 1 William Whittick & Mary Griffeth
 May 29 Isaac Self & Grace Thomas. By lic.
 June 5 William Smith & Temperance Lester, both of this City. By lic.
 June 20 Nicholas Bule & Hester Warren, both of this City
 June 23 Henry Curle of Bedminster & Elizabeth Walker of the par. of
 S. Augustine, Bristol, widow. By lic.
 July 5 William Perry & Anne Sandland, both of this City. By lic.
 July 9 Jonathan Rawlings of Keynsham & Joan Hales of Batheaston. By lic.
 July 11 Arthur Langford & Betty Neal, both of this City
 July 15 Thomas Rogers & Sarah Cummins, both of this City
 July 16 William Webb of Northstoke & Elizabeth Bush of Kelston. By lic.
 July 16 Edward Bayly of Widecomb, Freemason, & Ann Lewis of S. James, Bath.
 By lic.
 July 17 James Curtis & Olive Godin, both of this City
 July 17 Francis Ansty & Elizabeth Sherston, both of this City. By lic.
 July 26 John Millard & Mary Shure, both of this City
 Aug. 13 Richard Parker & Anne Say, both of this City
 Aug. 21 Thomas Hains & Anne Woodman, both of this City
 Aug. 27 William Underwood & Mary Butler, both of this City. By lic.
 Oct. 5 Francis Matthews & Jane Woodman
 Oct. 24 Edward Robinson & Mary Gingin
 Nov. 12 John Mackenzey & Anne Langley of this City. By lic.
 Nov. 30 William Hull & Martha Baker of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Collet & Easter Coole of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 21 Jn^o Edwards & Anne Broad. By lic.
 Dec. 31 Joseph Teekle & Elizabeth Newman
 Dec. 31 Lazarus Underhill of Bitton, co. Glo^r, & Eliz. Oatridge of this City.
 By lic.
 Jan. 1 Daniel Michell & Hannah Downs of this City
 Jan. 1 Stephen Gray & Christian Cobb, widdow. By lic.
 Jan. 4 James Adlington & Mary Triver
 Jan. — Thomas Bowden & Susanna Teart. By lic.
 Jan. 21 Nicholas Vimer & Anne Davis
 Feb. 5 George Wrenford & Anne Gollage. By lic.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Carwarden & Jane Ralonce
 Feb. 7 Michael Newman & Mary Inch
 Mar. 2 John Hall & Ann Dangerfield, both of this City. By lic.

1733.

- April 1 Philip Husband & Margaret Weeks of Combhay. By lic.
 April 8 John Taylor & Joan Martin, both of Walcot. By lic.
 April 14 William Bevan of Keynton in the co. of Hereford, yeoman, & Rebecca
 Whitchurch of Frome, spin. By lic.
 April 24 William Badham & Margaret Hampton, both of Walcot. By lic.
 April 26 Samuel Strange & Rachel Bull, both of Widecomb
 April 27 John Smith & Jndith Cuff, both of Woolverton. By lic.
 May 13 William Lancashire & Anne Persons, both of Widecomb
 May 27 James Taunton & Joan Collins of this City
 June 6 Thomas Smith of Christian Malfoord, Wilts, & Elizabeth Tanner of
 Twerton. By lic.
 June 20 Edward Bourne of Bedminster & Oriana Watson of the same par.
 By lic.
 June 23 Nathaniel Stephens of the City of Bristol & Mary Watkins of Willming-
 ton. By lic.
 July 8 Humphrey Applebey & Mary Whittick of this City
 July 9 Elijah Godfrey & Elizabeth Yeamans, both of Widcomb
 July 9 Richard Ford & Rebecca Peirce, both of this City

- 1733
- July 31 Thomas Ring & Jane Blatchly, both of this City. By lic.
- Aug. 5 William Clement & Betty Parker
- Aug. 25 Robert Rideout of Milbournport, gent., & Mary Jellicut of the City of Bristol, widow. By lic.
- Aug. 26 John Rimington of Westbury in Glous^r & Susan Gibbs of Widcomb. By lic.
- Sep. 26 John Weston & Elizabeth Edwards
- Oct. 1 Christopher Browning of North Ham in the co. of Davon, mariner, & Annarita Lyndon of the City of Bath, spinster. By lic.
- Oct. 11 John Jones & Jane Edwards, both of this City
- Oct. 29 John Stevens of Winford, husbandman, & Hannah Young of Nailsy, widow. By lic.
- Oct. 30 John Thorne & Mary Hembrey, both of this City
- Nov. 22 Robert Thresher & Anne Harden
- Nov. 29 Roger Pross, taylor, & Mary Lester, widow
- Dec. 1 Richard Cogswill & Mary Hill, both of this City
- Dec. 5 Anthony Druit & Sarah Cornish. By lic.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Sawket of this City & Elizabeth Pristage of Widcomb, widow
- Dec. 23 William White & Sarah Millard of this City
- Dec. 24 Matthew Perks & Jane Crowley
- Dec. 26 James Peirce & Mary Pratten
- Jan. 1 Daniel Deverill & Dorothy Tovey
- Jan. 14 Buckle Boom & Anne Bally
- Jan. 15 Edward Chambers & Mary Hull
- Jan. 16 Thomas Freeman & Elizabeth Smart
- Feb. 5 M^r John Cary & M^{rs} Elizabeth Etherick. By lic.
- Feb. 18 John Walker & Jane Lewis. By lic.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Aish & Elizabeth Blisson, both of this City. By lic.

1734.

- April 1 Thomas Peirce & Hester Hains, both of this City
- April 2 John Bates of S. Peter & Paul in the City of Bath, gent., & Margaret Owen of S. Margaret's, Westminster, widow. By lic.
- April 21 William Hood of Bath & Hannah Phelps of Widcomb. By lic.
- April 28 Henry Broom & Hannah Miles, both of this City
- May 5 William Kingston & Mary Bally, both of this City
- May 14 John Palmer & Mary Webb, both of this [blank]
- June 2 John Wiatt & Jane Demick
- June 3 Thomas Carter & Sarah Berriman
- June 5 William Pope & Mary Wiatt
- June 17 William Pobjoy & Anne Clift
- June 23 Thomas Clements & Jane Cottle
- June 30 William Lucus & Sarah Hains
- June 18 Richard Mathews & Elizabeth Jones
- Aug. 25 Thomas Ekeham & Martha Dibble
- Sep. 29 Thomas Honels & Mary Shepard, both of this City
- Oct. 1 William Pritchard & Anne Price, both of Widcomb. By lic.
- Oct. 6 John Fido & Anne Collings, both of this City
- Oct. 13 John Lewis & Elinor Collings. By lic.
- Oct. 21 Richard Brown & Mary Smith
- Oct. 23 Gabriel Love & Hester White
- Oct. 25 Joseph Bull of Seen in the co. of Wilts & Sarah Michell of Hampton, co. Somerset. By lic.
- Oct. 30 John Mons of Church Down & Anne Willis of the City of Bath. By lic.
- Nov. 7 Charles Noting & Mary Sharp
- Nov. 19 Thomas Jefferis & Mary Pell

1734

- Nov. 24 John Moger of Woolverton & Elinor Dyke of Stoke. By lic.
 Nov. 30 Blayne Townley, Esqr., & M^{rs} Mary Tennison, both of the Kingdome
 of Ireland, were married by a Prerogative Licence by the Reverend
 Marmaduke Philips of the same Kingdome
 Dec. 1 Joseph Farthing & Elizabeth Bally, both of this City
 Dec. 2 Stephen Oyle & Christian Hibbert, both of this City
 Dec. 2 Fardenando Board of Berrow & Jane Cox of South Brint. By lic.
 Dec. 26 Henry Monld & Alice Crumwell of Widcomb
 Jan. 26 John Chilton & Sarah Webb
 Feb. 8 John Bushell & Christian Hardeng
 Feb. 16 Benjamin Shepherd of Woolley in Somerset & Elizabeth Ford of Box
 in Wilts. By lic.
 Feb. 24 John Maccemellen & Jane Reed
 Mar. 6 Joseph Cale of Bristol, gent., & Elizabeth Thurston of this City. By lic.

1735.

- April 1 Cornelius Broad of Bradford & Elizabeth Gerrish of Freshford. By lic.
 April 6 Thomas Green & Elizabeth Warren
 April 8 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Sarson
 April 10 Thomas Tanner & Jane Greenway
 April 13 John Lancashire & Mary Osborne
 April 17 John Collet of Raxell & Elizabeth Thomas of the par. of Hampon,
 Somerset. By lic.
 April 21 George Davis & Sarah Broad, both of Twiverton. By lic.
 April 24 Abel Lendon of Marston & Betty Pitt of Hinton. By lic.
 May 13 George Sheppard & Elinor Pride of this City. By lic.
 June 4 Richard Man & Sarah Brown
 June 17 Joseph Coverly & Anne Purnell
 July 8 Charles Woodman & Joan Naish
 July 13 Nathaniel Cook & Barbara Davage, both of this City. By lic.
 Aug. 6 Roger Gorton & Mary Silcock, both of Widcomb
 Aug. 19 Thomas Sendall of Bristol, bookseller, & Mary Briant of this City.
 By lic.
 Sep. 16 Henry Sperring & Jane Ingram. By lic.
 Sep. 25 Benjamin Matthews of Landaff & Rachel Densham of this City
 Sep. 25 Daniel Polly & Susannah Abbet, both of Brewton, co. Somerset.
 By lic.
 Sep. 25 John Govier & Anne Morgan
 Sep. 28 Daniel Fowles & Martha Acares
 Sep. 29 Henry Richis & Elizabeth Thomas
 Oct. 4 Thomas Marsh of Melsham, Wilts, clothaer, & Elizabeth Drew of Bath.
 By lic.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Palmer & Sarah Hawkins, both of this City
 Oct. 11 Abraham Moody & Elizabeth Knowles
 Oct. 18 Jeremiah Griffith of S. Michael, Bath, gent., & Elizabeth Levibond of
 S. Peter & Paul, widow. Married by Licence
 Nov. 9 John Cross & Frances Maria Palmes of this City
 Nov. 11 Edward Matthews of Emborough, Somerset, batch., & Ruth Coats of
 Marshfield, spin. By lic.
 Nov. 15 John Powell & Elizabeth Bradley
 Nov. 17 Thomas Burges & Mary Fowles
 Dec. 9 Lloyd Evans & Elizabeth Rees
 Dec. 14 William Straton & Elizabeth Rudman
 Dec. 15 John Usher of Norton S. Philip's, Somerset, & Susannah Purchase of
 this City. By lic.
 Dec. 25 John Willis & Patience Hagley
 Dec. 29 Martin Dibble & Anne Morell

1735

- Jan. 1 Richard Harrison & Margaret Orpen
 Jan. 5 Andrew Huce & Betty Mose
 Jan. 7 James Furnage & Catherine Pryce. By lic.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Deacon & Joan Biggs
 Feb. 4 Thomas Hughs & Mary Gibbs, both of Timsbury

[No marriages registered between Feb. 4, 1735-6, and Oct. 14, 1736.]

1736.

- Oct. 14 Thomas Roggors of Widecomb & Ann Tucker of this City
 Oct. 16 John Trotman of Crumhall in the county of Gloster & Elinor Ingrame
 Oct. 17 Simon Totterdell & Elizabeth Norton, both of this City. By lic.
 Oct. 26 Johnathon Westbond & Mary Dreaper
 Nov. 1 Henery Robbins & Cattern Birrow, both of this City
 Nov. 25 John Hall & Mary Watcins ware married
 Dec. 19 Edward Sugar & Hannah Gibbs. By lic.
 Dec. 21 Samuel Woodroff & Elisabeth Fisher. By lic.
 Dec. 21 Anthony Aslet & Mary Brookman of Preston. By lic.
 Dec. 23 Mr John Chapman & Margreat Coward. By lic.
 Dec. 31 Isaac Batchellor & Elinnor Davis. By lic.
 Jan. 6 Richard Pryun & Catherine Bull. By lic.
 Jan. 8 Robert Barrow of Duncaster in Yorkshear & Ellinor Bolton of Bath.
 By lic.
 Jan. 10 George Coll & Ann Palmore
 Jan. 17 John Goding & Hannah Morley
 Jan. 18 Richard Adams & Betty Willett. By lic.
 Jan. 25 Robert Brown & Martha Lemon
 Jan. 31 Thomas Pearce & Mary Decon
 Feb. 12 Richard White of West Harptree & Mary Lockear. By lic.
 Feb. 14 William Smith & Ann Boddelly
 Feb. 21 Joseph Tutt & Mary Pitman

1737.

- Mar. 28 John Reed & Jane Pennell of Weston. By lic.
 April 9 Aaron Bullock & Elisabeth Palmore. By lic.
 April 11 John Hurn & Elizabeth Kerfern
 April 12 Samuel Hawkins & Eleanor Short
 April 17 Richard Pemberton & Elisabeth Taylor
 April 17 James Jones & Jane Willsher
 April 22 Richard Willburton & Francis Lodge
 April 25 Edward Thorns, Minister, & Mary Farken. By lic.
 June 1 John Parker & Cisley Lansdown
 June 1 Edward Alling & Eliner Brown
 June 9 John Shillard of Winsley & Martha ffry of Clarken, co. Somerset.
 By lic.
 June 19 John Hill & Martha Cox. By lic.
 June 19 John Ceas & Margret Rogers
 June 28 William Cowdry & Ann Beard. By lic.
 July 2 Henry Brown of Bristoll & Martha Roberts
 July 11 William Prankard & Mary Mackrill
 July 31 Thomas West & Margrett Wornell
 July 17 Henry Merrit & Grace Briant
 Aug. 7 Thomas Dibble & Betty Simmins
 Aug. 7 John Newton & Elisabeth Rich. By lic.
 Aug. 28 John Brooks & Mary Banger
 Aug. 29 Edmund Brock & Deborah Parry

1737

- Sep. 4 Henry Mead & Ann Thomas
 Sep. 11 Husdy Whittick & Denis Lambouth
 Sep. 21 Henry Vaughan & Mary Jenkins. By lic.
 Sep. 22 Solomon Lane & Amy Woolin
 Sep. 26 Tho. ffrape & Mary Carter. By lic.
 Sep. 27 Tho. Beall & Mary Felps
 Oct. 15 Tho. Pollecut & Ann Davis. By lic.
 Oct. 16 Tho. Arthurs & Elizabeth Watts. By lic.
 Oct. 18 Caleb Lepo & Betty fford
 Oct. 24 Richard Smith & Mary Bally
 Nov. 6 James Cadell & Margret ffendley
 Nov. 6 Joseph Smith & Sarah Lewis. By lic.
 Nov. 7 Jonathan Corbet of Yeat in ye county of Gloucester, widower, & Sarah
 Werrett of Stoke in ye county of Somerset. By lic.
 Nov. 20 William ffielding & Betty Head
 Nov. 20 John Spencer & Elizabeth Sullor
 Dec. 8 John Butt & Mary Abbot
 Dec. 11 William Stallard & Precilla Palmer
 Dec. 11 James Stevens & Mary Price of S. James in Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 12 John Davis & Anne Tucker, both of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 12 William Sly & Susana Butcher
 Dec. 15 Smithfield Bishop of Whatley & Mary Singers of Beckington. By lic.
 Dec. 25 Jonathan Lewis & Mary Baker
 Dec. 26 John Chancellor & Mary Hall
 Dec. 29 James Thresher of Frume & Dinah Landen
 Jan. 2 William Collins of Walcott & Susannah Douing. By lic.
 Jan. 9 Edward Berry & Jane Manger
 Jan. 12 Benjamin Maurice & Margraet Chamb. By lic.
 Jan. 15 Henry Hains & Grace Thomas. By lic.
 Jan. 31 William Watts & Elizabeth Whiller
 Feb. 5 John Band & Elizabeth Bird
 Feb. 8 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Wilton. By lic.
 Mar. 7 Phillips Colman of Ipswich in Suffolk, Esqir., & Elizabeth Mountague.
 By lic.

1738.

- April 2 Thos. Baker & Mary Bond
 April 2 James Sarson & Susana Bally
 April 2 William Gay & Jane Cooms
 April 30 Thomas Telling & Ann Chambers
 May 2 William Jancey of Bromyard, Hereford, & Martha Hayward of this
 City. By lic.
 May 3 Joseph Swanborough of Allcanons in ye county of Wilts & Margrett
 Chappell of Bath. By lic.
 May 4 Andrew Brewer & Elizabeth Harrill. By lic.
 May 4 John Price & Mary James
 May 11 Thomas Burry of Ladyway in ye county of Wilts, widower, & Anne
 Betteridge of Bath, spin. By lic.
 May 18 John Ayliffe of Bath, batch., & Sarah Brinsden of Tockenham, Wilts.
 By lic.
 May 24 James Pratten & Catherine Milliar
 May 28 Stephen Bave & Bridgart Merritt
 May 29 William Whittern & Abra Jones
 June 7 The Revnd. M^r William Saunders & M^{rs} Joanna Thomas of Bedminster.
 By lic.
 June 19 William Morris & Elizabeth James
 June 25 Johu Blake & Betty Nernum

1738

- June 26 Edward Allen & Elizabeth Hill
 July 9 James Handy of Weston & Mary Jefferis of ye same
 July 10 Thos. Pastons & Frances Parker, both of Widcomb
 July 16 Thomas Davis & Hanna Canning
 July 17 William Goodenough & Rhoda Tyndall. By lic.
 July 23 Henry Burgis & Bridgard Smith
 July 30 William Porter of Witcomb & Mary Gingen of Bath Week
 Aug. 10 James Webb of Chew Magna, batch., & Margaret Carter of the same,
 spin. By lic.
 Aug. 13 Tho. Skinner of Walcott & Elizabeth Williams of the same. By lic.
 Aug. 14 Willia Bassett & Mary Morgan
 Aug. 24 John Teackell & Hanna Williams
 Aug. 27 John Kirkham & Susana Loufeis
 Aug. 27 William Martin & Dorothy Lewis
 Oct. 1 Thomas Hill of Comb Flory, Somerset, & Hannah Jackways of Ken in
 Somerset
 Oct. 5 Henry Stallard & Elizabeth Briant
 Oct. 7 Henry Meeck & Rachel Walter. By lic.
 Oct. 23 William Stockwall of Camartin & Priscilla Hibberd. By lic.
 Nov. 1 Joseph Coles of Shepen Malet & Christian Robins. By lic.
 Nov. 8 William Turner & Marina West, both of Walcott. By lic.
 Dec. 5 Francis Alford & Ollif Sidnell
 Dec. 5 James Whitshed, Esq., & M^{rs} frances Wodehouse. By lic.
 Dec. 5 John Hill & Mary Godfery
 Dec. 12 John Goodenough & Jane Bradbury. By lic.
 Dec. 15 Thomas Biggs & Elizabeth Wise of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 21 John Carrinton & Margret Pritchard
 Dec. 24 Jeremyah Miller & Shusanah Iles
 Dec. 24 Robert Harris & Anne Lamb
 Dec. 25 Richard Durnall & Mary Smith
 Dec. 28 William Tucker & Mary Puckeridge. By lic.
 Jan. 1 Joseph Peirce & Anne Clark
 Jan. 13 George Anthony Vandale flumand of S. Peter & Paul in Bath, batch., &
 Rebecca Cooper of Walcott, spin. By lic.
 Jan. 28 Robert Thresher & Mary Morgan
 Feb. 6 James Allen & Sarah Bishop. By lic.
 Feb. 18 Thos. fisher & Elizabeth Maggs. By lic.
 Feb. 22 Thos. Higgings & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 25 James Hains & Mille Roberts
 Feb. 25 Jasper Harman & Sarah Moore. By lic.
 Feb. 27 Joseph Langley & Jane Sparks
 Feb. 28 John Smith & Mary Langley, both of this par.
 Mar. 2 William Latcham of filton & Elizabeth Piding. By lic.
 Mar. 3 Joel Werkman of Bidestone & Jane Lewis of Bath Eston
 Mar. 4 Henry Cary & Dorotha ffryer. By lic.
 Mar. 4 Samuel Davis & Mary Sheppard. By lic.
 Mar. 6 Anthony Kingston of Chew Magna & Ame Dippett
 Mar. 19 Robert Peck & Joan Severy

1739.

- April 22 George Lucas & Mary Saunders
 April 25 Richard Doweling & Elizabeth Yemans
 April 25 Jacob Dummer & Jane Phelps. By lic.
 April 28 George Deverill & Mary Whitehead
 May 4 Joseph Pennington, Eqr., batch., & Sarah Moore. By lic.
 May 8 Walter Taylor & Anne flower. By lic.
 May 27 William Champen & Mary Churchill

1739

- May 28 William Hill & Sarah Pagler
 June 2 William Cox of Weston & Hannah ffennell. By lic.
 June 3 John Right & Anne Stride
 June 3 James Jefferis & Eliner ffryer
 June 3 Walter Dacon & Anne Geston
 June 5 Richard Spicer & Sarah ffreegard
 June 10 William Huggins & Ruth Rales
 June 10 James Lambert & Betty Wiatt
 June 11 William Kemp & Mary Martin
 June 12 William Bight & Mary Lansdown
 June 14 William Harding of North Cadbury & Mary Martin. By lic.
 June 17 Charles Right & Elizabeth Stilman
 June 29 Richard Godby & Shusannah Haszard
 July 1 John Phillips & Elinor Herbert. By lic.
 July 1 Richard Fisher & Anne Chappell
 July 4 Nicholas Viner & Jane Nere. By lic.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Ealebery & Sarah Evans
 Aug. 29 Nathanael Rock of Bristol, mariner, & Martha Harford of S. Michael's.
 By lic.
 Sep. 4 Joseph Bishop & Edeth Long. By lic.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Beal & Edeth Mead
 Sep. 19 Henry Paradice of Westwood in Willshire, widower, & Mary Baylie of
 Hemmington, Somerset, spin. By lic.
 Sep. 24 John Smith & Anne Warmwood
 Sep. 30 Jeremiah Miller & Jane Smith
 Oct. 1 Richard Say & Anne Humpheris
 Oct. 9 John Bishop & Martha Harvest. By lic.
 Oct. 17 Thomas Hawkins & Jane Holloway. By lic.
 Nov. 7 William Osborn & Mary Merick
 Nov. 11 Samuel Blake & Elinor Smith
 Nov. 12 Thobias Alcock & Elizabeth Bull
 Dec. 2 Nicholas Baily & Mary Blanch
 Dec. 10 William Cottle of Winsley & Sheborah [*sic*] Harford of Colerne, Wilts
 Dec. 13 Thomas Witts & Rachel Richardson
 Dec. 14 James Hellson & Mary Davis
 Dec. 16 James Marten & Sarah Lock
 Dec. 22 Thos. Howtol & Shusanna Ditcher
 Dec. 23 Henry fflower & Elizabeth Head
 Dec. 26 Robert Moore & Elizabeth Grist. By lic.
 Dec. 29 William Howel & Betty Coward
 Jan. 7 William Lick & Jane Jones
 Jan. 10 William Lydiard of Witcomb & Jane Love of Preston. By lic.
 Jan. 11 John Brinson of Sales in ye par. of Meer & Ursula Smith of Twiverton
 Jan. 18 Richard ffrench & Hester Bull. By lic.
 Jan. 27 James Cornish of Claverton & Mary fry of ye same. By lic.
 Jan. 31 Walter Jenkins of Bristol & Hannah Collins of Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 10 Edmand Turner & Susanna Hutson
 Feb. 16 William Bennett & Martha Godfree
 Feb. 17 William Bally & Elizabeth Taylor
 Feb. 17 David Drew of S. Peter & Paul & Hester Brooks of Norton

1740.

- Mar. 25 Henry Chiles & Sarah Russell
 April 7 John ffargs & Anne Britten
 April 8 Richard Tague & Cristin Hibbart
 April 12 William Cooper & Margret Tompson
 April 26 William Roberts & Mary Willard. By lic.

1740

- May 5 The Rev^d Mr John Baker, Clark, & Jane Fisher. By lic.
 May 5 ffarmor Beard & Anne Houldom
 May 8 John Ponton & Martha Boerd
 May 15 John Tucker & Mary Lacey
 May 22 George Deverell & Mary Vaisye
 May 27 Thomas Royle & Sarah Jones of Walcot
 May 28 Joseph Perry & Eliner Stilman
 June 2 John Panting & Betty Willatt
 June 6 William Cellway & Mary England
 June 19 William Higgins of S. Stephen's, Bristol, marriner, & Elizabeth Ryan of
 Bedminster in Somerset
 July 13 Beniamin Norris & Anne Whittick
 July 20 Peter Neal & Sarah Lee
 July 29 Jeffery Loveday of Griddleton, Wilts, batch., & Mary Tily of Bedminster
 Aug. 12 John Prynn & Amy Chappel
 Aug. 18 Thomas Kidner & Elizabeth Davis
 Aug. 18 Samuel Thomas & Mary James
 Sep. 8 Stephen Lovelace & Margery Buttler
 Sep. 23 Henry Tanner & Mary Pain
 Sep. 23 Charles Moore & Elizabeth Brewer. By lic.
 Oct. 13 Matthew Maden & Dinah Penell
 Nov. 13 William Slaitt & Anne Thrift
 Dec. 7 David Waterman of Caln & Anne Wetts of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 21 John Smith of Bath & Sarah Chambers of the same. By lic.
 Dec. 27 William Cruck & Mary Sargon
 Dec. 28 John Slade & Elizabeth Newman
 Jan. 14 Matthew Willice & Jane Halecock
 Jan. 18 Joseph Maggs & Elizabeth Bull
 Jan. 29 John West & Mary Archer
 Feb. 1 John Bennett & Mary Lamb
 Feb. 9 Robert Deverell & Anne Atwood
 Feb. 10 John Cottell & Susannah Hibbart
 Feb. 15 Robert ffisher & Anne Wiltshire
 Mar. 19 Mr William Galloway of Bath & Mrs Mary Cullurne of the same

1741.

- April 5 Harry Hemmins & Catherine Johnson
 April 19 Daniel Ellis & Dorothy Clark, both of this City
 April 26 Michael Crissfeild & Anne Lansdowne
 May 3 John Ward & Joyce ffoxall, both of this City. By lic.
 Mar. 28 Charles Gardnier, batch., & Florinda Norman, both of this City. By
 lic. at S. Peter & Paul
 June 28 William Skinner & Elizabeth Thomas, both of this City
 July 7 Israel Mashman & Mary Jones, both of this City
 July 14 Simeon Cox of Bristol & Mary Bird in Bath. By lic.
 July 19 ffancis Morley & Jane Harford, both of this City
 Aug. 2 Thos. Loos & Anne Cope
 Aug. 9 John Tayler & Mary Arkell. By lic.
 Aug. 12 John Batt & Sarah Mattick. By lic.
 Aug. 21 John Putley & Hannah Wilkins
 Sep. 16 John Mainard & Anne Davis of Corston. By lic.
 Sep. 27 Joshua Panton & Sarah Peine
 Sep. 28 Joseph Smith & Haunah Parsons
 Sep. 29 Richard Jones & Catherine Phillips
 Oct. 26 Thos. Reynolds & Elizabeth Powell. By lic.
 Oct. 27 William Coal & Elizabeth Smith. By lic.
 Oct. 29 James Rowland & Elizabeth Marten

1741

- Nov. 3 John Richardson & Anne Iles
 Nov. 3 Isaac Mills & Elizabeth Piping
 Nov. 22 John Poole & Elizabeth Potter
 Nov. 23 Huges Knigh & Mary Clefford
 Dec. 7 George Davis & Betty Sweet
 Dec. 21 John Webb & Elizabeth Oattridge; was married from ye Poor House
 Dec. 24 John Summors & Elizabeth Bullock
 Dec. 26 William Croom & Hannah Lewis
 Dec. 27 John Richards & Hester Burges
 Jan. 5 James Usher, clothier, & Jane Smith of Charter House Hinton. By lic.
 Jan. 7 John Blatchly & Anne Collins
 Jan. 27 Mr Oliver Calley & Mrs Anne Codrington. By lic.
 Feb. 1 Thos. Clark & Joan Veal
 Feb. 7 John Hurn & Jane ffrench
 Feb. 9 Henry Lansdown of Weston & Hannah Lansdown of the same.
 By lic.
 Feb. 25 Isaac ffisher & Anne Jones. By lic.
 Mar. 1 Henry Young & Elizabeth Brown
 Mar. 1 John Wyatt & Kimberly Gardner

1742.

- Mar. 31 James Hooper of Walcot & ffrances Chambury of South Stock.
 By lic.
 April 14 John Butten & Mary Plummer, both of Wookey. By lic.
 April 17 James Durnell & Jane Smith
 April 18 George Ollive & Sarah Coalwell
 April 18 Daniel Phillott & Betty Rudman
 April 19 Thos. Miller & Joannah Hillier
 April 20 Benjamin Gilbert & Elizabeth Gipson
 April 21 Daniel Pargitter & Mary Hallaway
 April 27 Richard Moore of S. Peter & Paul & Sarah Eagles of ye same.
 By lic.
 May 2 Joseph Marston of Bristol & Margaret Hambleton of S. Peter & Paul.
 By lic.
 May 9 Samuel Royle of Bathwick & Rebecca Carter of Walcott. By lic.
 May 18 William Brookman of Compton Dandor & Mary Broad
 May 19 Henry Barrett of Walcott & Sarah Smith of the same. By lic.
 May 31 Husday Whittick & Mary Lance
 June 2 Samuel Brodribb of Marksbury & Mary Gibbs of Childwoop [*sic*].
 By lic.
 June 7 William Refane & Hester Miles
 June 11 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cridland. By lic.
 July 5 Joseph Light of Widcomb & Jane fflower of Weston. By lic.
 July 6 John Hobbs & Anne Lewis
 July 9 John Tinknell Lymsham & Jane Barron of Wells. By lic.
 July 11 Thomas Knight & Anne Peirce
 July 17 James Burnett, Esq^r, in Bath, & Mrs Jane Collman of Taunton.
 By lic.
 July 19 William Panton & Susanna Harris
 Aug. 2 John Lydiat & Jane Mullins, both of this City
 Aug. 5 Charles Trigg of Hungerford Farley & Anne Humphris of Bath.
 By lic.
 Aug. 10 Thos. Roade of S. Philip & Jacob, Gloucester, batch., & Mary Walter
 of Bruton
 Aug. 12 George Collicot of Kelston & Mary Bartholomew of Westbury Trim in
 Gloucestershire
 Aug. 22 Nathaniel Sellen & Mary Giles, both of this City. By lic.

1742

- Aug. 31 William Cook & Catherin Young of this City
 Sep. 2 Thos. Curthoys of Kainton S. Michael's, Wilts, & Mary Deeke of
 Timsbury. By lic.
 Sep. 9 Robert Bullock of Pensford & Anne Hunt of Nolle [? Knoyle]. By lic.
 Sep. 11 Edward Lowell of Everehreech & Joan Chambers of Bateomb. By lic.
 Sep. 12 Charles Morgan & Mary Rosewell, both of this City
 Sep. 19 George Cope & Mary Coombs
 Oct. 6 Daniel Sumbler & Jane Sheppard
 Oct. 15 Samuel Pegler of Nimphsfield, Gloucestershire, & Mary Beck of Sutton
 in Somerset. By lic.
 Oct. 19 John Adlington & Betty Dibble
 Oct. 24 George Weaver & Mary Robbins
 Oct. 28 Thomas Rosewell & Martha Tanner, both of this City. By lic.
 Oct. 28 Richard Deans & Mary Teague. By lic.
 Oct. 28 James Petheram of Walcot & Mary fford of this City
 Nov. 4 Thomas Millerd & Harriott Webb
 Nov. 29 William Addams & Betty Philips
 Dec. 1 Giles Long of Wellow & Honour Symes of Twiverton. By lic.
 Dec. 2 John West & Catherine Griffith, both of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 5 William Brown & Mary Ceaple
 Dec. 5 George Hatherell & Elizabeth Bailley
 Dec. 17 Henry Howell, keeper of ye fforrest, Whichwood, Oxford, & Elizabeth
 Grantham of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 21 Edward Taylor, batch., of Street in Somerset, & Sarah Edgar of S. Philip
 & Jacob, Gloucester, spin. By lic.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Shute of Kilmersdon & Margaret Weaver
 Dec. 26 William James, batch., & Catherine Bull, spin., both of this City
 Dec. 26 James Whittick & Sarah Howell, both of this City
 Dec. 26 William Bolwell & Anne Ingram, both of this City
 Jan. 3 James Rudman & Jane Harris, both of this City
 Jan. 6 John Margeram & Anne Withers, both of this City
 Jan. 9 Thomas Bishop & Betty Pratt, both of this City. By lic.
 Jan. 11 Henry Abbots & Elizabeth Carpenter
 Jan. 16 William Bisixs & Anne Hamilen
 Jan. 24 Pollidore Hannah & Mary Panten
 Jan. 31 Peter Smokcome & Anne Hill
 Feb. 2 Thos. Brunker of Twiverton & Sarah Nash of Ingliscombe. By lic.
 Feb. 6 William Norman & Phillis Robason
 Feb. 6 William Teagne & Mary Gifford, both of this City
 Feb. 8 Richard Grib & Hanna Slade, both of this City
 Feb. 10 William Gallaway & Eleanora Jones, both of this City. By lic.
 Feb. 11 Isaac Gifford & Jane Harding, both of this City
 Feb. 12 William Squibb & Margaret Walker of Walcot. By lic.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Bezer & Christian Newman
 Feb. 14 Jacob Millard & Mary Batchelor, both of this City
 Mar. 12 Charles White of Bedunington & Anne Williams of Bath

1743.

- April 3 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth James
 April 4 Duell Taylor, Clerk, & Betty Horton, both of this City
 April 4 Thos. Waterford of Bristol & Elizabeth Hannam of Bath
 April 7 John Coutes of Catherin & Mary Skudamore of Swanswick
 April 24 James Lewis & Anne Brewer, both of this City
 April 24 Isaac Sims & Susanna Withyman
 May 8 Oliver Crumwell & Mary Manell, both of Widecombe
 May 25 John Hill & Sarah Young were married from the knew ospetle
 May 26 Joseph Cromwell & Jane Jeay, both of Widcombe

1743

- May 26 Joshua Padmore & Anne Seamour, both of Bath
 May 26 Joseph Palmer of Langridg & Martha Gunning of Walcot
 May 29 Thos. Bristow of Marshfield in Glocestershire & Hester Short of
 Christian Malford in Wilts
 May 30 Richard Gray & Sarah Smith, both of this City
 June 1 John Coal & Mary Holbrock
 June 7 Thomas Chadwell & Hanna Godfrey
 June 13 John Moreman & Betty Node
 June 27 John Edwards of Beckington & Elizabeth fford of Walcott
 June 28 Matthew Bryent of Walcott & Mary Hayward
 July 3 William Kerkham & Mary Robinson
 July 10 William Hole & Betty Cottell
 July 10 Samuel West & Anne Whitticker
 July 14 William Touffy & Mary Dummer. By lic.
 Aug. 14 James Jenkins & Betty Richards
 Aug. 15 Kerby Brewer & Betty Greed
 Aug. 15 Thomas Blanch & Mary Archer
 Aug. 17 John Hearing & Sarah Wilcocks
 Sep. 12 Benjamin Brookman of Priston & Catherine Hopkins of the same
 place. By lic.
 Sep. 18 William Gifford & Anne Atkins
 Sep. 19 Edward Roberts & Anne Powell
 Sep. 25 William Bezer & Anne Little
 Sep. 25 Thomas Atwood & Mary . . . , both of S. Michael's. By lic.
 Sep. 28 William Chilcot & Sarah Turner
 Oct. 2 William Bowley & Mary Gyes
 Oct. 2 Edward ffere & Betty Hayes
 Oct. 9 William Hine of S. Steven's in ye City of Bristol, marriner, & Elizabeth
 Anderson of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Oct. 17 Richard Lewis & Anne Coombs, both of this City. By lic.
 Nov. 6 William Brewer & Decema Morely
 Nov. 28 Charles Kight & Anne Husday
 Dec. 12 William Long & Mary Harison. By lic.
 Dec. 14 Robert Stone of S. Mary Magdalen in Taunton, batch., & Anne Wall
 of the same. By lic.
 Dec. 19 George Carwarding & Elizabeth Bally
 Dec. 19 George Davis & Anne Dunscomb
 Dec. 24 William Kirk Patrick & Mary Hood
 Dec. 25 John Lamb & Hester Blake. By lic.
 Dec. 26 Henry Pendley & Anne Smallcomb
 Dec. 26 Joseph Cridland & Mary Growsmith
 Dec. 26 Abraham Spare & Eliner Nation
 Dec. 27 Thomas Jones & Mary Houldernes
 Jan. 1 Robert Whittick & Hannah Hullburd
 Jan. 8 John Hooper & Anne Orchard. By lic.
 Jan. 10 Thomas Reed & Alice Osman. By lic.
 Jan. 10 James Wheatley of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Sarah Sparrow, widow,
 of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 1 Edward Lie & Mary Axe
 Feb. 4 Jacob Titley & Mary Bassett. By lic.
 Feb. 5 Abraham Ford & Deborah Wiltshire
 Feb. 6 Samuel Crook & Elizabeth Love
 Feb. 7 John Rodborn & Elizabeth Ryder
 Feb. 7 George Wickham & Elizabeth Collins
 Feb. 24 Richard Morris of Bitton & Elizabeth Lansdown of Weston
 Feb. 28 John Clark of S. James, Bath, & Mary Gorden of the same place.
 By lic.
 Mar. 18 John Savidge & Sarah Wornell

1744.

- Mar. 26 Aaron Perreman & Elizabeth Singers
 April 1 Thomas Mintous & Anne Havard
 April 8 Paul Dubernard & Sarah Wyatt
 April 12 Isaac Lewis of Turly in Winsly & Bett Gorely of Walcott. By lic.
 April 12 Richard Buntars Robins of Weston Zoyland, co. Somerset, & Hester
 By-the-Sea of Trowbridge. By lic.
 April 16 Jacob Archer & Anne Perry
 April 17 Xpher Alford, husbandman, batch., of Sherrington, Wilts, & Sarah
 Attwood of Comb Hay in Somerset, spin. By lic.
 May 2 Jacob Bryant of Wraxhall & Anne Joyner of Putham [*sic*]. By lic.
 May 3 James Shantton & Anne Gurton, widow. By lic.
 May 9 Nathaniel Wathen of Cheltenham & Mary Dipper of Bath. By lic.
 May 13 William Parberthy & Margery Walker
 May 21 William Whittick & Mary Whittick, both of this City. By lic.
 May 22 John Cooper & Hannah Smith
 May 27 William Brown & Elizabeth Deacon
 May 28 John Veal of Queen Charlton, batch., & Betty Godfry of the same.
 By lic.
 May 29 Robert Hulburd & Cristin Godfrey
 June 10 Thomas Lamb & Anne Spencer
 June 11 Henry Mould & Margret Stevens
 June 11 Jonathan Peck & Betty Mash
 June 17 Thomas Cook & Anne Hooman
 June 28 Francis Austy & Mary Wild. By lic.
 July 6 Thos. Gale of Melsham & Mary Clark of S. Michael's, Bath
 July 11 George Oady & Elizabeth Smith
 July 15 Samuel Thomas & Anne Breedie
 July 24 Joseph White of S. Augustine the less, Bristol, widower, & Martha
 Brown of Clifton, wido. By lic.
 July 30 Abraham Royall & Mary Cottle
 Aug. 5 John Dunk & Dianna Wait
 Aug. 12 Thomas Bishop & Anne Brown. By lic.
 Aug. 16 William Cambridge of Long Ashton & Anne Holloster of Almonsbury,
 Gloicester
 Aug. 19 Ambros Dummor & Martha Harper
 Aug. 20 William Bally & Sary Cary
 Aug. 26 Robert Baily & Mary Morgan
 Aug. 26 William Prattin & Anne Hyfield
 Sep. 3 George Penny & Anne Willcocks
 Sep. 4 John Bowden & Joannah Catlee
 Sep. 9 Samuel Haius & Anne Reed
 Sep. 10 Charles Keen & Sarah Chappell
 Sep. 10 David Pritchard of Widcombe & Frances Wallis of Bath
 Sep. 16 James Bauldwing & Sarah Lausdown
 Sep. 16 Nathan Shillard & Mary Wade. By lic.
 Sep. 23 Charles Phillips of Twiverton & Mary Chivers of Weston
 Sep. 30 John Short of Twiverton & Rachel Pow of Bath
 Oct. 8 William Glanvill & Elizabeth Willott
 Oct. 11 Jacob Skinner & Sarah Gray. By lic.
 Oct. 15 Thomas Peirce & Elizabeth Gibbs of Widcomb
 Oct. 18 Edward Bally & Jane Skrine. By lic.
 Oct. 28 Giles Bishop & Mary Esscott
 Oct. 28 Thomas Partridge of Camm, co. Gloucester, batch., & Honour Banc of
 Bath. By lic.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Phelps & Jane Ishmead
 Nov. 6 James Lamb & Luce Lewis

1744

- Nov. 22 Alexander Robe of Bristleton, surgeon, & Eliz. Twitt. By lic.
 Dec. 2 Cantalow Asman & Mary ffoster. By lic.
 Dec. 7 John Bowen & Anne Smith. By lic.
 Dec. 12 Riehard ffisher of Lurehern, So. Wales [*sic*], & Eliz. Biggs. By lic.
 Dec. 23 George Jones & Mary Clevy
 Dec. 23 John Yeamans & Armearl Weed
 Dec. 25 George Harvey & Rnth Richarson
 Dec. 27 Charles Ditcher & Catherine Pidgley
 Dec. 27 Samuel Putney & Elizabeth Hiller
 Dec. 30 John Sengglefun & Sarah Blake
 Dec. 30 Jefferay Deverell & Anne Mason
 Jan. 20 Joseph Atwood & Cristian Orrill
 Feb. 3 Barnard Casey of Walcot & Margaret Woodcock of Radcliff, Bristol.
 By lic.
 Feb. 7 John Petters & Elizabeth Williams
 Feb. 11 George Tufnell, Esqr., & Elizabeth Forster, both of S. James, Bath.
 By lic.
 Feb. 17 Joseph Varnam & Mary Marks
 Feb. 19 Absalom Fuller & Martha Whitechurch
 Feb. 25 Nathaniel Severy & Anne Mosgrave

1745.

- Mar. 31 Edward Harris of Mear & Eliz. Saundes of Bedminster. By lic.
 April 14 Steven Code & Susanna Lucas
 April 15 Edward Seymour & Sarah Brown. By lic.
 April 15 James Hunter of Keynsham & Eliz. Tomas
 April 18 William Brimble & Joanna ffaulkner, both of Twiverton. By lic.
 April 21 John Taylor of Bath & Mary Taylor of Walcot. By lic.
 April 28 James Hawkins & Jane Jacobs
 April 29 William Mandrell of High Littleton, widower, & Martha Witchel of
 Tinsbury. By lic.
 May 6 Phillip Robbins & Joyce Howell, both of Witcomb
 May 6 John Borrow & Susannah Coape
 May 6 Robert Barne of London & Sarah Oliver. By lic.
 May 11 Isaae Bolwell & Sarah Gool
 May 11 Richard Burch & Mary Gunnen
 May 22 Thos. North of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Baker of Walcot. By lic.
 May 30 John Walker & Celea Hebbert, both of this City
 June 3 William Atwood & Mary Parsons
 June 5 Robert Mulligin & Mary Hawkins, both of this City
 June 6 James Allen & Anne Weaver
 June 9 Robert Willett & Mary Palmer
 June 9 Nicholas Tueker & Elizabeth Brown, both of this City. By lic.
 June 12 Robert Smith & Anne Robinson, both of Witcomb
 June 17 M^r Thos. Atwood, jun^r, & M^{rs} Hester fford, both of Bath. By lic.
 June 18 Adam Chambers of Bedminster, batch., & Mary Hassel of S. Augustin's,
 Bristol, spin. By lic.
 June 30 William Horler & Mary Gibbs
 July 1 Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Bull
 July 9 John Baker & Elizabeth Woolly
 July 14 Moses Cotchmore & Mary Martin
 July 14 John Brewer & Mary Weeks
 July 15 Thomas Tons & Martha Bryant
 July 18 Henry Chapple & Decima ffisher
 July 18 Thomas Bush & Catharine Howell of Inglescombe
 July 28 James Lavel & Mary Adams, both of this City. By lic.
 July 29 William Beas & Margaret Brooks, both of Witcombe

1745

- Aug. 29 Robert Clement & Jane Elderton, both of this City
 Sep. 15 Thos. Camber of Cold Ashton & Jane Palmer of Bath
 Sep. 16 James Pinshing & Alice Sartain, both of this City
 Sep. 16 Peter Horn & Anne ffisher, both of Walcot. By lic.
 Sep. 17 Will. Baker of South Petherton & Rebecca Axe of Bath
 Sep. 21 John Cook of Amsbury in Wilts & Elizabeth Peson of Bath
 Oct. 1 Robert Shadwell of Uphaven in Wilts & Mary Hooper of Walcott.
 By lic.
 Oct. 13 George Cocks & Anne Minten
 Oct. 20 Harry Amor of Woodborouth in Wilts & Elizabeth Barnes of Bath.
 By lic.
 Sep.* 2 Stephen Pike & Betty Boys
 Sep.* 18 William Butler of ffröome & Elizabeth Fricker of ye same
 Sep.* 19 Thomas Watts & Sarah Cope. By lic.
 Dec. 3 John Wright & Hanna Rowland
 Dec. 9 John Beaty & Jane Row
 Dec. 26 Thomas Fry & Margreat Francis
 Dec. 30 James Walker & Anne Goff, both of this City
 Jan. 9 John Sheppard of Wheatly & Catharine Stokes of Elm. By lic.
 Jan. 11 William Cabble & Eliner Grantlett
 Jan. 14 William Jones & Judith Chambers
 Feb. 3 Richard Coombs & Hannah Beatman
 Feb. 6 Samuel Shepard Mansfield & Sarah Davis of Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 8 William Dowars of S. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Martha Reeves of
 Mells. By lic.
 Feb. 10 John ffisher & Sarah Marling
 Feb. 10 Samuel Child & Elizabeth Noall
 Feb. 12 Josoph Ashley & Hannah Deek, both of Swanswick. By lic.
 Feb. 17 Curneleas Kirkham & Joan King
 Feb. 17 Thomas Beasur & Hannah Yeels
 Feb. 27 Simon Woodward of Woolly & Anne Wilton of Walcott. By lic.
 Mar. 4 William Burges & Elizabeth Dolton

1746.

- Mar. 31 Jacob Bibbey & Betty Morley
 Mar. 31 James Woodward & Mary Emblon
 April 3 John ffryer & Elizabeth ffenton
 April 3 Richard Dawson of Bedminster & Elizabeth Heath of Little Coxall,
 co. Berks. By lic.
 April 4 Heury Brown of Garsdown, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Woodruff of
 Wrington, Somerset. By lic.
 April 15 James Wallis of Bristleton in Somerset & Hester Harding of SS. Philip
 & Jacob, Bristol. By lic.
 April 24 John Holden of S. James, Bath, gent., & Grace Burton of Ipswich.
 By lic.
 May 1 William Osbaldiston & Eliner Mascall, both of Newton S. Loo.
 By lic.
 May 13 John Hipsly of Yatton & Mary Hunt of Pensford. By lic.
 May 17 Thomas Rasey of Bathford & Sarah Sheppard of Box in Wilts. By lic.
 May 21 Richard Tribe & Betty Laurance
 May 22 James Crew & Mary ffollows
 May 26 George Voyce of Mitchell Dean, co. Gloucester, & Martha Tyler of
 S. Michael's in Bath. By lic.
 June 1 John Dallamore of S. Michael's & Anne Collibee of S. James, Bath
 June 4 Edward Jones & Sarah Ponting

* *Sic*, but probably November meant.

1746

- June 8 William Horn & Elizabeth Harper
 June 9 John Parker & Betty Jones
 June 15 Elias Lansdown of S. Michael's, Bath, & Betty Collins of Walcott. By lic.
 June 15 Robert Tucker & Sarah Archer, both of this City. By lic.
 June 16 John Desmond & Mary Richardson
 June 29 James Skrine & Anne Camborn
 June 30 Richard Singers & Mary Spurrill
 June 30 Joseph White & Grace Still
 July 1 James Smith of Inglescombe & Mary Thatcher of Newton S. Loe. By lic.
 July 5 Edward Woodward & Anne Goof
 July 6 William Clare of Warminster & Margaret Jones of S. James, Bath.
 By lic.
 July 6 Thomas Pritchard & Betty Houlder
 July 14 William Pontin & Elizabeth Smith
 July 14 John Adams & Anne Whatly
 July 16 George Bishop of Monmouth & Mary Williams of Bath. By lic.
 July 31 William Stratton & Jane Woodam
 Aug. 2 Thomas Fisher of Clifton, marriner, & Elizabeth Boucher of Long Ashton.
 By lic.
 Aug. 25 John Snelson & Winnefright Kenneley
 Sep. 1 Tobias Reed & Constant Guning
 Sep. 25 James Ryall & Mary Hill
 Oct. 6 Robert Shergold & Mary Pyle
 Oct. 8 Cristopher Wilkinson, grocer, of Barton in Westmoreland, & Elizabeth
 Thomas of Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 4 John Atwood & Anne Cuning
 Nov. 9 John Chapman of S. James, Westminster, & Anne Stratford of Bath.
 By lic.
 Nov. 9 John Summerel of Bath fford & Anne Sarney of the same. By lic.
 Nov. 10 James Elderton & Sarah Lidyatt, both of this City
 Nov. 17 William Burdee, butcher, & Jane Rose, both of this City. By lic.
 Nov. 30 Isaac Caines & Elizabeth Eastman, both of Walton. By lic.
 Dec. 6 Henry Salter & Jane Nash
 Dec. 19 John Auer of S. Bartholomew, London, & Mary Jaques of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 21 Thomas Atwood & Sarah Hill
 Dec. 27 Thomas Pool, mariner, & Mary Stevens, both of S. James, Bath
 Dec. 28 David Taner & Mary Morely, both of this City
 Dec. 28 John Williams & Martha Coward, both of this City
 Dec. 29 Richard Durnell & Anne King, both of this City
 Jan. 7 John Clothier of Newton S. Loe & Katherine Rendal of the same.
 By lic.
 Jan. 20 Joseph Machard of ffoome, tanner, batch., & Jane Larkey of SS. Philip
 & Jacob, Bristol. By lic.
 Jan. 25 William Parry, stoue cutter, of Box in Wilts, batch., & Honour Boddy,
 widow, of Bath
 Feb. 1 John Hewett of Tutbury in Gloucestershire & Margaret Twishton of
 Bath
 Feb. 26 James Davis of Newton S. Loe & Susannah Tanner of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 26 Tomas Butler & Anne Davis
 Mar. 3 John Woodroffe, Clerk, of S. James, Bath, & Lucy Boate of this par.
 By lic.
 Mar. 6 Robert Rockall & Anne Roberts

1747.

- Mar. 26 Charles Porter of Bristol & Anne Beecher of Bath. By lic.
 Mar. 30 Gregory Levard & Jemima Bally
 April 19 Henry Strode, mercer, of Wells, & Anne Sheppard of Bath. By lic.

1747

- April 20 William Hearnden & Mary Turner
 April 20 Charles Archer & Mary Gifford
 April 22 Robert Hardick & Mary Pumroy
 April 22 Matthew Rogers & Elizabeth Rex
 April 26 James Gibbs & Anne Carington
 May 7 John Chapple & Sarah Richason
 May 11 Charles Harford & Anne Parsons
 May 24 Thos. Deverell, carpenter & wheelier, of Laverton in Somerset, &
 Elizabeth Bassett of Bradford in Wilts
 May 25 Thos. Harding & Hester Cooper
 May 31 John Godfrey & Mary Phillips
 May 31 James Hook & Mary Bishop
 June 3 John Chambers & Jane Tobit
 June 7 Thomas Godwin & Anne Gunster
 June 8 John Cottle & Mary Coombs, both of Dunkerton. By lic.
 June 13 Thomas Wingfield, gent., of Dumdree, widower, & Anne Rowstone of
 S. Nicholas, Bristol, widow. By lic.
 June 13 James Reading of Corsham in Wilts & Abigail Gibbons of Bath, spin.
 By lic.
 June 14 William Collings of Newton S. Loe & Mary Branch of the same.
 By lic.
 June 14 James Veal & Bethia Brooks, both of this City
 July 7 Nathaniel Cook & Mary West
 July 15 George Wise of Yarlinton & Anne Hutchins of Widcombe. By lic.
 Aug. 2 Richard Davis & Martha Husday, both of this City
 Aug. 2 Robert Powell & Mary Whittingham
 Aug. 8 John Simcoe, Esqr., commander of his Majesties ship Prince Edward, &
 Catherine Stamford, spin., of Walcott. By lic.
 Aug. 23 John Mathew of Wincaunton & Margaret Sayton of Bath. By lic.
 Sep. 2 Thomas Warne, inholder, of Seels, Wilts, & Anne Day of Walcott.
 By lic.
 Sep. 15 James Brewer & Mary Allstaf
 Sep. 17 William Hoare of East Pennard & Anne Wins of Drayton. By lic.
 Sep. 24 John ffox & Elizabeth Spicer
 Sep. 25 Charles Tapscott of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Hester Giles of Bedminster.
 By lic.
 Oct. 8 John Bolwell of Balhampton & Elizabeth Smithwithy of Widcomb
 Oct. 12 James Addams of Clutton & Mary Bush of Bath
 Oct. 19 Samuel Tutton, yeoman, of Banwell, & Mary Bennett of Bleadon.
 By lic.
 Oct. 21 ffelix ffreeman & Susanna Huchings
 Oct. 26 Henry Withye & Elizabeth King
 Oct. 29 Wookey John Hunt, batch., of Stone Easton, & Elizabeth James of
 Hinton Blewett, spin. By lic.
 Nov. 1 Thomas Whitticker & Cristian Cally
 Nov. 2 Lewis Crusius of Shobdon in Herefordshire & Ann Leplante of Bath.
 By lic.
 Nov. 2 Peter Samson of Sherborn, Dorset, & Ann Beal of Wilmington, widow.
 By lic.
 Nov. 26 John Rundell & Hannah Pritchett
 Nov. 29 William Snailam of Saltford & Betty Goodind of the same. By lic.
 Dec. 9 John Chilton & Elizabeth Wasfield, both of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 17 John Scudamore, batch., of Swainswick, & Anna Porter of S. Michael's,
 Bath, spin. By lic.
 Dec. 23 John Baily & Anne Perryman
 Jan. 3 Jonathan Collett of Corsham in Wilts, taylor, widower, & Sarah Collett
 of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Jan. 11 Thos. Jones, tayler, & Betty West, both of this City. By lic.

1747

- Jan. 17 John Mors & Arabella Wansell
 Jan. 17 Edward Knight of Hawksbury, batch., & Elizabeth Wallington of Widcomb. By lic.
 Jan. 18 John Baker of Middlezoy, batch., & Amy Parratt, spin., of the same. By lic.
 Jan. 25 Matthew Brooks & Cecilia Samuel
 Jan. 28 George Stone of Marshfield, batch., & Anne Hollister of Batheaston, spin. By lic.
 Feb. 2 Hans Busk of Leeds, co. York, batch., & Anne Nisbett of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
 Feb. 4 Robert Jenkins & Mary Gey
 Feb. 8 Francis Ralfes & Frances Wise
 Feb. 8 John Hawkins & Prudence Moxham
 Feb. 10 Daniel Greenway of Widcomb & Anne Wiuslow of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 11 William Marks & Sarah Robbins
 Feb. 13 David Osborn, batch., & Elizabeth Edwards, spin., both of Walcot. By lic.
 Feb. 14 Timothy Howard of this par. & Margeret West of Walcott. By lic.
 Feb. 14 Philip Aston of Cloford & Elizabeth Adams of S. James, Bath
 Feb. 15 Roger Marks of Blandford & Winnifrad Hilman of Walcott. By lic.
 Feb. 16 John Higgs & Anne Tucker
 Feb. 21 John Thomas & Anne Brooks
 Feb. 22 Benjamin Baynton of Mells & Martha Applegate. By lic.

1748.

- April 9 Thomas Laurence & Mary Eustiss
 April 10 James Gulliford & Jane Stevens
 April 11 William Wilkins & Elizabeth Ewins
 April 12 Richard Rogers of Widcomb & Hester Cannon of Bath Easton. By lic.
 April 12 John Frankham, batch., of Kainsham, & Mary Shallard of the same, spin. By lic.
 April 17 John Legg & Jane Lane
 April 19 Thomas Hill of Midsummer Norton & Mary James of the same. By lic.
 May 1 Henry Charly & Jane Edwards
 May 8 George Latchum & Anne Deacon, both of this City. By lic.
 May 15 Joseph Growen & Anne Matthews, both of this City. By lic.
 May 16 Robert Farber, batch., & Susanna Stiles, spin., both of Mells. By lic.
 May 31 Robert Nimmo & Anna Broad
 June 1 Samuel Parsons of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, mariner, & Susannah Smith of Kainsham. By lic.
 June 12 John Baily of Lullington Fuller, batch., & Mary Gilys, spin., of the same. By lic.
 June 19 William Mayo & Rachell Jones
 June 26 Samuel Slade & Mary Byfield
 June 27 Charles Peirce & Mary Langford. By lic.
 July 4 Edward Vearly & Mary Jenkins, both of this City. By lic.
 July 10 James Gibbs & Betty Carrinton, both of this City. By lic.
 July 17 John Kendall & Elizabeth Lacey, both of this City. By lic.
 July 24 Thomas Coly of Weston & Frances Moody of Bath. By lic.
 July 24 John Stilman & Anne Gardner
 Aug. 15 Thomas Logen & Mary Dumbar
 Aug. 20 Cornelius Woolley of Stone Easton & Anne Newell of Wooten Basset. By lic.
 Sep. 18 Joseph fisher of S. James, Bath, & Quirina Lankeshar of Widcomb. By lic.

1748

- Oct. 9 John Griffith of S. Clement's Dane, Middlesex, taylor, & Sarah Harford of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 17 John Sellwood, lighterman, of Radcliff, Bristol, & Elizabeth Williams of the same. By lic.
- Oct. 23 Charles Rodburn & Anne Kempster
- Oct. 30 John Palmer of Wells, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Bray of S. James, Bristol. By lic.
- Nov. 4 William Batt of Hursley, co. Southampton, clerk, & Elizabeth Limbrey of Bath, but late of Tangier Park, co. Southampton, spin. By lic.
- Nov. 6 Warwn [*sic*] & Anno Howellyn [*sic*]
- Nov. 6 William Bawn & Anne Allen
- Nov. 7 Abel Thomas, winecooper, of Bedminster, bach., & Sarah Webb of Nailsworth in the par. of Avening in Gloucestershire. By lic.
- Nov. 7 Samuel Mayer & Elizabeth Maggs
- Nov. 7 Mathew Pollet & Sarah Bryant
- Nov. 7 Joseph Howell of Wolverton, clothier, bach., & Anne Buckler of Warminster, spin. By lic.
- Nov. 22 John Bye of Hindon, Wilts, & Mary Old of S. James, Bath. By lic.
- Dec. 1 William Kardell & Elizabeth Alford
- Dec. 4 Nathaniel Cottell of Comb Hay & Betty Simes of the same. By lic.
- Dec. 5 William Clark of Walcott & Dorothy Deverell of the same. By lic.
- Dec. 5 John Stokes of Shepton Mallett, scarlett dyer, & Anne Carington of Holt in Wilts. By lic.
- Dec. 6 John Powell & Mary Brookly
- Dec. 8 Henry Haynes, mariner, of Radcliff, & Rebecca Weeks of Calne in Wilts. By lic.
- Dec. 10 Joseph Reed of Walcott & Joan Dibble of the same. By lic.
- Dec. 12 Robert Waite of Marshfield, Gloucestershire, & Susannah Brown of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
- Jan. 1 James Hillier & Rebecca Bally
- Jan. 1 James Atwood of Widcomb & Jane Biggs of Stoke
- Jan. 13 John Jones, clerk, of Bristol, bach., & Patience Hippisley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
- Jan. 15 John Bassett of S. James, Bath, & Anne Waters of the same. By lic.
- Jan. 16 John Abbett & Sarah Woodard
- Jan. 24 John Blake & Elizabeth Lewcas
- Jan. 24 John Baily of Bathampton & Mary Coats of Swanswick. By lic.
- Feb. 1 Peter Denbigh & Elizabeth Haskel
- Feb. 3 John Besant of S. James, Bath, & Susannah Osbolstone of the same. By lic.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Tonk & Anne Jordan
- Feb. 6 William Murray of Widcomb & Elizabeth Olliffe of the same. By lic.
- Feb. 11 Anthony Iveson of Bath & Jane Godson of S. James, Bath. By lic.
- Feb. 13 James Tillard, Esqr., of Bath, & Cesaria Harvey of the same. By lic.
- Feb. 18 George Duperre, bach., of Walcott, & Sarah Cristopher of the same. By lic.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Cottell & Rebecca Wines, both of Bath. By lic.
- Mar. 16 Daniel Baker of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Mary Bromfield of Walcott. By lic.

1749.

- Mar. 26 Henry Phelps of Bradford & Sarah Jefferis of Walcott. By lic.
- Mar. 27 Henry Gresley of Bristol & Eliz. Gresley of S. James, Bath. By lic.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Lofting & Mary Royle
- Mar. 28 George Stevens & Anne Bell
- April 2 John Deacon & Sarah Hamman
- April 3 Charles Fifet of Twiverton & Mary Warden of Brockley. By lic.

1749

- April 3 Barnot Bennett & Mary Downing
 April 3 Francis Weaver of Wellow & Sarah Harding of the same. By lic.
 April 3 William Brown & Emy Bright
 April 13 Abraham Craiesteyn of S. Lawrence Poultreys, London, merchant, bach.,
 & Anne Colborne of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
 April 18 John Speed & Dorothy Brown, both of Walcot. By lic.
 April 21 Luke Hollester, junr., of Almonsbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth
 Waver of Wraxhall. By lic.
 April 24 Thomas Shergold of Hindon in Wilts, farrier, & Anne Burnett of
 S. James, Bath. By lic.
 April 30 Solomon Davis & Elizabeth Bullock
 May 1 Simon Tree of Beckington & Elinor Band of the same. By lic.
 May 11 Robert Palmer of Kelston & Elizabeth Salway of the same. By lic.
 May 22 John Bear & Anne Vinson
 May 27 Walter Rosewar & Mary Ball
 May 30 Edward Rodd of Bridgwater & Mary Davis of Bath. By lic.
 June 26 James Boalding & Elizabeth Pillinger
 June 28 William Bright & Mary ffenten
 June 29 John Clark & Hester Green
 July 3 John Phelps & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Widcomb
 July 15 Henry Hutchence & Elizabeth Freeyard
 July 23 Thomas Dillin & Mary Rich
 July 24 Joseph Whiterow & Hannah Sharp
 Aug. 8 John Noble of S. Nicholas, Bristol, merchant, & Martha Parsons of
 Bath. By lic.
 Aug. 9 James Mees & Mary Broad
 Aug. 20 John Perryman & Susannah Creen
 Aug. 23 Lancelot Perce of frome, clothier, & Tabitha Lewis of Hampton in
 Gloucestershire. By lic.
 Aug. 27 Josua Welsh & Sarah Pearce
 Aug. 29 George Cassell & Elizabeth Jennings
 Sep. 14 William Graham & Sarah Scratchly, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Chambers & Anne Whittock
 Oct. 10 Daniel West of Walcott & Amey Reeves of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Oct. 16 Robert Gardner & Mary Viuer
 Oct. 31 Philip Thickness, Esqr., & the Right Honourable the Lady Elizabeth
 Tucht. By lic.
 Oct. 31 Patrick Conerle & Martha Damer
 Nov. 2 John Stretch of Calne in Wilts, tailor, & Rachel Smith of Bath
 Nov. 4 William Bennett of Hampstead, Middlesex, bach., & Susannah Darling
 of Baldoch. By lic.
 Dec. 6 James Wheeler & Tamsen Tyler
 Dec. 6 Joseph Shuntion & Jane Wilshire
 Dec. 10 John Evens of Bustleton & Mary Greenway of the same. By lic.
 Dec. 14 John Tucker of Bath & Anne Wotson of S. Peter Le Poer, Broad St.,
 London. By lic.
 Dec. 15 William Scudamore & Elizabeth Palmer, both of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 17 Thomas Allen & Anne Morely. By lic.
 Dec. 17 Luke Morgan & Mary Willis
 Dec. 19 Charles Robbins & Mary Coward, both of this City. By lic.
 Dec. 23 George Street & Susanna Tiley
 Dec. 24 Robbert Michell & Rebecca Willett
 Dec. 25 Samuel Philbott of Walcot & Mary Kent of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 26 Robert Biggs of Weston, near Rosse, co. Hereford, bach., & Elianor
 Nott of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 27 William Woodman & Elizabeth Dibble
 Jan. 1 John Haddon of S. James, Bath, & Mary Duck of S. Michael's, Bath
 Jan. 4 William Perren of Widcomb & Anne Baily of Bath Hampton. By lic.

1749

- Jan. 8 Cecil Bishopp of S. George's, Hannover Square, Esqr., & Susanna Hedges of Bath. By lic.
 Jan. 8 Timothy Peters & Mary Derrum
 Jan. 12 John Turner & Sarah Taylor
 Jan. 14 James Bave & Catharine Hardgrove
 Jan. 15 Charles King & Betty Husday
 Jan. 15 John Gifford & Marthar Chatterton
 Jan. 15 Benjamin Stockwell & Anne James
 Feb. 1 Shadrach Miell & Joan Woolcot
 Feb. 5 James Wesbury & Elizabeth fford
 Feb. 12 James Calverley & Betty Millard
 Feb. 13 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Tucker. By lic.
 Feb. 26 Thomas Smith of S. James, Bath, & Sarah Gunning of Cole Aiston. By lic.

1750.

- Mar. 29 Edward Barnard of Combhay & Betty James of the same. By lic.
 April 9 Philip Slaughter of Beckington & Jennet Oakes of S. Augustine's, Bristol. By lic.
 April 15 Samuel Warford & Miarum Crew
 April 16 Giles Hill & Hanna Morgan
 April 19 James Jenkins of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Martin of the same. By lic.
 April 29 Huse Matthews & Anne Davis
 May 1 John Deans of Nunny & Anne Gibbs of Whittocksmead in the par. of Wellow. By lic.
 May 6 John ffry & Cecilia Dancer
 May 13 Edward Williams & Jane Salter
 May 17 Robert Wyatt of Walcott & Elizabeth Norman of Bath. By lic.
 May 22 Richard Heath, clerk, bach., of Merton College, Oxon, & Anne Moss of Bath. By lic.
 May 31 Joseph Singer of Berkley, widower, & Martha fforward of Ax S. Mary, Middlesex. By lic.
 June 3 Robert Morley of Bath Easton & Hannah Scudamore of Swainswick. By lic.
 June 3 Thomas Emery & Phebe Lansdown
 July 1 Codogan Keen & Grace Hicks
 July 3 James Kircomb & Sarah Ollive
 July 16 John Bevan of Walcot & Anne Daniel of this par. By lic.
 Aug. 6 Elijah Pytt of the City of Gloucester, widower, & Mary Coney of Bath, spin. By lic.
 Aug. 6 Charles Armitage of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Mary Touffi of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
 Aug. 8 William Noyes of S. James, Bath, widower, & Anne Mead, wido., of the same. By lic.
 Aug. 12 William Knight & Sarah Wesbury
 Aug. 13 Thomas Pryer & Martha Phillott
 Aug. 13 George Dyer & Betty ffisher
 Aug. 22 John Jones & Grace Kent
 Aug. 24 Symson Bennett, clerk, & Gainer Morgan of Kingson. By lic.
 Aug. 26 William Eggleso of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristow, & Sarah Harding of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
 Aug. 30 Thomas Webb of Ceysham & Mary Racker of the same. By lic.
 Sep. 9 George Russel of S. James, Bath, & Elizabeth Robbins of Widcomb. By lic.
 Sep. 11 Richard Sterkey of Walcot & Mary Madicks of the same. By lic.
 Sep. 16 George fferley & Anne Aishley
 Sep. 17 Joseph fferley & Sarah Gill

1750

- Sep. 21 John Goddard of High Clere, co. Hants, & Mary Chamberling. By lic.
 Sep. 27 James Vaughan of London & Mary Green of Bath. By lic.
 Sep. 30 John Piggutt & Judeth Atkins
 Oct. 4 Sweton Grant & Mary Shells
 Oct. 4 Francis Greenway & Sarah Pirce
 Oct. 11 Thomas Rogers of Bath & Mary Jones of S. Andrew's in Harford.
 By lic.
 Oct. 14 Charles Kellow of Orcheston S. George in Wilts & Mary Bracher of
 S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Oct. 17 Michael Morris & Elizabeth ffernyhough. By lic.
 Oct. 28 George Vincent of Cernecote in the par. of Dunkerton & Elizabeth
 Roseiter of the same. By lic.
 Oct. 31 Anthony Bud & Mary Winsley
 Nov. 1 William Noyes & Mary Hall
 Nov. 5 Samuel Holebrook & Mary Blake
 Nov. 6 Christopher Hobson & Charlotte Gray. By lic.
 Nov. 7 Richard Gorton & Anne Bohun
 Nov. 10 Joseph Davis of Maishfield & Anne Townsend of Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 11 John Raffald of Wells & Martha Jobson of the same. By lic.
 Nov. 16 Onesiphorus Paul of Woodchester, Gloucester, clothier, & Catherine
 Cox of Walcot. By lic.
 Nov. 18 William Bull of S. James, Bath, & Sarah Applegard of the same.
 By lic.
 Nov. 20 John Gorman & Anne Groves, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 27 William Andrews, gent., & Anne Reynier, widow, both of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 6 Josiah ffoster & Sarah Steward
 Dec. 8 William Knipe & Jane Hawkins
 Dec. 23 James Whittock & Martha Bath
 Dec. 27 William Holbrook of Inglescombe & Sarah James of Norton S. Philips.
 By lic.
 Jan. 1 Charles Long & Jane Brown
 Jan. 3 John ffowler of Bishop's Cleaves in Gloucester & Joan Woodward of
 Bath. By lic.
 Jan. 4 Henry Evans & Catherine Fox, both of Bath. By lic.
 Jan. 17 Michael Wade & Jane Watkins
 Jan. 21 George Jones & Sarah Keon
 Jan. 21 Jacob Tayler of Trowbridge in Wilts & Mary Beach of Walcot.
 By lic.
 Jan. 21 Robert Neat & Jane Hart
 Jan. 24 William Edmunds of Walcot & Elizabeth Pinfold of S. James, Bath.
 By lic.
 Feb. 3 James Crosby of S. James, Bath, & Elizabeth Baker of the same.
 By lic.
 Feb. 6 James Lucas & Anne Morley
 Feb. 11 William Durham & Elizabeth Snook
 Feb. 12 William Geary & Susannah Goodall, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 15 Ralph Adams & Elizabeth Bull, both of this par. By lic.
 Feb. 16 Morris Keen of S. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Middlesex, & Mary Crasly of
 Bath. By lic.

1751.

- April 10 Thomas Maude & Rachel Hollandbury, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 April 15 Charles Parry & Susanna Bryan
 April 20 Thomas Chamberlain & Sarah Butler. By lic.
 April 25 Isaac Browning of Cold Aston in Gloucestershire & Anne West of
 Walcot. By lic.
 April 26 George ffisher & Sarah Rowles

1751

- April 29 William fflower & Mary Aldridg
 May 18 Charles Brittle of Temple par. in Bristol & Mary Hammerton of the same. By lic.
 May 20 Robert Bartlet & Elizabeth Young
 May 27 Daniel Cottle & Anne ffisher, both of Bath Easton. By lic.
 May 29 Henry Collins & Mary Abbott. By lic.
 May 29 William Howell & Sarah Mekee
 May 29 John Troy & Heth Salmon
 June 9 James Cook & Hanna Kimberly
 June 17 Thomas Clement & Mary George
 June 18 Richard Hulbird & Anne Guntter
 June 19 Thomas Kelmister & Anne Livemore
 June 19 William Singer of Twiverton & Jane Dafter of the same. By lic.
 June 21 Robert Hughs & Anne fford
 June 21 John Hawtin of Pudliccoat in the par. of Chalbury in Oxfordshire & Mary Allin of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 June 23 Stephen Duson & Mary Edwards
 June 23 Robinson Milker & Sarah Millard
 July 2 Nathaniel Skrine & Anne Rotton, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 July 17 Richard Whatly of Bradford in Wilts & Elinor Smith of Bath. By lic.
 July 28 John Broad of Winsley in Wilts & Elizabeth Tiley of Walcot. By lic.
 Aug. 13 Richard Mitchel of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Hester Hill of Bedminster. By lic.
 Aug. 19 William Poole & Hanna Miller
 Aug. 25 Richard ffisher & Elizabeth Butler
 Sep. 2 Henry Howse of Bath & Lydia Parker of Widcomb. By lic.
 Sep. 6 Jonathan Miles & Margaret Evans, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Sep. 16 John Stark & Rebecca ffisher, both of Walcot. By lic.
 Sep. 23 William Gay & Sarah Marchmant
 Sep. 28 John Dean & Hanna Short
 Nov. 2 Edward Matthews & Mary Hemmings. By lic.
 Nov. 10 Richard Brown & Margrett Cattle
 Nov. 12 James Pitman of ffreshford & Mary Gibbs of the same. By lic.
 Nov. 25 Matthew Figgins of Bath & Sarah Potter of Corsham in Wilts. By lic.
 Dec. 1 John Deere of Wenroe in Glamorganshire & Alice Stephens of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 4 John Lintorn & ffrances Edwards, both of Beddisham. By lic.
 Dec. 5 William Godwin of Croscombe in Somerset & Jane Biggs
 Dec. 15 John Cline & Mary Gull
 Dec. 23 Thos. Blanch & Jane Long
 Dec. 26 Charles Gibbs of Bath fford & Anne Garret of South Wraxhall. By lic.
 Dec. 26 Richard Jones & Betty Lann
 Dec. 29 Morgan Bassett & Jane Davis
 Dec. 29 Thomas Godwin & Mary Woolcock

1752.

- Jan. 6 Robert Griffin & Sarah Sansum
 Jan. 12 Nicholas Emmery & Rachel Higgs
 Jan. 28 Henry Spering & Margaret Killby. By lic.
 Feb. 4 James Phillips of Bradford & Elizabeth Bowls of S. James, Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 6 Samuel Maynard of Warwick & Anne Harrop of Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 15 Robert Tiller & Mary Webb
 Mar. 16 James Yeeles of ffreshford & Elisabeth Dicke of Limply Stoke in Wilts. By lic.
 Mar. 19 John Hort of Mells & Elizabeth Berry Martain of the same. By lic.
 Mar. 30 John Irish & Elizabeth Thresher
 Mar. 31 John Gunning & Betty Hillier

1752

- April 7 Richard Dickson Skrine & Elizabeth Tryon, both of Bath. By lic.
 April 28 William Palmer & Hanna Addams
 May 15 Thomas Hodges of Compton, co. Dorset, & Rebecca Lambert of Doulting.
 By lic.
 May 17 James Lamb & Mary Portmone
 May 17 William Buding & Dianna Brimbel
 May 18 Joseph Holland of Bristol & Joanna Whitfield of Bath. By lic.
 June 14 John Whitchurch & Mary Davis
 June 16 John Reed & Hannah ffrancomb
 June 21 John Coombs & Elizabeth Harding
 June 29 William Morgan & Elizabeth Lansdown
 July 6 William Browning Hardick & Sarah Burch
 July 12 Thomas Rowley & Martha White
 July 19 Charles Crossley & Betty Stoaks
 Aug. 2 Richard Manly & Hannah Whittick. By lic.
 Aug. 2 James Hunt & Anne Watts
 Aug. 9 Randell Watts & Dorothe Bull
 Aug. 10 James Brimble & Sarah Crocket
 Aug. 14 John Baker of Tetbury & Esther Partridge of Bristol. By lic.
 Oct. 15 John ffry & Anne Holbrook
 Oct. 23 John Butt & Sarah Ealsbury
 Nov. 2 Richard Samuel Wyche of Warmister in Wilts & Anne Twynihoe of
 Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 8 Henry Buckle & Frances Figg, both of Bath. By lic.
 Nov. 13 Thomas Short & Mary Clift
 Nov. 28 Richard Sweet of Hannam in Gloucestershire & Sarah Rogers of the
 same. By lic.
 Dec. 2 Matthew Parker & Mary Wiltshire, both of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 18 William Erbury & Betty Smith, both of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 21 Thomas Wynn & Jane Evans, both of Bath. By lic.
 Dec. 25 ffrancis Nera & Mary Sharp
 Dec. 25 George Bezer & Sarah Green
 Dec. 27 John Cannings & Betty Whetaker

1753.

- Jan. 7 Robert Deverell & Betty Hemling
 Jan. 14 ffrancis Brown & Anne Hobbs, both of Bath. By lic.
 Jan. 16 John Blea & Elizabeth Wrotton, both of Bath. By lic.
 Jan. 22 James Scudamore of Swainswick & Sarah Barnes of Laycock. By lic.
 Jan. 23 Edward Mathew, Esq^r, & the Hon^{ble} Lady Jane Bertie. By lic.
 Jan. 27 John Combes of Bath & Sarah Webb of Monkton ffarley. By lic.
 Jan. 28 John Vincent & Jane Emmerly
 Jan. 28 William Godwin & Martha James
 Feb. 11 Robert Webber & Susanna Adams
 Feb. 24 Joseph Limbrick & Ann Edwards. By lic.
 Feb. 26 Thos. Taylor & Sarah Hobbus
 Mar. 6 Thomas Russel & Sarah Baker
 Mar. 6 Thomas Brewton & Sarah Wallis
 Mar. 15 The Revd. M^r Robert Clarke & M^{rs} Mary Gibbes, widow of M^r Walter
 Gibbes. By lic.
 Mar. 25 Thos. Simms & Eleanor Howse
 April 16 James Lott & Sarah Lewis
 April 23 Moses Butler & Lucy Allen
 April 29 Thomas Williams & Mary Eyles
 April 30 Nicholas Beaker & Mary Wise. By lic.
 May 6 Ambrose Allison & Mary Seatman
 May 10 Edward Ditcher & Esther Warner

1753

- May 14 John Baily & Mary Powell. By lic.
 May 20 John Phelps & Amy Lamb
 May 21 Edward Lee & Ann Drewett. By lic.
 May 27 William Crew & Jane Baker
 June 1 Edward Clarke & Ann Cross. By lic.
 June 3 William Eyles & Hannah Hancock
 June 9 Isaac Dodsley & Elizabeth Oatley. By lic.
 June 11 Isaac Deverel & Sarah Lentorn
 June 23 John Booth & Martha Ferrior. By lic.
 July 2 Charles Hardy, Esqr., of Delapree, co. Northampton, widower, & Miss
 Theresa Bond of Newlands, co. Gloucester. By lic.
 July 8 David Pomndsbury & Thomasine Brabham
 July 9 John Duncalf & Mary Bennett
 July 16 John Tylee & Mary Whittick. By lic.
 July 16 Daniel Drewett & Fortune Bowles
 July 22 Edward Dean & Priscilla Davis
 July 26 John Little & Rachel Vivash
 July 30 Thomas Lansdown & Mary Thomas
 Aug. 13 Richard Hains & Esther Emlyn
 Aug. 31 Thomas Bond of Bath & Ann Weston of Bromham, co. Wilts.
 By lic.
 Sep. 6 William Kingston of Walcot & Ann Gale of Bath. By lic.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Fletcher
 Sep. 12 James Gane of Shepton Mallet & Jane Palmer of Pnblow. By lic.
 Sep. 23 Geoffrey Pendlton & Eleanor Stock. By lic.
 Sep. 27 Harry Boncher of Keynsham & Sarah Hulbert of Marshfield. By lic.
 Oct. 17 Edward Stevens of Shepton Mallet & Mary Poynton. By lic.
 Oct. 18 John Perry & Mary Embery
 Oct. 21 Samuel Brown & Betty King, widow
 Oct. 30 Joseph Daniel & Ann Batman. By lic.
 Nov. 5 Archibald Anderson & Lucy Rosser. By lic.
 Nov. 12 Edmund Dowale of Bath & Ann Lamb of Widcombe
 Nov. 15 William Moger of Wolverton & Anna Kinton of Beckington. By lic.
 Nov. 19 Cornelius Lynch & Mary Lawrence
 Nov. 22 Thomas Hooper & Ann Murford, both of Walcot. By lic.
 Nov. 22 John Popplestone & Abigail Cox
 Nov. 27 Thomas Hardwidge & Jane Morgan. By lic.
 Nov. 29 George Cottell & Mary Brookman. By lic.
 Dec. 2 Thomas Graham & Catherine White. By lic.
 Dec. 2 Richard Collins & Elizabeth Rice
 Dec. 3 Thomas Toomer & Mary Jeans. By lic.
 Dec. 6 James Mitchel & Sarah Lovel
 Dec. 17 John Limbry & Mary Broad
 Dec. 20 Henry Pullcine & Ann Whitaker. By lic.
 Dec. 25 James Cottell & Mary Lee
 Dec. 27 William Haynes & Mary Matthews

1754.

- Jan. 1 James Eaton of Haverford West, co. Pembroke, & Ann White of Bath.
 By lic.
 Jan. 3 John Harding of Walcot & Mary Alderwick of the same. By lic.
 Jan. 4 George Carter & Mary Ward. By lic.
 Jan. 12 Thomas Flower of Timsbury & Lydia Bennet of Dunkerton. By lic.
 Jan. 17 William Broad & Mary Parsons. By lic.
 Jan. 31 Thomas Harris of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Sophia Harris of Bridgwater.
 By lic.
 Feb. 3 William Peryes of Bath & Ann Lansdown of Weston. By lic.

1754

- Feb. 4 William Lane of Widcombe & Mary Whiting of Bath
 Feb. 4 Jacob Pride of Draycot in Wilts & Elizabeth Nash of Inglescombe.
 By lic.
 Feb. 4 James Evans of Priston & Ann Willis of Combhay. By lic.
 Feb. 12 Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Gold. By lic.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Hancock & Decima Morley
 Feb. 18 William Ward of Bath & Sarah Harford of Twiverton. By lic.
 Feb. 18 William Pritchard of Bussleton & Sarah Holbin of North Stoke.
 By lic.
 Feb. 20 John Batchelor & Sarah Davis, both of Bath. By lic.
 Feb. 23 Thomas Batchelor & Jane Hancock, both of Bathwick. By lic.
 Feb. 25 John Bruce & Ann White
 Feb. 26 William Beal & Elizabeth Short
 Mar. 18 Thomas Brookman, bach., & Sarah Graham, widow, both of Bath.
 By lic.
 Mar. 23 John Read of Bristol, widower, & Mary Haynes, widow. By lic.
 Mar. 24 John Lyons of Wellow & Mary Bush of Bath. By lic.
 April 28 John Dickin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Blatchley of this par.,
 spin. By lic. Wit., John Davis, William Smith
 May 13 Matthew Trisson, bach., & Elizabeth Webb, spin., both of this par.
 Wit., Tho. Petheram, James Davis
 May 30 Thomas Lancaster, bach., & Gertrude Edge, spin., both of this par.
 Wit., John Warren, William Paice
 June 20 Thomas Rosewell of this par., widower, & Mary Whittick of S. James,
 Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Davis & John Bretton
 June 24 William Harper, bach., & Jane Rundell, spin., both of this par. By
 lic. Wit., William Smith, Thomas Ingrame
 July 9 Henry Smith of this par., bach., & Jane Hayman of S. James, Bath,
 spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton
 July 11 Job Hunter & Mary Farmer, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit.,
 James Davis & John Bretton
 Aug. 5 Nathaniel Mullins of this par., bach., & Susanna Woolley of S. James,
 Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Mullins & Robert Brewer
 Aug. 18 Robert Orchard, bach., of S. James, Bath, & Barbara Masters, spin., of
 this par. Wit., James Davis, Mary Masters
 Aug. 29 John Davis of S. James, Bath, widower, & Deborah Cray, spin., of this
 par. By lic. Wit., James Dory, John Bretton
 Oct. 7 William Raymond of Westbury, Wilts, widower, & Mary Hinton of this
 par., spin. Wit., Hannah Bird & Ann Cunningham
 Oct. 21 Robert Dark of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Rowler of this par.,
 spin. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton
 Oct. 26 William Boswell of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bach., & Elizabeth Flower
 of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atkins, Tho. Harford
 Nov. 3 Robert Leathwick of S. James, Bath, widower, & Joan Reed of this par.,
 widow. By lic. Wit., Eliza Wright & Elizabeth Attwood
 Nov. 18 Giles Tamer of this par., bach., & Ann Peirce of Widcombe, Bath,
 widow. By lic. Wit., Sarah Tiby, John Bretton
 Dec. 2 James Cromwell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Brown of this
 par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Jones, John Bretton
 Dec. 9 Richard Chatterton, bach., & Ann Robbins, spin., both of this par.
 Wit., Ruth Waters, Sarah Waters

1755.

- Jan. 6 John Harrison of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary White of this par.,
 spin. Wit., John Bretton, Tho. Softing
 Jan. 9 Joseph Cole, bach., & Hannah Dowling, spin., both of this par. By lic.
 Wit., Sarah Fanton, Tho. Rusley

1755

- Feb. 27 Richard Perry, bach., & Ann King, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah King, John Bretton
- Mar. 2 Edmond Hutchinson, bach., & Ann Spurlock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Robbins, Jane Spurlock
- Mar. 20 Henry Eekley of All Saints, city of Hereford, bach., & Mary Wastell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Hereford, Roger Hereford
- April 3 Thomas Tagg of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Bretton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Snailan, Anna Deacon
- April 25 John Holmes, widower, & Jane Chambers, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton
- May 10 Richard Goodwin of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Clissold of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, Mary Lambard
- June 1 James Dorey, bach., & Hester Crode, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Richardson & Eliza Crode
- June 13 John Sullivan, bach., & Mary Cox, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Rachael Williams, James Davis, John Bretton, junr.
- June 15 James Bave of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Rachael Miller of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Bave, Thomas Bave
- June 15 Simon Crook of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Jones, Giles Jones
- June 25 Robert Pitt of this par., bach., & Susanna Hall of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Adam Newman, junr., James Davis
- June 26 Stephen Smith, bach., of Walcot, & Ann Williams of this par., spin. Wit., Grace George, Olive Bretton
- Aug. 17 David Russell, bach., & Ann Tagg, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Atwood, Betty Tagg
- Aug. 31 Charles Graec, bach., & Ann Willett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Brooks, Richard Gollidge
- Oct. 22 Chomondeley Brereton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Ballett of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Phillips, H. S^t Leger
- Oct. 30 Edward Hopkins of this par., bach., & Margaret Turberfield of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., John Ward, John Bretton
- Nov. 3 Edward Foster of this par., bach., & Ann Sherman of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Gartlett, James Davis
- Nov. 24 William Purnell of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Chileott of this par., spin. Wit., Henry Charington, Elizabeth Ansty
- Nov. 24 John Ball, bach., & Hannah Willett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bretton, Rebecca Mitchell
- Nov. 27 Thomas Allen, bach., & Jane Naylor, widow, both of this par. Wit., George Speren, Mary Speren
- Nov. 29 George Sheppard of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Davis of this par., widow. Wit., Eleanor Williams, Richard Parfitt
- Nov. 30 Thomas Middleton, bach., & Eleanor Webb, spin., both of this par. Wit., Hester Webb, Ralph Browne
- Dec. 22 Charles Whittick, bach., & Ann Buckle, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Price, Joseph Parry
- Dec. 30 John Jones of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Davis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Benj. Matthews, Ann Hughes
- Dec. 31 Henry Brack, widower, & Lucy Anderson, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis

1756.

- Jan. 11 Samuel Ward of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Woodward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Phillis Godwin
- Jan. 11 John Latty of this par., bach., & Ann Brimble of Twerton, spin. By lic. Wit., John Drewett, Dinah Drewett

1756

- Jan. 17 John Palmer of Bradford, Wilts, widower, & Betty Baker of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hekam, James Davis
- Jan. 22 James Ansell, bach., & Dorothy Pavey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Olive Bretton, James Davis
- Feb. 9 John Robbins of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Williams of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, spin. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Beaker, W^m Williams
- Feb. 15 Philip Snaylum, bach., & Ann Baily, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Williams, John Bretton
- Mar. 18 Thomas Crookshanks, bach., & Susanna Norman, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Bell, James Davis
- April 20 William Jenkins, bach., & Ann Flower, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Palmer & Ann Harris
- April 26 Thomas Eyres of Banwell, Somerset, bach., & Susannah Abraham of this par., spin. Wit., Susannah Dem'edd, W^m Tucker
- May 2 John Smith of this par., bach., & Mary Trauter of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atwood, John Bishop
- May 2 David Chasier of this par., bach., & Amelia Butson of S. James, Bath. Wit., James Dorey
- May 4 Daniel Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Prynne of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Prynne, Jane Brown
- May 6 John Ditcher of this par., widower, & Anne Phillips of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Michael Payne, Jennings Dart
- May 24 Daniel Eggleton of this par., bach., & Sarah James of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Hannah Ball, John Bretton
- June 11 John Godwin, widower, & Elizabeth Waters, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martin Dibble, John Bretton
- June 12 Benjamin Finden of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Middleton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton, junr.
- June 14 Joseph Basset of this par., bach., & Mary Pearce, spin., of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis
- June 24 William Woolmenton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Beynon, Desseme Gifford
- July 4 Thomas Walls of this par., bach., & Hetty Pitman of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Rawlings, John Bretton
- July 22 Charles Downs (Downes), of S. Thomas, Bristol, bach., & Ann Thomas of this par. By lic. Wit., Matt. Lewis, John Bretton
- Aug. 29 Richard Martin, bach., & Sarah Faringdon, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Davis, junr., John Bretton
- Oct. 31 William Grundy of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Smallcombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Desseme Davis, John Bretton
- Nov. 5 Thomas Haggett of Somerton in Somerset & Mary Palmer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Wilcoxe, James Davis
- Nov. 8 Samuel Jones, bach., & Hannah Wines, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Rogers, junr., Samuel James
- Nov. 18 Francis Peacock, widower, & Sarah Barley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton
- Nov. 22 John Warneford Palmer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Anne Hunt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Tuther, Martha Lloyd
- Dec. 12 Daniel Spering, bach., & Edith Walker, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Hillman, John Bretton
- Dec. 13 John Hutchison of S. Dunstan's in the East, London, bach., & Margaret Knox of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Knox, James Davis
- Dec. 21 Lewis Oliver, bach., & Decima Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, John Bretton

1757.

- Jan. 6 Edward Taylor, widower, & Sarah Priddle, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Robert Whittdock, John Bretton
- Jan. 17 John Wadman, bach., & Mary Moreton, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Robert Jenkins, James Davis
- Feb. 13 William Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Williams of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Latchum, John Bretton
- Feb. 21 Thomas Woolley, bach., & Mary Holdstock, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Ann Woolley, Rebecca Holdstock
- Feb. 21 Robert Ferriss of S. James, Bath, & Martha Gye of this par., spin.
Wit., James Lewis, Olive Bretton
- Feb. 21 Nicholas Shepheard, widower, & Mary Jones, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Elizabeth Palmar, Honor Willett
- Mar. 12 William Andrews, bach., & Elizabeth Sauger, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., J. Cheeke, Hammah Butt
- April 14 Timothy Lambert, bach., & Susannah Lad, spin., both of this par.
Wit., James Albon, James Davis
- April 16 William Jon, bach., & Charity Anne Hinds, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., David Murray, John Bretton
- April 30 John Carey of Speen, Berks, bach., & Mary Lawrence of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Richard Wash, Margaret Lawrance
- May 4 Henry Ward, bach., & Sarah Cambourne, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
John Bretton, James Davis
- May 9 William Handcock of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Frances Fry of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis
- May 10 William Brown, bach., & Ann James, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
William Purnall, Ann Purnall
- May 16 Tobias Frere of S. George's, Hanover Sq., co. Midd., widower, & Charlotte
Trevelyan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. Trevelyan, Dorothea
Gou.
- May 30 Thomas Lenton of Witney, eo. Oxford, & Mary Pestell of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Anne Woodroff, Susanna Brown
- May 30 Benjamin Pile, bach., & Mary Lisk, spin., both of this par. Wit., John
Brown, Henry Spering
- June 2 William Norris of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Russell of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Adam Newman, Henry Spering
- June 12 Charles Gibbs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Holt of this par., spin.
Wit., Elizabeth Rigby, Ann Danbly
- June 16 Samuel Godwin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Orchard of this
par., spin. Wit., Anne Cooper, Frances Harvey
- June 19 George Collicott, widower, & Esther Scott, widow, both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- July 14 John Laue of Holy Trinity, Bristol, widower, & Frances Nicholas of this
par., widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Crowley, Margaret Webb
- Aug. 7 Absolom Edwards of this par., bach., & Mary Smith of S. Leonard's,
Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., Martha James, Morgan Jones
- Aug. 29 John Smith *als.* Singers of this par., bach., & Jane Stinchcome of
Weston, spin. Wit., Ann Smith, Thomas Cline
- Nov. 6 Aaron Fry of S. James, Bath, bach., & Hester Spencer of this par.,
spin. Wit., Grace Vinsent, George Spencer
- Nov. 13 William Gifford, bach., & Betty Handcock, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., Martha Rudman, Ann Hurn
- Dec. 8 Robert Haines of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Norcott of this par.,
spin. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- Dec. 10 Frederick Roderick Macdonald of this par., bach., & Sarah Prior of
Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Banbury, William
Handcock

1757

- Dec. 15 John Chapel of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Lee of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., William Fisher, Ann Somer
- Dec. 18 Philip Shepherd of this par., bach., & Mary Burges of Batheaston, spin. Wit., George Sheppard, Henry Spering
- Dec. 19 Matthew Bligh, bach., & Wilhelmina Roberts, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- Dec. 26 William Moss of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Byfield of this par., spin. Wit., Search J. Smea^d [*sic*], Charles Dudden

1758.

- Jan. 23 John Barnes, bach., & Mary Campbell, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Bretton, Henry Spering
- Jan. 26 David Russell, widower, & Ann Marchant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Re. Banbury, Bn. Wyatt
- Feb. 7 James Bussey, bach., & Mary Robins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Gawen, Ann Gawen
- Feb. 13 William Mitchel, bach., & Ann Wright, widow, both of this par. Wit., Dorothy Martin, Mary Judg
- Mar. 26 Samuel Atkins of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Munn of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Chilcott, Betty Paine
- April 6 Thomas Board of Froom Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Holliday (Halliday) of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- May 4 John Coles, bach., & Jane Cowley, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John B.
- May 6 Charles Downing of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Morris of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Dyer, H. S.
- May 11 John Woodward of this par., bach., & Esther Heninson of Combhay, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., John Gibbons, Catharine Gibbons
- May 23 John Parker of this par., widower, & Jane Jones of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., A. Seawell, John Perry
- June 8 John Rudhall of this par., widower, & Ann Fawsitt, of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- June 11 John Score of S. Mary the More, Exeter, widower, & Frances Abell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Stoodly, Benjamin Matthews
- June 15 John Wilkins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Hannah Bristol [signature Bristow] of this par., spin. Wit., Katharine Hulbert, Priscilla Andrews
- June 17 Daniel Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Pawley, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Weaver, John Bretton
- June 18 David Phillips of Keynsham, Somerset, bach., & Winifred Price of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- July 13 Samuel Rundell, widower, & Hannah Saunders, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Smith, Jacob Miller
- July 16 Thomas Basscombe of S. James, Bath, bach., & Anna Jones of this par., spin. Wit., Jal Rudman, H. S.
- July 16 John Pain of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Cox of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Bally, Mary Coweard
- Aug. 6 John Salmon of Corston, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Turner of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, H. S. (Ruth Sawcott)
- Aug. 27 John Warren of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Childs of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Earl, H. S.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Hill, bach., & Betty Molidgop, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Clarveato Dockwray of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, widower, & Fanny Wicksteed, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Collier, Priscilla Vaughan

1758

- Sep. 26 James Pilfold of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Atwood of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Cooper, Elizabeth Spering
- Sep. 30 Samuel James, bach., & Ann Noves, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Smith, Adam Newman
- Oct. 10 Richard Corlays of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Cleminshaw of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Anderson, H. S.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Phillips of this par., bach., & Dorothy Fletcher of Wilcombe, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Howell, Samuel Child
- Nov. 2 John Clapham of Keighley, co. York, bach., & Mary Newby of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Mitchell, Thomas Hobson
- Nov. 15 William Collins, widower, & Mary Evans, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Dec. 11 Matthew Sloper of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Sarah Kyffin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Sloper, Lewis Clutterbuck
- Dec. 25 William Fisher of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Sloper of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mat. Sloper, Mary Clarke

1759.

- Jan. 5 Robert Clavering of All Saints in the town of Northampton, widower, & Jane Byrche of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Lane, Lewis Clutterbuck
- Jan. 8 John Atwood of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Speren of this par., spin. Wit., Eleanor Speren, Elizabeth Bryant
- Feb. 6 John Usely of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Powell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Savvage, H. S.
- Feb. 12 Edmund Hutchinson, widower, & Sarah Foljambe, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Gregory Rhodes, Ann Rhodes
- Feb. 14 John Bryant of this par., bach., & Sarah Drewett of Colerne, Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Drewett, Stephen Ford
- Mar. 29 Thomas Gore, bach., & Elizabeth Nodley [signature Nottly], spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- April 4 Peter French, widower, & Rachael Gifford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Whittick, Daniel Jones, Abraham Gifford
- May 6 Charles Cottell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Honor Willett of this par., spin. Wit., Catherine Bally, Rabaek Mitchell
- May 17 Charles Brinsden of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Colchester of Westbury, co. Gloucester, widow. By lic. Wit., Maynard Colchester, John Taylor
- May 21 Roger Greatrake of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Cottle of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bayly, Anna Bayly
- May 23 Duncan Smith of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Davie of Chepstow, spin. By lic. Wit., Martha Logan, Latt. Graham
- June 20 Richard Norton, bach., & Mary Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Perry, H. S.
- June 24 John Hughes of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Gye of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Tobias Salmon, Ann Gye
- June 25 Edward Gifford of S. Michael, Bath, bach., & Ann Harrell of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Harrell (Harrill), Ann Warren
- July 1 John Freeman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Freestone of this par., spin. Wit., Arthur Jones, H. S.
- July 26 Charles Morgan of this par., widower, & Ann Leak of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Bowden, Ann Morgan, Mary Morgan, James Leak, James Leak, junr.
- Aug. 23 James Wright of S. Peter, Bristol, bach., & Rebecca Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anna Maria Bayly, Roger Greatrake
- Aug. 26 Charles Harrison, bach., & Elizabeth Cautel, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Lloyd, John Owen

1759

- Aug. 28 John Turner of this par., widower, & Sarah Gadd of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 9 Samuel Dillon, bach., & Betty Turner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Nutt, H. S.
- Oct. 4 John Wilkins of North Bradley, Wilts, widower, & Sarah Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Macklane, Mary Fisher, H. S.
- Oct. 10 William Lewis of S. Michael, Bath, bach., & Jane Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Howell, H. S., Sarah Hand
- Oct. 11 Thomas Vincent of Farnborough in Somerset, widower, & Jane Baber of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Oct. 21 Daniel Bryant of this par., bach., & Rebecca Shepherd of S. Michael, Bath, spin. Wit., John Attwood, Susanna Bryant
- Oct. 31 Gregory Cottell of Weston (by Bath), bach., & Jane Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Parker, Richard Geave
- Nov. 8 William Milsham, bach., & Martha Ballingham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Nov. 17 Richard General Wills, bach., & Fanny Dockwray, widow, both of this par. By lic., parents & guardians consenting. Wit., James Richards, Mary Worlidge
- Dec. 8 Samuel Woodhouse of S. Paul's, City of London, bach., & Mary Haycock of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Jesson, George Grisewood
- Dec. 9 William Twycross of S. Mary in town of Warwick, bach., & Margaret Morrice of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Simon Crook, James Bevan, Amelia Molesworth
- Dec. 20 Joseph Shrigley of S. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, bach., & Mary Snow of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Lomas

1760.

- Jan. 31 John Paul Haubethal of S. Anne's, Westminster, bach., & Hannah Cleaveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Rovebatch, Jane Rovebatch
- Feb. 3 Thomas Jenkins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas of this par., spin. Wit., John Bullock, Phillis Wrenferd, H. S.
- Feb. 10 Robert Woodroff of this par., bach., & Mary Trueman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Danford, Joseph Parry, John Harris
- Feb. 17 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Priscilla Sprigge, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Gray, Sarah Tinkling
- Feb. 18 William Smith of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Harding of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Decima Davis, H. S.
- April 10 George Scudamore of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah White of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, H. S., Sarah Tucker
- April 30 Robert Parkin of S. James, Bath, bach., & Catharine Wilcox of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Carew, H. S.
- May 5 James Brown of Frome Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Mary Fisher of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of guardians. Wit., Henry Fisher, Jane Jelley
- May 25 James Sherm of Salford, Somerset, bach., & Hannah Shepherd of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Stonor, James Francom, H. S.
- May 26 George Waldron, of this par., bach., & Mary Mould of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., James Mullins, Ann Nitt
- May 29 John Slucock of this par., bach., & Mary Davis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Charles Higgs, Olive Bretton
- June 10 John Leech of this par., widower, & Mary Lewis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- June 12 George Cottle of Corsham, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Banks of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Allen, Betty Allen, Betty Farr, Elizabeth Whitaker

1760

- June 19 William Tucker, bach., & Sarah Bryant, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Henderson, Sarah Vixen
- Aug. 4 John Parker of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Noh of Kelston, Somerset, widow. By lic. Wit., Ann Perry, John Perry
- Aug. 17 Samuel Giles, bach., & Mary Pope, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Blatchly, Eliza. Phillips, H. S.
- Sep. 4 Edward Jarman, bach., & Elizabeth Boarding, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Lewis Edwards, J. B.
- Oct. 19 William Vaughan of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Frances Cripps of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Roger Hereford, Mary Lucy De la Fons
- Nov. 30 James Childs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Gardiner of this par., spin. Wit., James Ritchie, H. S.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Bull of Monckton Comb, Somerset, bach., & Mary Brewer, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Dec. 27 Jan Dirkvan Clootwyk of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Molesworth of this par., spin. By lic. with consent of parents. Wit., William Molesworth, Mary Mountmones, T. Corke & Ross

1761.

- Jan. 1 John Dibbin, bach., & Ann Tinkling, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Singers
- Jan. 1 James Atwood of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Bryant of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Speren, John Attwood
- Jan. 13 Henry Haynes of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Cannons of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Stephen Ford, H. S.
- Jan. 15 James Friend of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Jenkins of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Jan. 25 Samuel Gerrish of this par., bach., & Mary Morris of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton
- Feb. 2 Edward Lee of Widecomb, Bath, bach., & Sarah Colesworthy of this par., spin. Wit., Christian McKenzie, H. S.
- Feb. 16 Samuel Davis, widower, & Hannah Standfast, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Rogers, junr., Elizabeth Bones, Hetty Fry
- Feb. 18 George Cottle of Box, Wilts, widower, & Mary Philips of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Perry, Mary Perry, H. S.
- Feb. 19 Gilbert Townsend of Stoke Damerell, Devon, bach., & Sarah Keelinge of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Corbett, Elizabeth Gibbons
- April 5 William Cridland, bach., & Ann Cripps, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Roger Hereford, Mary Lucy De la Fons
- May 8 William Bolwell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Noh of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Parker, H. S.
- May 11 James Philpot, bach., & Margaret Payne, widow, both of this par. Wit., Henry Russell, H. S.
- May 12 Edw. Witts, bach., & Elizabeth North, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Witts, Jane Cross
- May 21 Joseph Tylee of this par., bach., & Mary Whitaker of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Pulleine, Mary Whitaker
- May 25 John Cottell, widower, & Jane Bruce, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joseph Kendall, Joseph Phillott, Law. Cottell
- June 7 William Roberts of the City of London, bach., & Mary Barnes of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Attwood, Rachael Warlock, Brownlove [*sic*] Cust
- July 2 Richard Copperweight of S. John, Devizes, Wilts, & Arabella Hulbert of this par., . . . Wit., George Baker, Elizabeth Taylor
- Aug. 17 Giles Branch, widower, & Ann Baily, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Harding, George Penny

1761

- Aug. 25 William Whittick of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha James of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 21 John Rose, bach., & Mary Coombes, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., A. B.
- Nov. 2 James Keddell of this par., bach., & Betty Newman of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Deacon, Hester Vick
- Nov. 26 Joseph Atwood of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Brewer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Mathews, H. S.
- Dec. 14 John Ward, bach., & Sarah Aishley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- Dec. 14 Richard Francis of this par., bach., & Mary Blatchley of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- Dec. 31 Joseph Staples, bach., & Mary Galliford, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

1762.

- Feb. 3 William Wild, bach., & Catharine Ansty, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Hay, Ann Coward
- Feb. 7 James Jones of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Perrott of S. James, Bath. Wit., John Stevens, John Tylee
- Feb. 18 Samuel Jones, bach., & Sarah Keynton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., W^m Evill, Mary Parsons
- Feb. 21 Daniel Holberow, widower, & Lucy Broadway, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- Feb. 21 Markes Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Chapman, William Chapman, H. S.
- Feb. 22 John Cook, bach., & Luey Hodges, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- April 11 Samuel Jones of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Tutt of this par., spin. Wit., Abraham Cope, J. B., junr.
- April 14 William Martin, bach., & Sarah Haydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Rogers, H. S.
- April 18 William Butler of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Hood of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Row, Sarah Sherston
- April 22 James Wilkins, bach., & Eleanor Ashley, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lowndes, Ann Lownds
- May 16 Abraham Royal of this par., widower, & Cicely Cross of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Daniel Ross, J. B., junr.
- June 17 Robert Davis of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Taylor, Ann Restt, H. S.
- July 3 Daniel Jones, bach., & Mary Whittick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Atwood, Ann Hickee, Hannah Morris
- July 7 Thomas James, bach., & Ann Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Hannah Morriss, William Handcock
- July 10 John Cole of Colerne, Wilts, widower, & Jane Bunn of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- July 11 John Hooper, bach., & Ann Gye, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, Elizabeth Dowall
- July 22 John Brage of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Adney of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Adney, H. S.
- July 25 John Mackenzie, bach., & Elizabeth Cooper, spin., both of this par. Wit., Patrick Simpson, Margaret McKenze
- Aug. 19 Samuel Jesser of this par., bach., & Dorothy Rishton of the City of London, spin. By lic. Guardian consents. Wit., Cork & Orrery, Robert Bickle
- Sep. 7 John Shepherd of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Brown of Bath, spin. Wit., John Brown, H. S.

1762

- Sep. 14 James Harris of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Scott of this par., spin.
Wit., Elizabeth Harris, Jane Archer, Thomas Shaw
- Sep. 27 George Knowles of this par., bach., & Ann Higgs of S. Michael's, Bath,
widow. By lic. Wit., William Allene, William Lloyd
- Oct. 11 John Prosser, widower, & Mary Basset, widow, both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Elizabeth Lewis, Michael Wade
- Oct. 21 William Pine, widower, & Mary Ann Gordon, widow, both of this par.
By lic. Wit., H. S., William Hendley
- Oct. 27 Jacob Smith, bach., & Ann Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Harriet Lawrance, Charles Simpson, William Wild
- Dec. 4 Joshua Head of Stow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth
Pyrke of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Reader, W^m Street
- Dec. 4 Thomas Newton, widower, & Sarah Gye, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Basil Wake, Elizabeth Wake, Mary King
- Dec. 4 John Eve of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Merrit of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Fanny Handcock, H. S.
- Dec. 12 George Ladd, bach., & Betty Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Daniel Jones, Mary Jones
- Dec. 19 William Owens of S. Philip, Bristol, bach., & Ann Danby of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., James Head, M. Walters
- Dec. 19 John Blake of this par., bach., & Ann Whittick of S. Michael's, Bath,
spin. Wit., Ann Dibble, Thomas Miller, Mary Whittick
- Dec. 27 James Balne of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Gifford of this par., spin.
Wit., Elizabeth Whitaker, Sarah Jones, J. B., junr.
- Dec. 28 William Anderson, bach., & Elizabeth Mackey, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

1763.

- Jan. 18 William Brewer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Dowding of this
par., spin. Wit., Hester Webb, John Dowding
- Feb. 7 David Taylor of the Liberty of S. Andrew, Wells, bach., & Mary
Hodges of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Harris
- Feb. 17 Stephen Wilson of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Mary Bowden of
this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Dashwood, Margaret
Bowden
- April 3 James Williams of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hester Webb of this
par., spin. Wit., William Howell, Ann Holmstead
- April 7 John Carlyon, bach., & Mary Winstanley, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., Ann Dusing, Gerrard Dusing
- April 7 Benjamin Millgrove, bach., & Sarah Naylor, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Thomas Mills, Mary Mills
- April 9 Charles Crosbie, bach., & Sarah Thompson, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., Jacob Grose, H. S.
- April 24 James Hannagan of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Viner of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., George Speren, Ann Dickson
- April 26 Thomas Waldron of this par., bach., & Mary Warren of Walcot, Bath,
spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Adams
- April 28 John Connor, bach., & Mary Wilkinson, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- May 16 John Sullman, bach., & Mary Johnson, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., J. B.
- May 22 John Edbury, bach., & Hannah Heard (Herd), spin., both of this par.
Wit., Lewis Edwards, H. S.
- May 23 John Holcombe of Hungerford Farleigh, bach., & Susannah Dainton
of this par., spin. Wit., William Dainton, Ann Cleaveland
- May 25 Joseph Hanney of this par., bach., & Jane Woodley of Twerton, spin.
Wit., James Shugar, Elizabeth Shugar

1763

- May 29 Alexander Nicholson of this par., bach., & Ann Tench of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Alice Knightsbridge, William Pawlett
- June 7 Walter Chapman of this par., widower, & Ann Fitzer of Widcomb, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Minns, H. S.
- June 12 James Bennett, bach., & Mary Bush, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Whittick
- June 19 Richard Landeaster of this par., bach., & Martha Fisher of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- June 31 John Bowring of S. Martin, Ludgate, London, bach., & Mary Hawkins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Brook, Mary Sanders, W^m Hawkins
- Aug. 11 Robert Lane, bach., & Joanna Gilbert, widow, both of this par. Wit., Ann Bailey, H. S.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Chilton, bach., & Christian Fry, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Fanny Handcock
- Aug. 28 John Sainsbury of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Mary Long of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 21 Michael Crisfield of this par., widower, & Betty Mullins of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Simon Totterdell, Susannah Epps
- Sep. 25 Henry Jones, bach., & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton
- Sep. 26 Thomas Butterfield, widower, & Joan Fowler, widow, both of this par. Wit., Edward Woodward, Sarah Woodward
- Oct. 12 William Powell of this par., widower, & Ann Joyner of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Jane Lancasheer, Ann Robbens, H. S.
- Oct. 16 William Graham of Waleot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Porch of this par., spin. Wit., John Hicks, H. S.
- Oct. 30 John Gibbon, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Glazby, Mary Stockdill
- Nov. 22 Thomas Haines of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Clement of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, H. S.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Creaser of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Ann Haycock, Samuel Woodhouse

1764.

- Feb. 5 Mark Lambe of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. With consent of parents. Wit., Marks Davis, Fanny Chapman
- Feb. 6 Richard Collins, bach., & Mary Cray, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Feb. 13 Joseph Viney, bach., & Eleanor Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Mitchell, H. S.
- April 30 Thomas Darby, bach., & Sarah King, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Gely, Ann Perry
- May 17 William Smith of Bathwich, widower, & Elizabeth Gifford of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Rotton, Martha Rudman, Dessima Davis
- May 27 William Hill of this par., widower, & Jane Blanch of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bezer, H. S.
- June 10 John West, bach., & Hannah Saunders, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Lidiard, H. S.
- June 11 Richard Collins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth White of this par., spin. Wit., Catharine Palmer, Ann Bretton
- July 2 Jacob Josue Eynouf of this par., bach., & Ann Leake of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Hayman, Ann Facebone
- July 20 Philip Warren of this par., bach., & Ann Stratford of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Matthew Evill, Elizabeth Evill

1764

- July 29 Thomas Sully of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Beard of this par., spin.
Wit., Mary Wright, H. S., Mary Bickley
- Sep. 2 George Batterbury of Bathford, bach., & Ann Cawley of this par.,
widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, Mary Dambricke
- Sep. 20 James Brothwick of this par., bach., & Jane Smith of S. Michael's, Bath,
spin. Wit., William Handcock, H. S.
- Sep. 23 John Weaver of Marksbury, Somerset, bach., & Susannah Singers of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Singers, Elizabeth Gunning
- Sep. 29 William Upham of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Nicholls of Walcot,
Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Oct. 1 John Clarke, bach., & Susannah Utling, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Ephraim Rainsford, Mary Rainsford
- Oct. 7 Richard Philpot, bach., & Isabella Linley, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., James Davis, Mary Linley
- Oct. 9 William Hopkins of this par., bach., & Mary Salter of Walcot, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., Roger Salter, H. S.
- Nov. 13 Richard Kireum of this par., widower, & Ann Coombs of Bathwick,
spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Nov. 19 William Davis of this par., bach., & Frances Kite [signature Kaight] of
S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Cooms, Katharine
Parham, H. S.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Chandler, bach., & Elizabeth Barnes, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Mathias Walter, J. B., junr.
- Dec. 9 John Marshal, bach., & Jane Hamman, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., Mary Webb

1765.

- Jan. 21 Joseph Gibbs of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Julian of Walcot, Bath,
spin. Wit., Elizabeth Pemberton, John Fennell
- Feb. 10 John Mullins, bach., & Joanna Burge, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., S. Dell, Ann Bretton
- Feb. 22 Richard Bridger of this par., widower, & Jane Symons of Bathford, spin.
By lic. Wit., Tho. Symons, H. S.
- April 7 James Downs, bach., & Elizabeth Bullock, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Edward Wright, H. S.
- April 11 Joseph Evans of this par., bach., & Ann Dally of S. James, Bath, spin.
By lic. Wit., Henrietta Turton, Margaret Nott, John Spry
- April 17 James Jones, bach., & Ann Alcock, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Miss Jane Lurdie, H. S., J. B.
- April 25 William Stroud of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Ann Brookman of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., R^d Roberts, Ann Stroud, Elizabeth Humphrys
- April 28 Richard Smith, bach., & Ann Edwards, widow, both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Richard Payne, H. S., Eleanor Coward
- May 2 Francis Laffer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Turner of this par.,
spin. Wit., Thomas Parry, Joanna Davis
- May 3 Samuel Lewis of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Sarah Brewer of this par.,
widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- May 4 James Veal, bach., & Elizabeth Hutchius, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., Jane Matthews, junr., Walley Procter
- May 19 John Haughton, bach., & Sarah Vick, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Samuel Harding, Edward Pontin
- May 23 Thomas Allen, widower, & Margaret M^cKenzie, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Ann Woodroff, H. S.
- May 25 Joseph Renard, bach., & Mary Gibbs, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., John Pike, H. S.
- May 27 William Veal of this par., bach., & Susanna Carey of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. Wit., Betty Phillott, H. S.

1765

- June 10 Thomas Nixon of S. Giles, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, bach., & Jane Wise of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Russell, Mary Morgan
- July 1 Robert Bendall of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Lucy Holebrook of this par., spin. Wit., James Dyer & Elizabeth Rudall
- July 3 William Fairbanks of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Rogers of this par., spin. Wit., Martha Ford, John Rogers, H. S.
- July 6 John Pike of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Toyne of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Renard
- July 14 Thomas Hibbert of S. James, Bath, widower, & Betty Hendall of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., James Chatterton
- July 21 James Richards of Widcomb, bach., & Elizabeth Chilcott of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Jones, Mary Bayliss
- July 22 John Bird of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Bryant of this par., spin. Wit., James Attwood, Elizabeth Attwood
- July 28 John Gay of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Pritchard of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Jones, H. S.
- Aug. 4 John Greenland of this par., bach., & Esther Whittick of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Rosana Thomas, Henry Whittick
- Aug. 11 James Long, bach., & Mary Long, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Nixon, Hannah Barnes
- Aug. 18 Elijah Singers of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Mary Matthews of this par., spin. Wit., William Trimmell, Sarah Trimmell
- Aug. 18 Stephen Coad of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton
- Aug. 19 Robert Rymer of this par., bach., & Sarah Dimsdale of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Robert Parkin, Ann Woodroff
- Aug. 22 Nathaniel Debnam, bach., & Sarah Hurdle, widow, both of this par. Wit., Mary Rogers, J. B.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Coats, bach., & Betty Ball, spin., both of this par. By lic. Her mother consents. Wit., James Watkins, Ann Bretton
- Sep. 22 James Hards, bach., & Rachael Williams, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Grace, Jane Powell
- Oct. 7 Philip Dwyer, widower, & Jane Charly, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Cottell, Jane Cottell
- Oct. 10 James Lavell of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Rebecca Churchill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Snailom, Jane Bisse
- Nov. 4 James Evans of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Shell of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Allen, Susanna Skeat, Mary Shell
- Nov. 4 John Brown, bach., & Sarah Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Smith, A. B.
- Nov. 13 Henry Richardson, widower, & Ann West, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Parker, Elizabeth Barnett
- Nov. 16 John Dyer of this par., bach., & Ann Crisp of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of her guardian. Wit., Christopher Gary, Mary Cross
- Nov. 18 James Fisher, bach., & Martha Hudden, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Eleauor Smith
- Nov. 21 John Orgar, bach., & Sarah Aldridge, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Dike, H. S.
- Dec. 6 Richard Pennant, Esq., of S. George's, Hanover Sq., bach., Middlesex, & Ann Susanna Warburton of this par., spin. By special licence, with consent of parents. Wit., H. Warburton, John Pennant
- Dec. 22 Edward Harley of this par., bach., & Martha Coward of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Mercey French, Richard Willson
- Dec. 25 Mathias Welchman, bach., & Martha Bennett, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Glazby, H. S.
- Dec. 25 John Higgitt of this par., bach., & Sarah Pew of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Anthony Wignell, Rachael Jones

1766.

- Jan. 7 Richard Watts of this par., bach., & Mary Eleanor Hampshire of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Charlotte Brush
- Jan. 14 Ralph Brown of this par., widower, & Ann Powell of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Simon Totterdell, A. B.
- Jan. 23 Arthur Gifford, bach., & Elizabeth Lyle, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Davis, Hester Williams
- Feb. 4 Edward Thornton, bach., & Maria Blick, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., A. B.
- Feb. 6 Richard Richardson of S. Peter's in the City of Chester, widower, & Grace Ellames of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Tho. Creaser, Elizabeth Stone
- Feb. 10 William Brooke of S. Mary le Porte, Bristol, bach., & Olive Bretton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Brooke, Elizabeth Brooke, A. B.
- Mar. 16 James Broom, bach., & Elizabeth Robins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Buckle Broom
- Mar. 31 John Warden, Esqre., of this par., bach., & Miss Maria Majendie of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., L. A. Majendie, S. Browne
- Mar. 31 James Snailom, widower, & Mary Applebee, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Daniel Jones, Samuel Elkington
- April 6 Robert Brewer of S. James, Bath, bach., & Betty Mitchell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Owen [?] Brewer, Olive Farr, Susanna Mullins
- April 14 Edward Giles, bach., & Sarah Edwards, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. B., A. B.
- April 20 John Bretton, bach., & Sarah Freeman, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ralph Hennett, Elizabeth Adams
- May 26 Adam Johnson, bach., & Jane Purchase, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Edward Taylor, Sarah Hannagon
John Taylor, Curate.
- May 29 Joseph Brookman of Bathwick, Bath, bach., & Mary Nicholls of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Blake, H. S.
- June 6 John Stephens of Mitchel Dean, co. Gloucester, bach., & Sarah Swain of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., O. Morgan, Henry Pulleine
- June 10 Giles Gay of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Joan Parker of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Parker, Mary Messe
- June 12 Charles Stewart of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Woodward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Woodward, W^m Collins
- June 13 William Smith, bach., & Ruth White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Peirce, John Harris
- June 19 Robert Smith, bach., & Ann Fowls, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Robert Blatchly
- July 13 William Sankwell, bach., & Mary Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Cockburn, John Harris
- July 13 John Buckland of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Esther Williams of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Knowles, A. B.
- July 23 John Williams, bach., & Jane Chileot, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Knowles, Mary Higgins
- Aug. 14 James Golding, bach., & Mary Cary, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Fleming, Mary Matthews
- Aug. 24 Philip Snailum of this par., widower, & Ann Thomas of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., William Teague, Mathias Walters
- Sep. 15 Ambrose Townshend of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Thomas Caunt, James Davis
- Sep. 29 George Carpenter of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Lacy of this par., spin. Wit., James Spearin, Elizabeth Miller

1766

- Oct. 4 Arthur Jones of this par., bach., & Ann Crosby of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Panlin, Ethel Bartlett, S. Crook, John Spry
- Oct. 5 William Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Blatchly of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Botton, Ann Dickin
- Oct. 12 George Weaver of Farnborough, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Hibbert of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Gunning, Catharine Moore, Thomas Weaver
- Oct. 28 Richard Freeman, bach., & Elizabeth Freestone, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Joseph Hanney
- Nov. 16 Henry Shannon, bach., & Amanda Drummond, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Flood, John McDowell
- Nov. 24 Nathaniel Flower of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Catherine Coate of this par., spin. Wit., John Dowding, Hannah Lameurr
- Nov. 27 George Arnold of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha Fisher of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph White, Betty Wise
- Dec. 6 Christopher Crisdé, bach., & Elizabeth Bush., spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walter
- Dec. 30 Thomas Rundell of this par., bach., & Maria Elizabeth Ketelbey of Walcot, Bath, spin. With consent of parents. Wit., Margaretta Hedgetts, Frances Bonnett, Philip Ditcher

1767.

- Jan. 1 James Snailom, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Botton
- Jan. 1 John Hando of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Wicks of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Ann Woodroff
- Jan. 1 Richard Brickenden, Esq., bach., & Miss Ann Peckham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Frances Jackson, Rowland Jackson
- Jan. 5 Thomas Stephens, bach., & Elizabeth Vigers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Lawrence Bean, Elizabeth Grigg
- Jan. 25 Christopher Lieb of this par., widower, & Margaret Cowie of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Mange, Sarah Haswell
- Feb. 2 John Ford of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Poole of this par., spin. Wit., Robert Henshaw, Mary Chapman, Elizabeth Henshaw
- Feb. 12 Arthur Trinnell, widower, & Mary Morgan, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Charles Morgan, Ann Morgan, Elizabeth Henshaw
- Feb. 14 David Nichols, bach., & Joyce Marsh, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Kircum, H. S.
- Feb. 28 Christopher Deacon of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Cummings of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Broecker, Mary Davis, Jane Hendy
- Mar. 1 Alexander Jolly, bach., & Amelia Coppa, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Blake, Sarah Tucker
- Mar. 2 Moses Jones, bach., & Mary Rowles, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Lewis, H. S.
- Mar. 12 Samuel Goldney, bach., & Eleanor Rundell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Maria Elizabeth Rundell, Philip Ditcher, Frances Bennett
- Mar. 31 George Chapman of this par., bach., & Sarah Rainstorp of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Fanny Sparrow, Elizabeth Chapman
- April 19 Roger Rose of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Stevens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Gibbons, Robert Rose
- April 28 Jacob Harrington of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Newman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Maria Newman
- May 5 John Horton of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Collibee of Widcomb, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Bushell Collibee, He. Popham

1767

- May 7 Thomas Andrews of S. Warburgh, Bristol, widower, & Mary Glazby of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Brown, Luke Stock
- May 10 John Holbrook of this par., widower, & Lydia Webb of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Webb, Stephen Jayne, H. S.
- May 28 William Newman, bach., & Joanna Morley, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Evans, William Pryn
- June 1 William Hetling, bach., & Eleanor Rishton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Phillott, Henry Rishton, Betty Stretch
- June 11 William Manning of Yarmouth in Norfolk, bach., & Hester Smith of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Cuffe, J. Slany
- June 14 Richard Ferrer, bach., & Jane Credick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Andrew Attwood, John Tims
- June 19 John Ledger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Willslade of this par., spin. Wit., Fanny Nott, Thomas Howell
- Aug. 17 William Fuller of Batheaston, Somerset, bach., & Rebecca Cottell of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Cottell, John Fuller
- Aug. 30 Walter Shepherd of this par., bach., & Mary Hawkins of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walters
- Sep. 1 James Bennett, bach., & Frances Terrell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Phillips
- Sep. 20 William Osman, bach., & Ann Totterdell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Strawbridge, Harry Willsher
- Nov. 1 James Peirce of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Arkell of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., William Patey
- Nov. 8 Thomas Drew of Widecombe, bach., & Ann Cliveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Ann Walter
- Nov. 29 John Fry of this par., bach., & Mary Waters of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walters
- Dec. 6 Saneor Brown, bach., & Elizabeth Skrine, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Cleyton
- Dec. 7 James Mills of this par., widower, & Mary Gore of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., James Gardued, Ann Chamberlain
- Dec. 15 Edward Loftus, bach., & Rebecca Axford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Axford, Jacob Axford, Ann Axford
- Dec. 24 Robert Withy, widower, & Ann Cockburn, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walter

1768.

- Jan. 10 Paul Roubel, bach., & Mary Cary, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 18 Joseph McComme of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Mullins of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 24 John Collins of this par., widower, & Ann Shillards of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Haughton, Sarah Haughton
- Feb. 1 John Head, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Osagg
- Feb. 29 William Waldron of Widecomb, Bath, bach., & Jane King of S. James, Bath. Wit., Richard Hill, H. S.
 "N.B.—The parish church of S. James & of Widecombe with Lyncombe is extra parochial."*
- April 3 George Glyn of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Collins, H. S.
- April 4 John Rudge, bach., & Elizabeth Swan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ralph Schomberg, Meyer Schomberg

* This note is frequently repeated after this.

- 1768
- April 4 William James of S. James, Bath, bach., & Maria Jones of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Samuel Godwin
- April 5 Daniel Spering, widower, & Elizabeth Coledry, widow, both of Widecombe. Wit., James Simons, H. S.
- April 7 Thomas Lewis, bach., & Mary Reeve, both of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- April 12 George Merchant, widower, & Susannah Smith, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Thomas Hawkins
- April 17 John Cullener, bach., & Elizabeth Smith, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Thomas Longshaw, H. S.
- April 19 John Tims, bach., & Anna Walter, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Ross, William Trimmell, Ann Russell
- April 19 Mark Breiton of this par., bach., & Ann Harris of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Ross, Ann Russell, junr.
- May 9 John Watters, bach., & Elizabeth Botwell, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., E. Taylor
- May 16 John Cogswell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Hill of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Cattle, Betty Popell
- May 22 George Gowing, bach., & Elizabeth Willis, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., R^d Evans Champion & Mary Singer
- May 25 William Arnold of Widecombe, Bath, widower, & Sarah Cottle of this par., spin. Wit., Geo. Penny, Mary Penny
- May 27 James Newman of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Sarah Greenland of Preston in Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- June 13 Edward Davis of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Hellen Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Jane Barene
- June 30 John Yerbury of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Aldridge of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Chapman, H. S.
- July 3 James West of this par., widower, & Jane White of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Matthew Rood
- July 3 William Hemmings of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Bath of this par., spin. Wit., Amelia Brookes, William Duggan
- July 16 George Shaddiek of this par., bach., & Sarah Gest of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Clement Fellows, Hannah Morris
- July 24 Samuel Seymour of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Dorothy Caunt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Caunt, Ann Dawson
- July 26 Thomas Brimwell, bach., & Ann Hillier, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- July 26 Henry Criddland of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Sarah Peasley of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Aug. 4 John Bacon of this par., bach., & Mary Riddle of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bowen, Elizabeth Bowen
- Aug. 8 John Williams of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Williams of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John O'Connor, Catherine Rosser
- Aug. 14 Samuel Lee of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Rachael Skimmer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Aug. 14 Constantine Chilton of this par., bach., & Joan Wilsher of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Grace Bond, Ann Wilsher, Sam^l Palmer
- Sep. 12 John Shepherd, bach., & Ann Gay, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Abraham Seaman
- Sep. 18 William Longbatch, bach., & Jane Millard, widow, both of Widecombe. Wit., Thomas Lewis, H. S.
- Sep. 21 Robert Ferriss, widower, & Mary Lambert, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Anthony Morley, Rachael Cleveland
- Sep. 25 Thomas Walford, bach., & Hephzebah Hewitt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hephzibah Price, John Harris
- Sep. 26 Richard Baker of this par., bach., & Jane Holmes of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Richard Ferrer, William Skinner

- 1788
- Sep. 28 George Ewbank, bach., & Jane Stephens . . . both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Thomas Creaser, Thomas Stephens
- Oct. 2 Thomas Woodcock, bach., & Elizabeth Hole, spin., both of S. James,
Bath. Wit., John Cottell, junr., Betty Blenman Cottell
"The parish church of S. James is now rebuilding."
- Oct. 3 William Smith & Margaret Maxwell, both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit.,
Francis Thomas, M. W.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of Widecombe,
Bath, spin. Wit., James Bave, Charles Bave
- Oct. 10 Edward Gambling, bach., & Mary Haskings, spin., both of S. James,
Bath. Wit., James Hulbert, H. S.
- Oct. 16 John Henley Norris, widower, & Mary Sherwood, spin., both of S. James,
Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Oct. 16 Robert Steans-by of this par., widower, & Ann Marshman of S. James,
Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Oct. 17 Thomas Hill, bach., & Hannah Bartlett, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath.
Wit., John Peartle, W^a Lankesheer
- Oct. 24 Leonard Miles of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Parsons of
S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Lockyer, Samuel
Jones
- Oct. 29 John Arthur of S. James, Bath, & Grace Read of this par., spin. By lic.
Wit., Arthur Jones, Markes Davis, Catharine Thomas
- Oct. 30 Thomas Price of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Davis of
S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, Humphrey
Collins
- Oct. 31 George Gill of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Richards of Widecombe,
Bath . . . Wit., Michael Ryan, John Townsend
- Nov. 1 John Vinson, bach., & Ann Hawkins, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., James Thompson, Grace Thompson
- Nov. 15 James Seer of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Newman of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Betty Little, Stephen Clark
- Nov. 27 Thomas Kennedy, bach., & Elizabeth Gibbs, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Sarah Trimmell, M. W.
- Nov. 29 Joseph Gorton, bach., & Ann Hill, spin., both of this par. Wit., John
Cogswell, M. W.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Webb, bach., & Jane Milsom, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., John West, H. S.
- Dec. 1 Reddington Parker of New Windsor, co. Berks, bach., & Mary Morgan
of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Viner, H. S.
- Dec. 5 Samuel Jones, widower, & Sarah Adams, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., John Deacon, Lydia Bowman, H. S.
- Dec. 5 Charles Downing, bach., & Mary King, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath.
Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 7 Arthur Russell, bach., & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 18 Samuel Simes of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Stevens of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Michael Cusch, Sarah Williams, H. S.
- Dec. 20 Joseph Wedmore, bach., & Mary Webber, widow, both of this par.
By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Jones, bach., & Penelope Strong, spin., both of Widecombe,
Bath. Wit., H. S., John Will-her
- Dec. 26 John Tyler, bach., & Ann Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., John
Ford, Mary Clarke, Mary Bally
- Dec. 26 John Cary of Warminster, co. Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Godwin of
Widecombe, Bath, spin. Wit., George Godwin, H. S.
- Dec. 26 Walter Franckoom, bach., & Mary Trubery, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Thomas Harding, Rachael Hardwicke

1769.

- Jan. 1 James Vaynell of this par., bach., & Mary Long of S. Anstin's, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 1 James Carver, bach., & Hannah Beard, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Ann Brown, H. S.
- Jan. 2 William Hibbert, widower, & Ann Rogers, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Stephen Clothier, H. S.
- Jan. 8 James Gowen, bach., & Sarah Syms, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Joseph Williams, John Withy
- Jan. 15 Richard Rotten, of S. Paul, Covent Garden, London, bach., & Joanna Townley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of his guardian. Wit., Charles Davis, Ann Witt, William Keasberry, John Blake
- Jan. 23 Anthony MacHugo of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Fryer of Hungerford Farleigh, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Thornton, Sarah Hemagan
- Jan. 23 Robert Coffin, bach., & Betty Bristowe, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., William Earl, Daniel Crestin, H. S.
- Jan. 26 William Mead of this par., bach., & Flora Childs, of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 29 Richard Treasure, widower, & Amy Chick, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., George Miles, H. S.
- Jan. 29 John Hill, bach., & Eleanor Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Shaw & Sarah Sneath
- Jan. 30 Charles Coles, bach., & Sarah Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., John Parker, Elizabeth Parker
- Feb. 5 Edward Thornton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Eleanor Fryer of Hungerford Farleigh, spin. By lic. Wit., Anthony MacHugo, William Robinson
- Feb. 8 Samuel Gulliford of Paulton, co. Somerset, bach., & Thomasin Aslat of Widcombe, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Richard Aslat, John Gulliford
- Feb. 12 John Parsons, widower, & Jane Harding, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Samuel Lane, Elizabeth Self
- Feb. 20 Thomas Forster of this par., widower, & Esther Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Mar. 6 John Weaver, bach., & Esther Stevens, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., John Perriman
- Mar. 23 Benjamin Parker of Bathwick, Somerset, bach., & Anna Combs of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Knight, Mary Knight
- Mar. 25 John Lansdown, bach., & Mary Fry, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By consent of parents. Wit., William Noyes, William Chilcot
- Mar. 26 George Eames of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Stevens of this par., spin. Wit., Stephen West, H. S.
- Mar. 27 John Tussell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Parker of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Charles Coles, Stephen Noah
- Mar. 28 John Williams of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Jones of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Francis Snowden, H. S.
- Mar. 31 John Milsted, bach., & Elizabeth Mansfield, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Stephen White, M. W.
- April 4 John Cottell, bach., & Grace Bond, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., John Cottell, William Cottell, Betty Blenman Cottle, Thomas Cottle, Mary Bartlett, William Bartlett
- April 25 Thomas Iddols, bach., & Jane Davis, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Mary Humphreys, Margaret Watkins
- April 30 James Lily of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Pile of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Camardine, Elizabeth Bathno

- 1769
- April 30 Samuel Sudlow, bach., & Mary Danford, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., J. Shreen, Joseph Carless
- May 1 James Herskins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Catherine Jones of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, George Clarke
- May 2 Martin Moger, widower, & Mary Hopkins, widow, both of S. James,
Bath. By lic. Wit., Richard Weare, H. S.
- May 7 Thomas Baker of this par., bach., & Sarah Weaver of Twerton, Somerset,
spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Gollidge, Mary Thomas
- May 11 Thomas Milson, widower, & Mary Gny, widow, both of Widecombe, Bath.
Wit., H. S., M. W.
- May 14 Thomas Hobbs of S. James, Bath, widower, & Joan Biss of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Youngclass, Mary Youngclass
- May 14 Ezekiel Singers, bach., & Sarah Hicks, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., M. W., James Hood
- May 15 John Abbott, bach., & Susanna Snailum, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., Mark Lamb, Joseph Fisher
- May 22 John Owen of this par., bach., & Susanna Scott of S. James, Bath, spin.
Wit., Mark Lamb, H. S.
- May 28 Thomas Bower of this par., bach., & Ann Grist of S. Michael's, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., William Kingston, William Bower
- May 31 Thomas Holmes, widower, & Jane Loveless, spin., both of S. James,
Bath. Wit., Joshua Mead, H. S.
- June 4 Edward Hancock, bach., & Mary Crew, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., H. S., Isaac Shewring
- June 11 John Denbury, bach., & Mary Strong, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
James Trinnell, Sarah Trinnell
- June 11 John Kelley, bach., & Mary Hancock, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., John Gray, Hannah Bave
- June 12 Walter Tanner of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Rachael Palmer of Dintou,
co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., J. Freeman, Jane Lansdown
- June 13 John Oliver of S. Peter's, Cornhill, London, bach., & Mary Farquharson
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., T. Campbell, M. Farquharson
- June 14 Edward Marsh, widower, & Mary Sherril, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- June 18 Thomas Tucker, bach., & Eleanor Lee, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., Roger Rose, H. S.
- June 25 Thomas Taylor, bach., & Lydia Watts, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., Mary Fry, M. W.
- June 26 William Bartlett of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Chapman of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Marks Davis, Peter Bartlett, William Chapman,
Mary Bartlett, Thomas Bartlett
- June 27 George Ricketts of this par., bach., & Mary Watkins of Walcot, Bath,
widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Edwards
- July 4 John Woodman of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Sarah Shepherd of
Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Geo. Speren, H. S.
- July 5 Francis Snowden of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Jones of S. James,
Bath, spin. Wit., John Davis, Elizabeth Williams
- July 6 James Farrell, bach., & Mary Long, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- July 11 Henry Phillott, bach., & Ann Heycock, spin., both of this par. By lic.,
with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Creaser, S. Phillott,
S. Heycock
- July 16 George Castle of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Galliford of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., William Newman, H. S.
- July 25 Thomas Witchel, bach., & Mary Pinniger, spin., both of this par.
Wit., John Harris, M. W.
- July 30 Patrick Mackey of this par., widower, & Jane Humphreys of S. James,
Bath, spin. Wit., Richard Broad, Jane Rundell

1769

- July 31 William Wall, widower, & Sarah Burridge, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., Jane Lawrence, Ann May Dale
- Aug. 3 Edward Holton, bach., & Mary Caunt, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Benjamin Axford, Elizabeth Caunt, Elizabeth Holton
- Aug. 8 William Wines, bach., & Elizabeth Aldridge, spin., both of this par.
Wit., H. S., John Perry
- Aug. 9 Robert Trym of this par., bach., & Martha Curtain of S. James, Bath,
spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Powell, bach., & Hannah Allaway, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., H. S., Thomas Matthews
- Aug. 24 Thomas Peirce, bach., & Sarah Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Benjamin Bave, H. S.
- Aug. 28 John Holehouse, bach., & Mary Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., M. W.
- Sep. 5 James Wallis, widower, & Isabell Farr, widow, both of S. James, Bath.
Wit., James Fletcher, H. S.
- Sep. 10 Charles Rogers of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Long of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., M. W., B. Hoskins
- Sep. 11 James Wilshire of this par., bach., & Mary Stiff of S. James, Bath, spin.
Wit., Benjamin Dickson, Susan Phillips
- Sep. 14 James Pitcher, bach., & Mary Partridge, widow, both of S. James, Bath.
By lic. Wit., Thomas Deane, H. S.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Jones, bach., & Betty Groves, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Martha Ridd, James Evans
- Oct. 1 Christopher Lieb, widower, & Mary Pembroke, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Richard Phillpot, Mary Phillpot, Elizabeth Deering
- Oct. 1 Joseph Heycock, bach., & Ann Heydon, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Thomas Creaser, Mary Walsh
- Oct. 2 Samuel Heard, bach., & Mary Manship, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath.
Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.
- Oct. 5 John Foster of S. James, Bath, bach., & Joan Palmer of Walcot, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Clement, John Perry
- Oct. 9 James Baker of S. James, Bath, widower, & Rachael TAYTOR of the same
par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. S.
- Oct. 15 William Stockman of this par., bach., & Frances Neate of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Oct. 22 James Sheridan of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Deering of S. James,
Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Richard Phillpot,
Christopher Lieb, Mary Phillips
- Nov. 3 Joseph Webb of Hilstone, co. Glamorgan, bach., & Elizabeth Lewis of
this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Tedball, H. S.
- Nov. 5 William Prynne, bach., & Ann Gregory, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
By lic. Wit., John Skyrme, Mary Skyrme [*sic*, but ? Skryne]
- Nov. 6 Thomas Raine of this par., bach., & Prudence Amor of S. James, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., William East, Betty Long
- Nov. 12 William Lavington of South Stoke, widower, & Margaret Duke of
Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Sarah Duke
- Nov. 18 Thomas George, bach., & Bridgett Gethyn, spin., both of S. James,
Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Wingrove, Mary Baker
- Dec. 4 Philip Dart of this par., bach., & Mary Salmon of Writhlington in
Somerset, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William
Pearce, H. S.
- Dec. 14 Jacob Panchaud of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Synes of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Youngclass, Joan Hobbs
- Dec. 14 Philip Bennet of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Hand of Aller in
Somerset. By lic. Wit., Ralph Allen, Robert Fleetwood
- Dec. 16 Joseph Wood, bach., & Rosanna Thomas, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., W. Pearse, Sarah Whittick, Mary James

1769

- Dec. 19 Thomas Prendegast, bach., & Anna Maria Wheatland, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 19 Richard Warren of this par., bach., & Mary Mortimer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Henry Jennings, Ann Morgan
- Dec. 24 William Lee of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Batchelor of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Skrine, Jane Skrine
- Dec. 25 Jenkin Jenkins, bach., & Ann Bowen, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Rob. Harp, H. S.

1770.

- Jan. 21 Anthony Guerin, bach., & Susanna Wilton, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Bailly, John Barelay
- Jan. 27 Joseph Hawkins of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John McIvor
- Feb. 1 Albinus Quance, bach., & Ann Blatchly, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Skuse, Elizabeth Harris
- Feb. 5 Joseph Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Joyce of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., Thomas Sealey
- Feb. 11 Penny Hancock, bach., & Hannah Bryant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Pearce, Elizabeth Pemberton
- Feb. 18 Thomas Phillott, bach., & Ann Russell, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Ann Russell
- Feb. 27 Stephen Beesley of this par., bach., & Betty Cole of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Martha Mills, H. S.
- Mar. 19 John Wise of Widecombe, Bath, widower, & Jane Strong of this par. Wit., John Denbery, H. S.
- Mar. 21 John Goodhind of Kelston, Somerset, widower, & Mary Laws of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Perry, H. S.
- April 15 Thomas Lewin of this par., bach., & Sarah Higgins of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Hannah Smith, Daniel Godwin
- April 20 George Green of Newington, Surrey, widower, & Ann Cleveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Wood, Hannah Hurt
- April 30 David Snook of Widecombe, bach., & Ann Lloyd of this par. Wit., George Cottell, Henry King
- May 3 Joseph Phillott of Walcot, bach., & Mary Farr of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Phillott, senr., Mary Totterdell
- May 3 Samuel Griffith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Grace Nash of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Samuel Young, H. S.
- May 17 William Kelson of this par. & Mary Hall of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Brunton, H. S.
- May 19 John Rundell of this par., bach., & Sarah Dillon of Widecombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Thomas Dillon, Thomas Allen
- May 22 William Rogers of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Anna Poreh of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Smith, James Rogers
- May 23 John Grant, widower, & Frances Hopkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Parker, Eleanor Coward
- May 27 John Summers of this par., bach., & Ann Skinner of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Joseph Jefferies, Fanny Skinner
- June 3 James Bassett, bach., & Hannah Puxton, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Cottle, H. S.
- June 3 John Wallen of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Rogers of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.
- June 21 Joseph Gawn of this par., widower, & Mary Norman of Newton S. Loe, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Kingston, Sarah Stephens, Randle Ganton
- July 25 William Smith, Esq., bach., & Winnifred Letham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Walter, Samuel Smith, Joseph Smith

1770

- Aug. 13 Thomas Chapman, bach., & Sarah Fisher, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Walter, H. S.
- Aug. 20 Henry Woodward of this par., bach., & Ann Willsher of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. with consent of guardian. Wit., William Stennett, George Strawbridge
- Aug. 25 James Elmore of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Coade of this par., spin. Wit., Charles Evans, H. S.
- Sep. 9 James Jones, widower, & Ann Phillips, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Weare, Ann Davies
- Oct. 2 Anthony Fox of this par., bach., & Mary Rice of S. James, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., John Thompson, H. S.
- Oct. 9 Parker Dent of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Williams of this par., widow. Wit., Giles Sanger, H. S.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Towers of S. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex, bach., & Margaret Poole of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Evatt, Edith Poole, Elizabeth Evatt
- Oct. 20 Henry Skip of this par., bach., & Ann Joyce of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Anna Tims, H. S.
- Nov. 6 John Milner of this par., bach., & Catherine Parham of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., William Bull, Sarah Bull
- Nov. 11 Francis Matthews of this par., bach., & Hannah Wells of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Matthews, Edward Davis
- Nov. 26 William Brown, bach., & Catherine Henderson, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Dare, H. S.
- Dec. 5 Robert Nimmo, widower, & Elizabeth Horne, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. By lic. Wit., Suky Allford, H. S.
- Dec. 6 Thomas Bray, bach., & Rachel Millard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Isaac, H. S.
- Dec. 24 Charles Turner, bach., & Elizabeth Watts, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Mead, H. S.
- Dec. 29 Sampson Holebrook of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Batt of this par., spin. Wit., Joseph Walter, H. S.

1771.

- Jan. 1 James Fallofield of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Anna Bird of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Rachel Hetling, William Hetling
- Jan. 1 James Rogers of Farmborough, Somerset, bach., & Ann Collins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Lawrance Bean, H. S.
- Jan. 20 Joseph Chapman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Jane Hawkins of Bridgewater, spin. By lic. Wit., George Penny, Mary Penny
- Feb. 4 Thomas Corrade of Biddeston, Wilts, bach., & Mary Adams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Evill, John Chilecot, Thomas Bishop
- Feb. 6 William Whaits of this par., bach., & Catherine Woodfull of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Snow, H. S.
- Feb. 7 Edward Kirkham of this par., bach., & Edith Rowland of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., William Kircum, H. S.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Cranfield, bach., & Nelly Brown, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Collins, H. S.
- Feb. 15 Anthony Mills, bach., & Ann Sneary, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Seton, Robert Blatchley
- Feb. 22 Charles House, bach., & Patience Stone, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Weir, Ann Woodroff
- Feb. 23 Moses Silcocks, bach., & Jane Posten, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Penny, Mary Titley
- April 1 Richard Brown of this par., bach., & Mary Kirton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Brown, H. S.

- 1771
- April 23 James Taylor of S. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Taylor of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Walter
- May 1 Thomas Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Alice Ward of this par., spin. Wit., William Newton, Mary Lewis
- May 6 Thomas Robbins of this par., bach., & Ann Willings of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Taft, Richard Thomason
- May 20 Joseph Fraime, bach., & Catherine Wrighte, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Wynn, Susanna W. Gilbert Cooper, John Grey
- June 8 Godfrey Kettle of S. Michael's Bassishaw, London, bach., & Susanna Lloyd of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Edward Moore, J. Gordan
- June 13 James Sumpson of Dinton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Martha Bave of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, John Fisher
- June 23 John Benton, bach., & Mary Crouch, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Clarke, Sarah Muddin
- June 23 William Taylor of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Brown of this par., spin. Wit., William Sherring, H. S.
- June 25 George Cruse, bach., & Hannah Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Williams, Francis Collins
- July 1 Samuel Sims, bach., & Fanny Lewis, spin, both of this par. Wit., James Istance, Martha Carey, H. S.
- July 31 John Handcock, bach., & Sarah Stardick, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Henman Vrythoff, H. S.
- Aug. 25 Henry Hocking of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Hoskins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Greatwood, H. S.
- Sep. 10 James Matthews of this par., bach., & Sarah James of Bradford, co. Wilts, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Stephens, Charles Palmer
- Sep. 21 John Mead of this par., bach., & Amelia Gaien of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Betty Frankpitt, Sarah Cole
- Sep. 24 Thomas Short of this par., widower, & Mary Dunman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Henley, H. S.
- Sep. 26 William Thorne of this par., bach., & Sarah Lewis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Joseph Glover, H. S.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Head of this par., bach., & Francis George of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., George Ford, H. S.
- Oct. 2 John Penny of this par., bach., & Mary Broad of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Hugh Morgan, H. S.
- Oct. 17 John Smith of this par., bach., & Ann Brookman of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Brookman. Ann Brookman
- Oct. 18 Edward Welshman of this par., bach., & Molly Vatcher of Wideombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Abraham Seaman, Mary Seaman
- Oct. 24 William Moore, bach., & Mary Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Martha Bishop, Martha Bishop, junr.
- Dec. 4 John Smart Down of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Dyer of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Hill, Mary Nash
- Dec. 12 Thomas Gay of Combhay, Somerset, widower, & Mary Smith of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, John Chilcot
- Dec. 16 William Thomas, bach., & Elizabeth Badham, widow, both of this par. Wit., William May, Elizabeth Simpkins
- Dec. 23 Joshua Strong, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Curtis

1772.

- Jan. 2 John Skrine of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Wyatt of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Kireum, Elizabeth Lawson
- Jan. 20 George Jefferys of this par., widower, & Ann Evans of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., John Oldfield

1772

- Feb. 8 Richard Kingwell of this par., bach., & Amelia Wiltshire of Combhay, spin. By lic. Wit., George Scudamore, C. Maynes
- Feb. 13 James Smith of this par., bach., & Betty Little of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Palmer, H. S.
- Feb. 18 William Tanner of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Rendell of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Catharine Boord
- Feb. 27 John Green of this par., bach., & Mary Pratten of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Rich, John Hayes
- Mar. 2 Edmund Jelly of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Catharine Dagger of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Matthew Evill
- Mar. 2 Robert Mulligen of this par., bach., & Mary Tanner of the same, spin. Wit., H. S., John Minty
- April 20 William Trotman, bach., & Hester Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., Seth Haynes, H. S.
- April 20 William Prichard, bach., & Rebecca Vatcher, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., Edward Welshman
- May 7 John Salmon of this par., bach., & Sarah Thomas of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Rincott, Ann Smallcombe
- May 7 Benjamin Palmer of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Joan Aves of this par., spin. Wit., Arthur Jones, H. S.
- May 14 James Harris of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Sparkes of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Samuel Jones
- May 25 Thomas Clotworthy, bach., & Hannah Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Greatwood
- June 9 William Coor of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Lowman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Truloer, Margaret Lonnat
- June 12 Robert Rudge, bach., & Elizabeth Bretton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Walter
- June 21 Alexander Racey of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Sarah Mineken of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Flower, Ann Sealy
- July 4 John Mason of this par., bach., & Hester Price of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Ruth Cruttwell, Mary Price, C. Murray
- Aug. 10 William Cray of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Booth of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Russell, Martha Bishop
- Aug. 19 John Bush, widower, & Mary Hyde, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Sep. 11 Jeremiah Smith of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Smith of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Sep. 20 William Everatt of Bruton, Somerset, widower, & Ann Davis of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mary Freeland
- Sep. 26 Caleb Jones of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Purdie of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Purdie, Mary Purdie
- Sep. 28 Stephen Smith of Mells, Somerset, bach., & Martha Gaue of Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Shepherd, Thomas Cross
- Sep. 28 John Brown, bach., & Elizabeth Pickett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Viel, James Shepherd
- Oct. 29 William Warren of Monkton Combe, widower, & Margaret Lewis of this par., spin. Wit., John Marchant, H. S.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Pinker of Dinton, co. Gloucester, widower, & Hester Buckland of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Robert Hart
- Dec. 8 James Banbury of this par., widower, & Mary Fisher of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Dec. 15 Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Peirce, both of this par. Wit., Timothy Millard, James Chatterton
- Dec. 16 Thomas Maxfield of this par., & Mary Merryweather of S. Dunstan's, London. Wit., Nathaniel Mullins, Benjamin Dawson
- Dec. 28 James Roberts of this par., bach., & Eleanor Thomas of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

1773.

- Jan. 6 Robert Smith, widower, & Elizabeth Hutehins, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of guardians. Wit., John Mason, H. S.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Quarman of this par., bach., & Betty Russell of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Frances Axford, Sarah Russell, Mary Poulsum, Isaac Bristow
- Jan. 26 Charles Rawling, bach., & Sarah Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Jan. 28 Thomas Waight, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Curtis, Hannah Cruse
- Feb. 7 Jacob Snailem, bach., & Ann Woodroff, spiu., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Williams, James Woodroff
- Feb. 23 Robert Shipton of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Manning of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Francis Laffer
- Mar. 7 Thomas Hunt of the town of Monmouth, widower, & Elizabeth Brooke of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Sanders, Hannah Brooke, Thomas Brooke
- Mar. 14 George Butler of S. James, Bath., bach., & Mary Woolcombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Rob. Palmer, Ann Palmer
- Mar. 14 Robert Sherland of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Dory of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Davis, Ally Dory
- Mar. 25 Joseph Horler, bach., & Catherine Jones, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., William Cottell, Elizabeth Smith
- Mar. 27 John Symmons, Esqre., of this par., bach., & Ann Trevanion of S. James, Bath, widow. By special lic. Wit., Jane Gwynn, Maurice Morgan
- April 12 George Byrue of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Baker of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Ferrer, H. S.
- April 19 Thomas Bingham, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Ladd, George Ladd
- April 19 William Yeats of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Grace Wallace of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter
- April 26 Richard Collins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Salcombe of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- April 28 William Elkington of this par., bach., & Betty Ford of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Plura, Hannah Ford, Mary Sainsbury
- May 6 John Staker of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Elliston Grant of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Fra. Mein, Mary Elliston, Susan Gordon
- May 6 William Wilson, bach., & Mary Hooke, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Abraham Totterdell, H. S.
- May 25 John Rowe, bach., & Mary Hayman, spiu., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Abraham Seaman, H. S.
- June 1 John Phillips of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Elizabeth James of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Buss, Tho. Quarman
- June 7 William Marshman of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Best of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Smith, H. S.
- June 7 Edmund Roberts of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Williams of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Stephen Clissold, H. S.
- June 13 Peter Minhire Granger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Wyatt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Lewis, Ann Kireum
- June 22 Thomas James of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Haycock of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Woodhouse, William James
- June 22 William Meers of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Townshend of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 5 John Cryer, bach., & Catherine Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., Yelles Fox, George Cryer, Mary Stevens
- July 6 James Brace, bach., & Mary Sugar, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Robins, Thomas Attwood

1773

- Aug. 16 James Tabor, bach., & Margaret Smith, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Anthony Stacey, H. S.
- Aug. 17 Richard Arndell of this par., bach., & Ann Brewer of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Milner, H. S.
- Sep. 4 William Cook, widower, & Ann Lloyd, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., John Evans, H. S.
- Sep. 15 William Chapman of S. James, Bath, & Penelope Fletcher of Widcombe, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., John Coombs, Dorothy Pargiter
- Sep. 30 Richard Elridge of North Petherton, Somerset, bach., & Jane Slocombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Harris, bach., & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Hemming, W. Jones
- Oct. 2 Richard Harbert, bach., & Mary Singers, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Robert Pobjoy, H. S.
- Oct. 14 James Wilmott of Cloford, Somerset, bach., & Mary Archer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Robins, John Fisher
- Oct. 18 Thomas Cocking of S. Werburgh, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Stephens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Cruttwell, Ann Cruttwell
- Oct. 18 David Brimble, bach., & Sarah Chamberlain, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Thomas Chamberlain, H. S.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Taylor, bach., & Ann Trout, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Martin, William Collins
- Nov. 7 Thomas Wakefield of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., George Maggs, H. S.
- Nov. 11 Vincent Clokoskey, bach., & Alcia Griffis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Nov. 29 John Pickwick, bach., & Tamer Wilson, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Elizabeth Flacenet [?]
- Dec. 4 John Martin, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Bingham, H. S.
- Dec. 6 Charles Lansdown of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Peirce of this par., spin. Wit., John Summerill, H. S.
- Dec. 8 John Thomas of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Bevan of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Rendall, Elizabeth Addams
- Dec. 12 Alexander Racey of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Martha Painter of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Flower, Elizabeth Alder
- Dec. 21 Peter Rice, bach., & Jane Noyes, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Redman, Daniel Usher
- Dec. 27 Thomas Eaton, widower, & Elizabeth Pike, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. By lic. Wit., Richard Winter, B. W.
- Dec. 27 James Stevens of Trowbridge, Wilts, widower, & Elizabeth Horton of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Irwin, John Newbery
- Dec. 27 Patrick Mackey, widower, & Christiana Maekenzie, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hiller, Mary Pearce

1774.

- Jan. 1 Simeon Moreau, bach., & Ann Sheffield Walker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Philip Mayow, Ursula Ann Wynell Mayow
- Jan. 12 William Winkworth of this par., bach., & Margaret Parker of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Arthur Lake, Sarah Puntin
- Jan. 18 Daniel Miller, bach., & Elizabeth Smart, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Mintey, H. S.
- Jan. 19 Edward Vidgen, bach., & Elizabeth Bennett, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Timothy Millard

- 1774
- Jan. 21 William Marriott of this par., bach., & Jane Capper of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Browne, Peter Capper, G. Horsley
- Feb. 15 John Dory of Bradford, Wilts, widower, & Sarah Bennett of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Esther Pontin, Robert Sharland
- Feb. 21 William Cooper, bach., & Ann Lush, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- April 10 Charles Stillman of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Gunning of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Moore, Martha Gunning
- April 17 John Bulgin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Creighton, Betty Creighton
- April 21 John Gardiner of Hemmington, Somerset, widower, & Ann Williams of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Millard, H. S.
- May 23 John Millard, bach., & Elizabeth Barnes, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 28 Edward Davis, bach., & Mary Burggu, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- June 14 James Hibberd of S. James, Bath, widower, & Hannah Goldsworthy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Harding, H. S.
- June 20 John Forward, bach., & Lydia Thick, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Hunte, H. S.
- June 27 Samuel Beer of this par., bach., & Mary Royal of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Warford, H. S.
- June 28 John Taylor, bach., & Patty Shepherd, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Woolley, George Clark, Nicholas Beaker
- July 7 Meshack Pritchard of this par., bach., & Charlotte Purdie of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Purdie, M. Purdie
- July 18 Thomas Laws of Bathwick, bach., & Hannah Morris of this par., spin. Wit., John Robins, James Fenton, Mary Rosewell
- Aug. 2 John Newman, widower, & Sarah Manly, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 8 George Robins of Bathwick, bach., & Christian Vines of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Penny Hancock, Hannah Hancock
- Aug. 11 James Trimmell, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 15 William Mayo of Batheaston, bach., & Mary Buck of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Stephen Noah, H. S.
- Aug. 15 Obededom Shaw, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Fanny Harding
- Aug. 15 Lewis Cokey of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Ann Lush of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Robins
- Aug. 29 Edward Gifford, bach., & Joyce North, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Neal
- Sep. 10 Nathaniel Ralls, bach., & Mary Chalenger, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.
- Sep. 15 John Symonds of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Lydia James of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John James, H. S.
- Sep. 18 William Raynes of this par., widower, & Mary Kallaway of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Hoeken, H. S.
- Sep. 18 Edward Wickstead of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Moore of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Frederick Thompson, Alexander Jolly
- Sep. 20 William Baily Kirkham of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Taylor of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Marshall, Mary Marshall
- Sep. 24 John Harman of Keevil, Wilts, widower, & Margaret Usher of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Oct. 5 Edward Hyde of this par., widower, & Fanny Allaway of Walcot, Bath, widow. Wit., Robert Grimes, H. S.

1774

- Oct. 8 James Southrenwood of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Davis of this par., spin. Wit., Isaac Patriek, Sarah Philips
- Oct. 20 William Gye of this par., bach., & Mary Batchelor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Martha Batchelor, Jenny Batchelor, John Hooper
- Oct. 27 Robert Barnett, bach., & Elizabeth Ketch, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Robins
- Oct. 30 David Davies, widower, & Mary Egelston, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Elizabeth Payne
- Nov. 6 John Terrys of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Clark of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hutt, Susanna Skeate, Ann Dolman
- Nov. 14 William Holloway, bach., & Mary Bull, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Nov. 23 William Arthur Heywood of S. George, Hanover Sq., London, & Eliza Reynolds of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., M. Edwards, H. S.
- Dec. 26 Edward Bretton of this par., bach., & Ann Barge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., William Veal
- Dec. 26 John Pike of Widcombe, bach., & Mary Walter of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Thomas Darby
- Dec. 26 John Baker of this par., bach., & Susanna Savidge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., George Cane
- Dec. 28 Boyle Arthur of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Edmonds of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Marks Davis, Margaret Maccock
- Dec. 29 William Read, bach., & Sarah Lloyd, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Martha Lloyd, Elizabeth Lloyd, E. Taylor

1775.

- Jan. 1 Hill Collicott of S. Mary Redeliff, Bristol, widower, & Margaret Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William East, Margaret East.
- Jan. 14 Thomas Perry, bach., & Jane Rowland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Turk, Ann Magins
- Jan. 15 John Webber, bach., & Ann Fowler, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Watson
- Jan. 29 Edward Freeman of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Eleanor West of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Stallard, H. S.
- Jan. 31 John Marshall, widower, & Martha Rudman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Rogers, Mary White
- Feb. 2 Philip Snailom, bach., & Mary Royal, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Royal, Ann Royal
- Feb. 4 William Cooper, bach., & Jane Locke, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Harris, H. S.
- Feb. 5 John Cole of Englishcombe, Somerset, bach., & Mary Pontin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Feb. 6 Ambrose Miller, bach., & Elizabeth Parfitt, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., John Marchant, H. S.
- Feb. 7 Sebastian Kersting, bach., & Margaret Forbes, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Phebe Webb, Robert Nonkett
- Feb. 8 William Moon, bach., & Susanna Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joshua Mead, Mary Davanport
- Feb. 23 John Filer, bach., & Elizabeth Nash, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Charles Marchant
- Feb. 28 Matthew Norman, widower, & Elizabeth Self, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Speren, Mary Hardwick
- Feb. 28 Joseph Rice of Badminton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Catherine Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Royd, Elizabeth Jolland

1775

- April 5 Martiu Sandell, bach., & Ann Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Alder, H. S.
- April 17 William Rockett, bach., & Mary Mount Stevens, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- April 18 Charles Gilborne of S. James, Bath, bach., & Priscilla Grace of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Cruttwell, H. S.
- April 20 The Rev. John Savage, clerk, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Charlotte Wiltshire of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Fisher, H. S.
- April 24 Walter Costelloe, bach., & Mary Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 24 William Dinham, widower, & Martha Moxham, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Knight, H. S.
- June 19 Joseph Glascodine of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Evans of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Thomas Evans, Martha Batchelor, Elizabeth Dunkerton
- June 19 John Clappen of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Martha Tanner of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Higgins, John Harford
- July 3 William Biggs of S. James, Bath, widower, & Hesther Churchman of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., William Shild, Isabella Benny
- July 11 John Flower of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Grace of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Brewer
- July 16 Joseph Larman, bach., & Elizabeth Skinner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Andrew Tenment, Henritta Tenment
- July 24 George Austin, bach., & Thomasin Hawkins, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Richard Stillman, Ann Shipway
- Aug. 10 James Tucker of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Hillier of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Hillier, Susan Cook, H. S.
- Aug. 21 Tristram Lutey of this par., widower, & Jane Callaway of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Russel, Mary Rosewell, Tilly Taylor, Jane Carpenter, Elizabeth Kingstone
- Aug. 23 Francis Smith of this par., bach., & Rosanna Dickins of S. James, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 28 William Groves, bach., & Elizabeth Sugar, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Robbins
- Sep. 4 John Noble, bach., & Mary Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Punter, Betty Ashley, Hester Read
- Sep. 14 William Tanner, widower, & Mary Collins, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Oct. 3 John Parrott of Frome Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Mary Giles of Widcombe, spin. By lic., with parents' consent. Wit., Sarah Giles, Robert Giles, James Giles
- Oct. 4 Francis Atchley, bach., & Love Gough, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Margaret Hindmarsh, Henry Simmonds
- Oct. 9 Thomas Hunt of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Singers of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., John Robbins
- Oct. 12 Joseph Willis of Walcot, bach., & Mary Butler of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Oct. 16 Richard Greenslade, bach., & Edith Old, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Abraham Miller, H. S.
- Oct. 16 James Wilkins, bach., & Hester Fisher, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, H. S.
- Oct. 19 Rios Tutton of Widcombe, widower, & Ann Hole of [? the same], spin. Wit., Thomas Wallop, H. S.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Lloyd of Walcot, bach., & Mary Edmonds of this par., spin. Wit., John Welch, Jane Collins
- Nov. 9 Jonathan Ford of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Erbury of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Teague, H. S.

1775

- Nov. 13 Daniel Smith, bach., & Grace Hawkins, spin., both of Widcombe.
Wit., John Cullener, H. S.
- Nov. 14 William Bull of High Littleton, Somerset, bach., & Priscilla Quarman of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Green, Charlotte Russell, Hester Dix
- Nov. 28 Wadham Dolwood of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Martha Ganfield of Widcombe, spin. Wit., Eleazer Pickwick, Frances Davis*
- Nov. 30 Edward Walter of Frome Sellwood, widower, & Mary Rogers of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Rogers, H. S.
- Nov. 30 John Stone of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Elderton of the same, widow. Wit., H. S., J. R.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Russ of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Phillips of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Bradfield, H. S.
- Dec. 21 Elias Humphreys, bach., & Hannah Thickers, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.

1776.

- Jan. 1 Arthur Gifford, bach., & Ann Hancock, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Desseme Davis, H. S.
- Jan. 1 Job Paine, bach., & Elizabeth Austy, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Hooper, William Phillips
- Jan. 9 William Heath of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, bach., & Mary Totterdale of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Lye, Mary Atwood
- Jan. 18 Adrian Vanoff, bach., & Sarah Carey, spin., both of S. James. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Jan. 28 Robert Carpenter of this par., bach., & Mary Horton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Evill, Mathew Evill
- Feb. 5 William Thomas, bach., & Sarah Turner, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Brittin, H. S.
- Feb. 18 Gustavus Adolphus Eve, bach., & Susanna Morley, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Feb. 22 Edward Williams, bach., & Elizabeth Davill, widow, both of this par. Wit., James Stone, Ann Newbery
- Feb. 25 John Attwood of this par., widower, & Jane Allen of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph Attwood, George Speren
- Feb. 28 John Stockham, bach., & Ann Wiltshire, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Risdon, H. S.
- Mar. 18 John Howlett of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, bach., & Fanny Parsons of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., Robert Parsons, Ann Williams
- Mar. 24 John Chilcot of this par., widower, & Ann Fonteanu [Fonteneau] of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, Joseph Tylee
- April 6 William Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Bates, H. S.
- April 7 William Boyce of this par., bach., & Rachel Trowler of Chew Magna, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathan Strange, Josiah Warren
- April 8 Mathew Simmes, widower, & Mary Cliveland, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harris, H. S.
- April 8 Charles Lewis of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hannah Jones of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Jones, H. S.
- April 11 James Birch of Wishford, Wilts, bach., & Ann Watts of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lee, Mary Watts
- April 11 John Self of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Beal of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., John Rainbow, Mary Rainbow
- April 14 George Wilkinson of S. Cuthbert, Wells, bach., & Ann Ryall of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Snailom, Susanna Mullins

- 1776
- April 22 Edward Deacon, bach., & Elizabeth Simpson, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Thomas Newberry, Ambrose Miller
- April 24 Ambrose Morris of Widecombe, bach., & Susanna Frankling of this par.,
spin. Wit., William Cannings, George Cannings
- May 2 James Collins of Newton S. Loe, Somerset, bach., & Ann Beard of
Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Cossvers, Richard Strange
- May 13 Samuel Giles of Widecombe, widower, & Martha Bush of the same, spin.
Wit., Abraham Mashman, H. S.
- May 16 William Merrifield, bach., & Elizabeth Hill, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, Sarah Farthing
- May 20 Edward Ashman of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha Murphy of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 26 Cramond McDougall of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Ann White of
Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 27 William Saw, bach., & Elizabeth Bevan, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.
Wit., Ambrose Helps & H. S.
- May 28 Edward Barwell [signature Barrell], bach., & Ann Penny, spin., both of
Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- June 3 John Lancaster of Camerton, Somerset, bach., & Anna Bellies of this
par., spin. Wit., Joseph Watts, Ann Godwin
- June 8 Samuel Nicklin of S. Botolph's, City of London, bach., & Mary Middleton
of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Stone, H. S.
- June 20 Joseph Marrett, bach., & Sarah Spering, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Iszard, Thomas
Spering
- June 29 Daniel Milsom, widower, & Mary Fox, spin., both of Widecombe. By lic.
Wit., John Arnold, Anna Arnold
- July 1 James Blakway of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Lydia Poreh of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Howell, Hester Norton
- July 3 James Ralfs, bach., & Jane Phillips, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.
By lic. Wit., John Prismo, Mary Fisher, Ann Phillips
- July 10 William Light of S. Mary-le-bone, co. Middlesex, bach., & Lucretia
Luders of Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Theodore Luders,
Alexander Luders
- July 16 James Salmon of Stratton-on-Fosse, Somerset, widower, & Ann Fenning
of Widecombe, widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph Salmon, H. S.
- July 20 Walter Turnbull of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Margaret Moore of this
par., widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 1 John Gay, widower, & Ann Strange, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
William Brown, H. S.
- Aug. 5 Robert Child, bach., & Ruth Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., William
White, H. S.
- Aug. 5 John King, bach., & Elizabeth Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann
Kirekham, Ann Gillett
- Aug. 10 Thomas Pidgley, bach., & Grace Avery, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., George Presgrave, Nicholas Avery
- Sep. 16 Stephen Shepherd, bach., & Frances Barnes, spin., both of S. James,
Bath. Wit., Richard Deane, James Deane, junr.
- Sep. 26 John Glazier of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Whitaker of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Pulleine, Frances Charlton
- Sep. 26 William Granger of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Sarah Haddon of this
par., widow. By lic. Wit., William East, Mart. East
- Sep. 30 John Mitchell, bach., & Sarah Faux, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Rebecca Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell
- Oct. 1 Philip Britton of this par., bach., & Mary Kelson of Widecombe, spin.
Wit., H. S., Ann Brittin
- Oct. 1 William Sellman, bach., & Mary Sturridge, widow, both of S. James,
Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

1776

- Oct. 15 Thomas Hall of this par., bach., & Sarah Hattersley of Walcot, spin.
By lic. Wit., H. S., Charles Perry
- Oct. 21 William Vaisey of Walcot, bach., & Lydia Gould of S. Michael's, Bath,
spin. Wit., John Reeves, H. S.
- Oct. 21 William West of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Hayward of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., John Reeves
- Oct. 27 Joseph Farr, bach., & Betty Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,
Henry Carter
- Oct. 29 Joseph Cornish, bach., & Sarah Markes, spin., both of S. Michael's,
Bath. Wit., Ann Cattle, H. S.
- Nov. 7 Robert Welsh, bach., & Grace Osborne, spin., both of Widcombe.
Wit., William Osborne, H. S.
- Nov. 10 George Blake of this par., bach., & Ann Morley of Batheaston, spin.
By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Nov. 19 Francis Hedger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Hicks of
Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Walker, John Harris
- Dec. 1 Thomas Capel, bach., & Ann Hibbert, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., William Hibbart, Rebecca Hibbart
- Dec. 1 Samuel Moor of this par., bach., & Hannah Lewis of S. Michael's, spin.
By lic. Wit., William Smith, Eleanor Lewis
- Dec. 10 William Bell, bach., & Betty Tauton, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., William Dyer, H. S.
- Dec. 16 Charles Paviour [Paver], widower, & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of
Widcombe. Wit., Joseph Harbert, Daniel Pircey
- Dec. 17 Joseph Perry of Charlecombe, Somerset, bach., & Mary Sendal of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Sendall, H. S.
- Dec. 19 William Day of Wincanton, Somerset, bach., & Jane Foote of this par.,
spin. Wit., Mathew Day, Sarah Crouch
- Dec. 19 Thomas Ward of Wellow, Somerset, bach., & Salome Porch of Widcombe,
Bath, spin. Wit., Charles Smith, Lydia Chapman
- Dec. 26 John Ashley of this par., widower, & Ann Hobbs of S. Peter's in
Marlborough, Wilts. By lic. Wit., Richard Hall, Susanna Hobbs
- Dec. 26 Henry Carter, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Abbott, John Greenway
- Dec. 26 David Best, bach., & Mary Oldfield, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath.
Wit., John Pridam, H. S.
- Dec. 28 John Burge, bach., & Ann Phillott, widow, both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Sarah Russell, H. S.
- Dec. 29 George Bowell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Batchelor of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Price, Alexander Ford
- Dec. 30 David Rhees, bach., & Elizabeth Nott, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath.
Wit., James Collins, H. S.

1777.

- Jan. 3 John Gooden of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Peirce of S. James,
Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Jan. 9 Francis Sheldon, bach., & Mary Rose, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane
Jones, F. Popkin, Catherine Purdie
- Jan. 21 Henry Wheland of this par., bach., & Mary Gibbons of S. Michael's,
Bath., spin. By lic. Wit., James Murphey, H. S.
- Jan. 26 Charles Bennett of Corsham, Wilts, widower, & Ann Ovens of S. Michael's,
Bath., spin. By lic. Wit., John Dome. Mary Donne
- Jan. 27 David Sumption of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Betty Hawkins of Walcot,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Hawkins, H. S.
- Jan. 28 James Hart, bach., & Elizabeth Powell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., B. W.

1777

- Feb. 2 John Cruwys of this par., bach., & Mary Arnott of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Hannah Cruwys
- Feb. 3 Thomas Sone, bach., & Elizabeth Sherston, spin., both of this par. By lie. Wit., Nicholas Dowling, Elizabeth Warren
- Feb. 3 Thomas Nash, bach., & Hannah Evans, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Williams
- Feb. 10 James Allen, bach., & Christian Collins, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Briggs, H. S.
- Feb. 18 John Lucy of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Turberville of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Bruton, Nicholas Watts
- Feb. 27 John Rider of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Chileot of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lie. Wit., James Rodgerson, Mary Dunkerton
- Mar. 6 George Lewis, bach., & Mary Jones, widow, both of this par. Wit., Robert Champion, Mary Champion
- Mar. 17 Charles Willis of Widecombe, bach., & Mary Roberts of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Roberts, Jane Mills
- Mar. 25 Thomas Mitchel, bach., & Alice Walton, widow, both of this par. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, William Bryant
- Mar. 25 William Davies of S. James, Bath, widower, & Susannah Townshend of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Withey
- Mar. 31 John Culverwell, bach., & Mary Barwell, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., John Barrell, Betty Barrell
- April 3 Thomas Barnes of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Molineaux of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lie. Wit., Nathaniel Maelean, H. S.
- April 14 William Abbott, bach., & Sarah Crew, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., Frances Crew, Samuel Abbott
- April 17 James Frankecombe of this par., widower, & Ann Cadbey of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Roach, H. S.
- April 22 William Kingman, bach., & Ann Hillier, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lie. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 22 William Robins, bach., & Susanna Williams, widow, both of this par. Wit., Richard Handroek, H. S.
- May 26 Henry Richardson, widower, & Honour Cottle, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Robins, Rebecca Mitchel
- June 7 Henry Smith, bach., & Susanna Skeate, spin., both of this par. By lie. Wit., Richard Hutt, Elizabeth Smith
- June 8 William Hodges of this par., bach., & Mary Pitcher of S. James, Bath, widow. By lie. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- June 12 Michael Atkinson of this par., bach., & Ann Taylor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lie. Wit., M. Berney, Decimus Haines
- June 17 John Smith, widower, & Ann Fairbone, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lie. Wit., Elizabeth Smith, H. S.
- June 25 Thomas Owen of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Evans of this par., spin. By lie. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 1 William Slade, bach., & Betty Millard, widow, both of Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 5 James Lamb, bach., & Mary Haviland, widow, both of this par. By lie. Wit., George Bishop, H. S.
- July 6 William Vennell, bach., & Elizabeth Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., Christopher Deacon, Mary Hillman
- July 17 John Robins of this par., widower, & Mary Ledger of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lie. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 22 Paul Guedelle, widower, & Dinah Deane, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lie. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 31 George Radford, bach., & Eleanor Cook, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 14 Samuel Cross, bach., & Catherine Williams, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., B. W.

1777

- Aug. 24 Thomas Symonds, bach., & Jane Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Sep. 7 Helliker Garrett of S. James, Bath, widower, & Frances Howse of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Wilmot, H. S.
- Sep. 8 John Mitchel, bach., & Sarah Mills, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Sharland, Thomas Gregory
- Sep. 8 James Rawlings, bach., & Ann Redmond, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Sep. 15 James Giles of Widcombe, widower, & Tamer Beacher of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Elizabeth Hunter
- Sep. 23 Henry Spering of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Betty Walter of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Strange, Elizabeth Strange
- Oct. 2 John Williams, widower, & Mary Snailom, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Royal, Susanna Royal
- Oct. 4 Robert Chardon, bach., & Jane Manning, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Mary Blatchly
- Oct. 5 Samuel Hole, bach., & Mary Greenland, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joseph Collins, Elizabeth Willsher
- Oct. 7 Thomas Snell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Barber of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter
- Oct. 9 Charles Alleyn, bach., & Elizabeth Alleyn, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ch. O'Neil, Edward Rorke
- Oct. 19 John Hooper of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Piles of Weston (by Bath), spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Davidge
- Oct. 20 James Newport, bach., & Ann Arkell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Whitaker, John Pyke
- Nov. 3 John Webber, bach., & Ann Yeaks, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mark Bretton, John Chalkley
- Nov. 4 Harry Ballinger, bach., & Elizabeth Baynsham, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lownd, Sally Moss
- Nov. 10 Peter Grigg, bach., & Jemima Earl, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.
- Nov. 10 Hugh Knight, widower, & Mary Young, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., Samuel West, H. S.
- Nov. 13 John Bally of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Painter of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.
- Nov. 18 William Cheshire, bach., & Mary North, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Henry Blewett, Eleanor Tucker
- Dec. 8 John Price Jones of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Essex of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Jones, Rees Thomas
- Dec. 9 Samuel Faulkner, bach., & Elizabeth Whiting, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Skuse, Beley Bell
- Dec. 15 John Mate Young of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Hicks of this par., spin. Wit., William Hazell Jones, H. S.
- Dec. 22 Joseph Padfield, bach., & Jane Chester, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Budgate
- Dec. 25 James Pincher, bach., & Mary Prout, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martha Appleyard, H. S.
- Dec. 25 Samuel Crook, bach., & Sarah Humphreys, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., James Guillet
- Dec. 25 Benjamin Pitt, widower, & Susanna Dawson, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter
- Dec. 25 Samuel Howse of Claverton, bach., & Phillippia Avery of Widcombe, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 25 Stephen White, bach., & Mary Francis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 29 Riehard Beal, bach., & Elizabeth Voile, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snailom, Margaret Lewellin

1778.

- Jan. 4 John Shepherd of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Bally, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Carpenter, Mary Carpenter
- Jan. 8 Charles Rossetter, bach., & Elizabeth Mayor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Langdon, Elizabeth White
- Jan. 11 Avery Stratton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Seecombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Taswell, H. S.
- Jan. 19 William Stone, bach., & Susanna Willis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Atkins
- Feb. 4 Thomas Horton of this par., bach., & Mary Kirkham of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.
- Feb. 16 Gregory Nance, bach., & Elizabeth Jenkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Arthur Gifford, H. S.
- Feb. 19 William Tapscott of this par., bach., & Susanna Springett of S. James, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., John Hensley, Mary Hensley
- Feb. 23 William Cope of SS. Phillip & Jacob, Bristol, widower, & Ann Clarke of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Read, Catherine Board
- Feb. 24 John Church, bach., & Elizabeth Croome, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trinnell, H. S.
- Feb. 26 Edward Rain, bach., & Esther Norton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Anthony Morley, Ann Carthteh [*sic*]
- Mar. 2 Thomas Horler, bach., & Jennetta Powell, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Ann Rees
- Mar. 2 George Pollard of Milksham, Wilts, bach., & Ann Smith of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Naish, H.S.
- Mar. 16 George Williams, bach., & Ann Sealey, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hall, H. S.
- Mar. 26 Henry Fisher of Walcot, widower, & Ann Bishop of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Daniel Brown, Elizabeth Pinker
- Mar. 29 Richard Davidge, widower, & Jane Willis, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Hooper, Elizabeth Hooper
- April 6 Angelo Ferdinand Eve, bach., & Mary Charnbury, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Gustavus Adolphus Eve, John Charnbury
- April 7 Richard Watson of Kidderminster. co. Worcester, bach., & Mary Crane of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jeremy Crane, Sarah Crane
- April 13 Thomas Perrett, bach., & Elizabeth King, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Green, Mary Hoskins
- April 14 Charles Middleton, bach., & Ann Davies, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Jones
- April 20 Charles Biggs, bach., & Martha Milsom, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., Joseph Simpkins, H. S.
- April 20 John Knight of Corston, Somerset, bach., & Ann Lewis of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Cox, H. S.
- April 21 Philip Kennelly of Walcot, bach., & Mary Barry of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Murphy, Rebecca Emmott, Betty Allen
- May 2 William Stillman of this par., bach., & Esther Read of Widcombe, spin. Wit., Charles Stillman, H. S.
- May 3 John Bretton, widower, & Elizabeth Cruss, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Whitaker, George Drewett
- May 4 Thomas Sealy, bach., & Susanna Bonce, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Powell, H. S.
- May 8 Nathaniel Heckford of this par., bach., & Hannah Mogg of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Margaret Hitchings, H. S.
- May 11 Giles Tamer, bach., & Mary Mullikan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Mullegin, H. S.
- May 26 John Tucker, widower, & Sarah Boon, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Pillinge, H. S.

1778

- May 31 John Dawson, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of S. James, Bath.
By lic. Wit., Samuel Simms, Elizabeth Rudall
- June 4 Benjamin Hill of Farrington, Somerset, widower, & Sarah Brook of this
par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, H. S.
- June 8 Robert Dark, bach., & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Creed, H. S.
- June 14 Joseph Sheldon, bach., & Ann Tucker, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Betty Roubel, George Frappel
- June 25 Francis Naish of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Evill of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., William Evill, Rebecca Skeate
- Aug. 3 John Walter of Down Husband, co. Hants, bach., & Elizabeth Hiller
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Roubel, Mary Hoskins
- Aug. 16 Thomas Gillart, bach., & Ann Tarrant, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Hillaker Garrett, Frances Garrett
- Sep. 28 William Hardcastle of S. Andrew Undershaft, London, bach., & Ann
More of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. W. Fairfax, Henritta More
- Oct. 2 Joseph Chapman of Dunstisbourne Abbots, co. Gloucester, widower, &
Elizabeth Farr of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Farr, Sarah
Farr, Susanna Petty
- Nov. 7 David Griffith, bach., & Leah Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
James Webb, Ann Love
- Nov. 12 John Ruddle, bach., & Sarah Drew, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., John Ashley, Elizabeth Royal
- Nov. 15 John Cameron, bach., & Grace Richards, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Benjamin Brooker, Sarah Brooker
- Dec. 21 Richard Davis, bach., & Mary Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Mary Elliot, H. S.
- Dec. 23 Richard Smalcombe, bach., & Sarah Cutler, spin., both of this par.
By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, William
Handcock

1779.

- Jan. 19 Nicholas Ludford, widower, & Mary Hibbert, spin., both of this par.
Wit., John Walter, Martha Parmer
- Feb. 8 David Mackbeth, bach., & Ann Hay, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
William Dyer, Richard Strange
- Feb. 11 James Baster of Rowd, co. Wilts, bach., & Sarah Lovelock Amor of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Moore, Sarah Baster
- Mar. 3 Thomas Deverell of Widcombe, bach., & Hannah Drew of this par., spin.
Wit., H. S., William Handcock
- Mar. 30 Robert Parsons of Widcombe, widower, & Lucy Atkins of this par.,
widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Scofield, H. S.
- April 8 John Murphy, bach., & Mary Leggett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
John Leonard, James Stadden
- April 18 James Matthews, bach., & Ann Fowearker, spin., both of S. Michael's,
Bath. By lic. Wit., Fanny Handcock, H. S.
- April 18 Michael Brannan, widower, & Lydia Morgan, spin., both of S. Michael's,
Bath. By lic. Wit., James Murphy, H. S.
- April 18 Cornelius Magner, bach., & Mary Bevan, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Richard Weare, Elizabeth Wallis
- April 29 Joseph Palmer of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Kirkham of this
par., spin. By lic., with consent of her uncle & guardian. Wit.,
Samuel Palmer, Charles Palmer
- May 3 Thomas Lovelock, bach., & Mary Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Jones, H. S.
- May 20 Francis Parry of this par., widower, & Susanna Gibbons of S. Nicholas,
Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Williams, John Williams

1779

- June 1 John Prynne of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Peacock of this par., spin. By lic. with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Hoskins, Catherine Purdie
- June 29 John Deverell, bach., & Hannah Snell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- July 5 William Kemp, bach., & Ann Turner, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.
- July 19 William Quick, bach., & Ann Lawrance, both of this par. Wit., Peggy Chapman, H. S.
- Aug. 31 John Tamer of Kelston, Somerset, bach., & Joyce Veater of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, Hester Sendall
- Sep. 9 Theophilus Shrimpton of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Maria Waters of this par., spin. By lic. with consent of parents. Wit., C. Waters, Elizabeth Waters
- Sep. 11 William Lloyd, bach., & Sarah Daniel, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., T. Horton, Mary Horton
- Sep. 20 John Davidge, bach., & Ann Cockburne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Wilnot, Elizabeth Matthews
- Sep. 27 John Gifford, bach., & Mary Evans, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Thomas, H. S.
- Oct. 21 William Ford of this par., bach., & Mary Savidge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., William Cunnings
- Nov. 16 William Baker of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Peggy Cannicott of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Corner, Samuel Watkins
- Nov. 18 Christopher Woodward Goodman, bach., & Mary Hannah Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Bleck, Harry Morgan
- Nov. 30 Jeremiah Hinton, bach., & Mary Richardson, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snaylem, Benett Hinton
- Dec. 29 Jeremiah Dimsdale, bach., & Margaret Hindmarsh, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joan Chilton, Edward Lucas

1780.

- Jan. 2 Joseph Reed of Manchester, co. Lane., bach., & Maria Clenhalls of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Ward, Edward Charlton
- Jan. 18 George Need, bach., & Jane Downs, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Fanny Hancock
- Feb. 24 Thomas Langford, bach., & Elizabeth Stone, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., H. S.
- Mar. 28 Francis Ralph, bach., & Betty Balne, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Sketchley, William Sketchley
- April 13 John West of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Lidford of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Thomas Perren, Ann Bayly
- April 24 Benjamin Stainton, bach., & Ann Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Mitchell, H. S.
- May 4 William Levitt, bach., & Sarah Meyress, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Goodhind, Thomas Smith
- May 9 Robert Church, bach., & Mary Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. Sims, Isaac Sims
- May 28 Richard Wilson of Frome Selwood, Somerset, widower, & Betty Blenman Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Cottell, George Cottell
- May 29 John Morgan of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Esther Sandall of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 11 Francis Bowler of S. John's in Devizes, Wilts. bach., & Frances Bennet of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., George Bishop
- July 16 Charles Wheeler, bach., & Elizabeth White Mortimer, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Eleanor Mortimer, Maria Bennett

- 1780
- July 16 John Emberey, bach., & Sarah Rewsdon, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., Maria Clement
- July 26 William Coekell, bach., & Charlotte Stone, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
R. Jackman, R. Benstead
- Aug. 3 John Thomas, bach., & Elizabeth Rowland, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Samuel Wheeler, H. S.
- Aug. 10 John Goodgier, bach., & Mary Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
William Dyer, H. S.
- Aug. 20 William Lockstone of this par., bach., & Sarah Whitaker of S. James,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Charmbury, William Merrifield
- Aug. 21 Edward Coward of this par., bach., & Clementina Mundy of Speen, Berks,
spin. By lic., with parents' consent. Wit., Matthew Dyer, Mary
Robinson
- Sep. 17 William Shinton of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Moore of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., William Raynes, Ann Skinner
- Sep. 24 William Allen of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Esmond of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., James Sherborne, Mary Dore
- Oct. 2 Thomas Prout, bach., & Margaret Andrews, spin., both of this par.
Wit., H. S., E. Fennell, F. H.
- Oct. 10 Charles Shillito of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Griffin
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Rowe, Mary Heath
- Oct. 25 Enoch Rowland, bach., & Hannah Snell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Michael Brien, H. S.
- Oct. 25 Nathaniel Welsh, bach., & Mary Pickett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., Betty Williams
- Oct. 30 William Grant of Woolley, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Bartlett of this
par., spin. Wit., Edmund Gunning, H. S.
- Nov. 6 Charles Gean, bach., & Martha Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic.,
with consent of parents. Wit., Grace Allen, H. S.
- Nov. 6 William Skrine of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Wooton of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., F. E. Cary, Rebecea Pritchard
- Nov. 12 John Morgan, bach., & Ann Cottle, spin., both of this par. By lic., with
consent of parents. Wit., Elizabeth Pinker, Elizabeth Salway
- Nov. 13 John Jones, bach., & Jane Phillips, spin., both of this par. Wit., John
Bulgin, Elizabeth Phillips
- Dec. 30 George Guyver Steele, bach., & Sarah Read, spin., both of this par.
Wit., H. S., F. H.

1781.

- Jan. 1 Aaron Dagger, bach., & Elizabeth Moody, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Samuel Knapp, Elizabeth Lightwood
- Jan. 25 James Pitman of this par., bach., & Julia Penny of Widecombe, spin. By
lic. Wit., Sarah Bessley, H. S.
- Jan. 29 William Bennett, bach., & Jane Harford, widow, both of this par. By
lic. Wit., Henry Bull, H. S.
- Feb. 18 Anthony Angel of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Clift of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Arthur Gifford
- Feb. 22 Thomas Wadham, bach., & Elizabeth Parsons, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Feb. 24 Francis Weller, widower, & Mary Bennett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., James Brineklow
- Mar. 11 William Meyler, bach., & Elizabeth Salway, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., Elizabeth Pinker, Martha Collins
- April 5 John Sheldon of this par., bach., & Sarah Ruddle of S. Michael's, Bath,
widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Harrison, H. S.
- April 14 James Dunn of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Essex of Waleot, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., John Williams, Ailee Burke

1781

- May 7 Philip Jacob, bach., & Mary Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., Francis Bowler, H. S.
- May 14 James Smith, widower, & Elizabeth White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Percy, H. S.
- May 14 Robert Herburn, bach., & Ann Baker, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Percy, H. S.
- May 23 William Minty, bach., & Ann Titecombe, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- June 7 Benjamin Barrett, bach., & Mary Batterby, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., John Hooper, Elizabeth Hooper
- June 10 James Bolwell, bach., & Ann Morgan, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Skinner, H. S.
- June 12 Samuel Gane, bach., & Ann Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- June 26 Joseph Gregory Harris of S. Peter's. Bristol, bach., & Mary Clement of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Clement, H. S.
- June 28 John Phillips, bach., & Mary Light, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Pickwick, John Chaffey
- July 3 John Waldron, bach., & Rebecca Phillips, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Hancock
- July 17 James Lovibond, bach., & Betty Lovibond Loek, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Ashley, H. S.
- July 24 William Snaylom, bach., & Hannah Worlton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Worlton, Sarah Bromley
- July 30 William Fisher, bach., & Alice Whittick, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joan Chilton
- Aug. 9 James Walwyn of Kilmersdon, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Petty of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Farr, J. P. Gilpin
- Sep. 4 Thomas Hart, bach., & Ann Immins, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Smith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Pike of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., John Viol
- Oct. 10 George Pool of this par., bach., & Olivia Stubbs of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., J. S. Mullins, Sarah Collins
- Oct. 15 John Wogan, widower, & Betty Hampton,* spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Susanna Parsons
- Oct. 22 John Kirkham [signature Kircum], bach., & Betty Hampton,* spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 29 Edward Hammonds, bach., & Mary Sandell, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Green, Mary Hains
- Nov. 3 Charles Clinch of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Rose Waters of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Waters, C. Waters, Hannah Johnson
- Nov. 15 George Davison, bach., & Sarah Priest, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Sarah Borad
- Nov. 26 William Phin of this par., widower, & Mary Purdie of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Purdie, Meshach Pritchard
- Dec. 13 Amos Rosewell, bach., & Hannah Atwood, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Attwood, H. S.
- Dec. 24 William Taylor, bach., & Elizabeth Ann Hancock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Heepburn, H. S.

1782.

- Jan. 3 Florience McCartney, bach., & Elizabeth Lindon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Jan. 5 Jeffery Shord [signature Shoard], bach., & Ann Whippey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

* Both these entries are thus in the Register, and in both Betty Hampton makes her mark.

1782

- Jan. 7 Samuel Morgan, bach., & Elizabeth Good, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martin Hussey, H. S.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Crisp, bach., & Jane Durnell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Matthew Evill, Mary Witecomb
- Jan. 24 James Worlton of this par., bach., & Ann Davis of Twerton, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., John Lee, H. S.
- Jan. 31 William Turner of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, widower, & Margaret Hemming of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hemming, Ann King
- Feb. 7 Robert Frankling of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Lepoe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Hill, Francis Bowler
- Mar. 10 Ralph Winter of this par., bach., & Susanna Calvert of Bobinger, co. Essex, spin. By lic. Wit., W. Blake, H. S.
- Mar. 21 John Penn, bach., & Jane Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 21 Jerial Mead, bach., & Barbara Johns, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 30 Richard Broad, bach., & Sarah Tucker, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Dillon, II. S.
- April 14 Jeremiah Morris, widower, & Elizabeth Nash, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- April 16 John Langton of S. Vedast, Cheapside, London, bach., & Jenny Davis of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Charles Davis, Charles Davis, junr., II. S.
- June 4 Charles Sugg, bach., & Mary Whitford, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Lewis, Catherine Esmond
- June 11 James Bush, bach., & Hannah Michell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 16 William Fisher, bach., & Mary Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- July 15 James Peavey, widower, & Mary Morris, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Cannings, H. S.
- July 26 Joseph Cozens, bach., & Ann Ward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Aug. 12 John Ayliff, bach., & Hephzibah Short, spin., both of this par. Wit., T. Beare, Elizabeth Beer
- Aug. 22 Charles Hamilton, bach., & Ann Mansell, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Aug. 25 John Buxton, bach., & Mary Arnold, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Ballanger, Sally Davis
- Sep. 2 William Batterbury, bach., & Mary Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Maggs, Benjamin Barrett
- Sep. 2 John Russell, bach., & Mary Isaac, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Sep. 9 Peter Fisher, bach., & Ann Sortain, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Fox, H. S.
- Sep. 17 John Sparrow, bach., & Lucy Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Halliday, Ann Happerfield
- Sep. 25 Stephen Hinton, bach., & Priscilla Toms, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Sep. 30 Nathaniel Fisher, widower, & Elizabeth Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Price, Elizabeth Whitehand
- Oct. 3 Samuel Ashe of Langley Burrell, co. Wilts, bach., & Margaret Catherine Bayly of Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Bayly, Mary Hyatt
- Oct. 22 John Bovington, bach., & Hannah Batterbury, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Barrett, Sarah Collins
- Oct. 31 Thomas Harris, bach., & Eleanor Rossiter, spin., both of this par. Wit., Maria Linley, Bridget Lake

1782

- Nov. 4 James Fox, bach., & Edith Sertain, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peter Fisher, H. S.
- Nov. 9 John Hurrell, bach., & Ann Stephens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Nov. 11 Richard Reed, widower, & Mary Horsington, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Wogan, John Daly
- Nov. 24 James Telling, bach., & Elizabeth Young, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., W. Merrifield, H. S.
- Nov. 25 Robert Mulliken (Mulligin) of this par., widower, & Jane Barwell (Barrell) of Widecombe, spin. Wit., James Harding, H. S.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Duddridge of this par., bach., & Martha Russell of Newton S. Loe, spin. By lic. Wit., William Perks, Betty Cottrell
- Dec. 8 John Rosevear, bach., & Mary Reed, widow, both of Widecombe. By lic. Wit., Joseph Timbrell, H. S.
- Dec. 27 Richard Taylor, bach., & Margaret Farmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joshua Mead, H. S.
- Dec. 31 John James, widower, & Elizabeth Main, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Evans, H. S.

1783.

- Jan. 2 Henry Bickley, bach., & Catherine Williams, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Taverner Wilkey, H. S.
- Jan. 21 Charles Derecourt of this par., bach., & Mary Whitehouse of S. Nicholas, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., W. Holbrooke, James Cole
- Feb. 6 William Hill, bach., & Betty Ifemy (Ivefüney), spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Hill, H. S.
- Feb. 13 John Whitlow, bach., & Elizabeth Kirkham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Feb. 17 John Dennie, bach., & Ann Deane, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Deane, John Mangle
- Feb. 23 Thomas Ing, bach., & Sarah Tyler, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 9 Samuel Martin, bach., & Jane Rily, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Bowman, H. S.
- April 7 Thomas Longden, bach., & Martha Gane, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mathew Dyer, Clementina Coward
- April 21 George Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Hughes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- April 22 Richard Hemming, bach., & Mary Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Compton, Edward Morris
- April 27 James Trimmell, widower, & Sarah Clement, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Rogers, William Dunkerton
- April 28 Peter Martinalle, bach., & Pricilla Paysey, spin., both of this par. Wit., Edmond Biggs, H. S.
- May 12 Samuel Skemmish, bach., & Esther Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 10 Samuel Racey of this par., bach., & Sarah Noyes of Polshott, Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., William Ady, H. S.
- June 22 William Hulbert, bach., & Mary Kinsey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Grace Taylor, H. S.
- June 29 John Martin, bach., & Martha Carey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Percy, H. S.
- June 30 Jonathan Willcox, bach., & Sarah Brunkett, spin., both of this par. Wit., Emma Barbara Dutton, H. S.
- July 14 Henry Brown, widower, & Mary Wyatt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Perry, H. S.

- 1783
- July 15 Charles Isaac, bach., & Ann Trueman, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Richard Goodiff
- July 27 John Summers, bach., & Ann Newman, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Hannah Lovett
- Aug. 17 James Childs, widower, & Ann Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Martha Bishop
- Aug. 19 George Smallcombe of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Ann Sketchley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Edwards
- Sep. 21 John Gale of this par., bach., & Susanna Wyatt of Ingliscombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Gale, H. S.
- Sep. 22 John Green, bach., & Phebe Brown, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Wadham
- Sep. 28 Charles Harford of S. Stephen's, Bristol, bach., & Hannah Irish of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 11 Charles Allen, bach., & Mary Porter, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Mason
- Oct. 12 James Brimble of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Oct. 20 John Lansdown of this par., bach., & Ann Pickwick of Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Moses Pickwick, H. S.
- Oct. 20 John Wakeham, widower, & Judith Ann Edwards, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Hellyer
- Oct. 23 Charles Jaques of Walcot, bach., & Ann Morgan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Margaret Thomas, Charles Watts
- Nov. 9 John Caunt of this par., bach., & Mary Painter of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lake, John Thomas
- Dec. 16 James Horsford, bach., & Ann Copley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Higgins, H. S.
- Dec. 30 William Withers, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Hilliard

1784.

- Jan. 1 William Shipway of this par., bach., & Ann Hutton of Widecombe, spin. Wit., W. H., H. S.
- Jan. 12 Ambrose Pelligreen, bach., & Jane Newgent, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Ann Amsbury
- Jan. 20 Paul Hellendeel, bach., & Jane Baker, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Nathaniel Collins
- Jan. 29 John Selman, bach., & Rachel Serjeant, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Skuse, James Ridge
- Feb. 11 John Ando, bach., & Betty Willis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Feb. 11 William Conningham, bach., & Margaret Savory, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Robins, F. H.
- Feb. 16 John Henrard, widower, & Mary Richards, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Loder, Bathsheba Loder
- Feb. 21 John Courtenay, bach., & Elizabeth Smith, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Feb. 26 William Taplin of Warminster, co. Wilts, bach., & Ann Whiting of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Ferris, Thomas Williams
- Mar. 2 John Frapnell, bach., & Mary Harding, spin., both of this par. Wit., Stephen Hinton, Priscilla Hinton
- Mar. 17 Richard Churchward of Walcot, bach., & Mary Chadwell of this par. spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 25 James Ball of Milksham, co. Wilts, bach., & Jane Saph of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 28 George Frappel of this par., widower, & Mary Brown of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

1784

- April 2 David Beynon, bach., & Mary White, spin., both of this par. Wit,
Griffith Brinoe, Winnifred White
- April 12 William Collins, bach., & Ann Tucker, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
W. H., H. S.
- May 3 George Buttler, bach., & Mary Scorse, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
William Snaylem, H. S.
- May 5 John Haines, bach., & Ann Poreh, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary
Bolwell, H. S.
- May 20 Charles Ollier of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Tuttell of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Sarah Forbes Gray, John Stafford
- May 20 Morgan Bullock, bach., & Susanna Garmston, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Elizabeth Bullock, W. Percival
- May 22 Sherrington Grosvenor, widower, & Millicent Blincowe, spin., both of
this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- May 22 Eli Young, bach., & Mary Freeth, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas
Shargold, H. S.
- May 27 Bishop Orchard, bach., & Elizabeth Rogers, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Charles Orchard, H. S.
- June 2 James Marr, bach., & Elizabeth Molowney, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., William Harding, Hester Siteh
- June 3 Thomas Rawlins, of Everly, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Matthews of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- July 13 Joseph Herbert, bach., & Ann Blackmore, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Joan Engel, William Legg
- July 22 Henry Manners, bach., & Sarah Phillips, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., George Clark, Mary Phillips
- Aug. 8 James Donnelly, widower, & Margery M^cEvoy, widow, both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Ann Love, T. Quigley
- Aug. 16 Thomas Leacey, bach., & Ann Cromwell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
William Leacey, H. S.
- Aug. 22 William Dunn of this par., bach., & Bridget Hays of S. James, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Phillips, H. S.
- Sep. 5 John Latty, widower, & Elizabeth Irwin, spin., both of this par. By
lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Humber, bach., & Eleanor Barradell, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., H. S., Sarah Barradell
- Oct. 8 Robert Crowe, Esq., of Catterick, co. York, bach., & Ann Buckle of
S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., B. Chrishop, M. Buckle
- Oct. 18 Peter Fisher, widower, & Elizabeth Gibbons, spin., both of this par.
Wit., B. S., John Proker
- Oct. 18 Henry Lockstone of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Ann Marmon of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Smallecombe, Jane Belsher
- Oct. 21 William Ford of S. Thomas the Apostle, Devon, & Mary Melhuish of
this par., spin. Wit., William Ford, Hannah Ford
- Oct. 21 Isaac Stockwell of this par., bach., & Ann Godfry of Walcot, spin.
By lic. Wit., R^d Sartain, H. S.
- Oct. 31 John Harris of Melksham, Wilts, bach., & Deborah Woodley of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Fisher, H. S.
- Nov. 1 James Allen, bach., & Rosanna Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Leacey, John Gray
- Nov. 10 John Sarson, widower, & Ann Frost, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
James Bale, H. S.
- Nov. 14 George Clark of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Pinker of Walcot, Bath,
spin. By lic. Wit., William Clark, Mary Ferrys
- Nov. 15 Windsor Hodges of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Wilson of this
par., spin. Wit., John Hodges, Elizabeth Hodges, Mary Hodges
- Nov. 21 William Edwards of this par., bach., & Catherine Viel of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Wight, H. S.

1784

- Dec. 1 Samuel Coxhead, bach., & Charlotte Downing, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Coxe, H. S.
- Dec. 4 Samuel Taylor, bach., & Nancy Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Dec. 7 John Prosser, widower, & Mary White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peter Fisher, Mary Sharpe
- Dec. 20 John Hales, bach., & Mary Hart, spin., both of this par. Wit., Esther Hart, H. S.
- Dec. 27 John Butler, bach., & Rebecca Worthey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Balkwill, John Bingham
- Dec. 30 Richard Perbert, widower, & Margaret Vines, widow, both of this par. Wit., Francis Allwright, H. S.

1785.

- Jan. 6 William Watts of this par., bach., & Ann Weaver of Twerton, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Jan. 10 Richard Sertain of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Cox of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Isaac Stockwell, H. S.
- Jan. 27 William Bunn of Widcombe, widower, & Elizabeth Browman of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.
- Mar. 10 Thomas Flamagan of Widcombe, bach., & Martha Abbott of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Shepard, H. S.
- Mar. 10 James White, bach., & Esther Morgan, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Chilecott, Elizabeth Chilecott
- Mar. 13 Massa Stamp, bach., & Mary Shillum, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Foden, H. S.
- Mar. 28 James Beale, widower, & Hannah Price, widow, both of this par. Wit., Martha Woodward, Samuel Whittick
- Mar. 30 James West Parsons, bach., & Mary Winter, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Adams, Richard Winter
- Mar. 31 James Seaburn, widower, & Elizabeth Gwyther, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Seabourne, H. S.
- April 4 Daniel Yealfe of Draycott, Wilts; bach., & Esther Stich* (Sitch) of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Sitch,* H. S.
- April 11 James Clements, bach., & Elizabeth Russell, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Baron Alexander Rich of Ryez, Jane Tresilian
- April 26 Thomas Serle, bach., & Mary Downing, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Gaites, H. S.
- April 28 John Smith, widower, & Judith Haskar, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., E. Pincott, H. S.
- May 5 Charles Ford, bach., & Ann Whittick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Ford, H. S.
- May 16 George Davis, bach., & Jane Toogood, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Markes Davis, Maria Davis
- May 16 George Bryant Godwin, bach., & Sarah Haskins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- May 30 Robert Harding, bach., & Mary Pulling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Hughes, H. S.
- June 22 John Evans of this par., bach., & Jane Crump of Ledbury, co. Hereford. By lic. Wit., William Rayson, H. S.
- June 22 John Palmer, widower, & Ann Sealey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Townsend, H. S.
- June 28 Charles Harris, bach., & Hannah Austey, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 30 William Fairthorne of Swindon, Wilts, widower, & Martha Down of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Balme Farnell, Rachel Edwards

* Both signatures Sitch.

1785

- July 10 Richard Turner of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Fowles of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Kidd, H. S.
- July 19 John Lockyer, bach., & Elizabeth Jenkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Murphy, H. S.
- July 24 Philip Sheppard, bach., & Betty Spering, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Lorther, Ann Spering, Henry Spering, Mary Walter, Hannah Beresford
- Sep. 15 William Pinchen, bach., & Betty Pinchen, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 9 Richard Harding of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Green Matthews of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Jones, Ann Powell
- Oct. 18 Daniel Webb of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Jane Davenport of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Honour Lewis, H. S.
- Nov. 7 William Wiltshire, bach., & Ann Parfitt, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cursley, H. S.

1786.

- Jan. 1 John Gingill of this par., bach., & Catherine Longden of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Brooks, H. S.
- Jan. 10 John Davis, bach., & Hannah Mary Frayling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Woodcock, H. S.
- Jan. 16 John Perry, bach., & Jane Hervey, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Donnelly, H. S.
- Feb. 4 Lieut.-Col. Paulus Emilius Irving of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & The Hon. Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence of this par. By lic. Wit., Howthe, Ed. Tipping, Thomas Reed
- Feb. 9 Captain Andrew Young, bach., & Susanna Wilson, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Andrew Wilson, Susanna Wilson
- Feb. 28 Vincent Manley of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Batterbury of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Mar. 13 Joseph Cromwell, bach., & Mary Harford, spin., both of this par. Wit., Wilfred Colley, Elizabeth Harford
- Mar. 14 Bartholomew Eccles, bach., & Elizabeth Harris, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davis, H. S.
- Mar. 16 William Hill, widower, & Ann Cattle, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bisse, H. S.
- April 15 Epaphras Stagg, bach., & Alice Gray, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Brice, H. S.
- April 17 Robert Young, widower, & Mary Godwin, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. Jones
- May 2 John Russell, bach., & Catherine Spear, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Horne, H. S.
- May 11 John Sweet, bach., & Mary Heydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Gardner
- May 14 Thomas Woodford, bach., & Eleanor Churchill, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Olive Farr, Eliza Norton
- May 21 Samuel Bryan of this par., bach., & Hester Hollister of Batheaston, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Mansell
- June 5 Joseph White of Widecombe, bach., & Emma Barbre Dudden* of Ingliscombe, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Thomas Dutton*
- June 12 John Burbidge, widower, & Ann Morgan, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Brooks
- June 15 James Slade, bach., & Elizabeth Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Pickwick, H. S.

* Both signatures are plainly "Dutton."

1786

- June 21 John Griffiths, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 1 John Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Chinn of Walcot, Bath, spin.
By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 8 James Margerum of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Horskins of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Wilmot, F. Bateman
- Aug. 13 David Sweetland of Topsham, co. Devon, widower, & Elizabeth Larman
of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Sanderson, William Perry
- Sep. 11 John Love, bach., & Clementina Coward, widow, both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Martha Langdon, Thomas Woolley
- Sep. 18 Nathaniel Lewis, bach., & Ann Carter, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 3 John Evans of Horsley, co. Gloucester, bach., & Jane Hill of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., John Lewis, H. S.
- Oct. 6 James Ridge, bach., & Elizabeth West, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 10 William Coombes, bach., & Martha Butt, widow, both of S. James,
Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 12 Ralph Hale Gaby of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Mary Manners of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Manners, H. S.
- Oct. 15 Robert Clarke of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Nancy Jerman of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Susau Stratton, H. S.
- Dec. 4 Samuel Vezey, bach., & Betty Brimble, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
James Evans, H. S.
- Dec. 8 Samuel Henderson, junior, of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Martha Ludlow
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Laurence, Christopher
Brandon Ludlow
- Dec. 10 William Warren, bach., & Eleanor Hood, spin., both of this par. By lic.,
with consent of parent. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Dec. 12 Edward Nowell, bach., & Elizabeth Palmer, spin., both of this par.
Wit., George Poyer, H. S.
- Dec. 16 David Morgan of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Jeffery of this par., widow.
By lic. Wit., J. Paull, H. S.
- Dec. 26 Peter Ferbrache, widower, & Martha Sibley, spin., both of this par.
Wit., John Buxon, H. S.

1787.

- Jan. 4 James Little, bach., & Elizabeth Heming, widow, both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Whittick, H. S.
- Jan. 18 John Powell, bach., & Mary Clarke, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,
F. H.
- Feb. 1 Richard Lewen, bach., & Mary Little, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Nathaniel Neald, H. S.
- Feb. 13 Francis Baladon Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Hodges of Arlingham,
co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Davies, Ann Poole
- Feb. 19 Robert Brent of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Maria Heath of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., E. Winter, William Heath
- Feb. 20 John Shelwood of Monckton Farleigh, Wilts, widower, & Ann Smith of
this par. By lic. Wit., Catherine Purdie, James Smith
- Feb. 20 John Harding of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hill of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Walter Batchelor, Phillippa Rolison
- Mar. 2 Thomas Ellis of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Haines of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., Ann Atkinson, Edward Vernon Goodall
- Mar. 12 James Pond, bach., & Jane Dixon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,
F. H.
- April 9 Thomas Harris, bach., & Mary Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
H. S., William Codrington

- 1787
- April 10 Robert White of Timsbury, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Gibbs of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Nancy Cox
- April 15 Robert Abbott of S. George-in-the-East, Southwark, Surrey, bach., & Sophia Shepherd of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. Clarke, Mary Frapell
- April 16 George Millard, bach., & Esther Markes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- May 12 Samuel Croker of Bridgewater, Somerset, bach., & Amy Standfast of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Holt, P. Woolley
- May 15 Richard Mason, bach., & Hannah Arnold, spin., both of this par. Wit., Isaac Batehlor, Margaret Thomas
- May 25 George Scott of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Seager of Mells, Somerset, wid. By lic. Wit., Mary Charles, Thomas Charles
- June 5 John Baker, bach., & Sarah Wiltshire, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cooke, H. S.
- June 10 John Minifie, bach., & Mary Chilton, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., George Strawbridge, Joan Chilton
- June 28 William Arnold, bach., & Rebecca Jennings, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Stidstone, H. S.
- July 10 William Heath of Waleot, Bath, widower, & Joan Davy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Diana Ormand, Charles Brett
- July 10 Robert Ruddall of Yatsbury, Wilts, widower, & Diana Deer of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Elijah Deer
- Aug. 2 Henry Fisher of Walecot, Bath, widower, & Mary Thompson of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Lidiard & C. Pryn
- Aug. 6 William Fletcher of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widower, & Mary Crake of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Manners, Hester Wight
- Aug. 14 Jonathan Fox of S. Vedest, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Mary Evill of this par. By lic. Wit., William Evill, Mary Evill
- Aug. 17 William Bird of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Hester Newby of Walecot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Gustavus Adolphus Eve, H. S.
- Aug. 21 Robert Child, bach., & Elizabeth Floyd, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Kingston, H. S.
- Aug. 26 John Turner, bach., & Ann Cottle, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Crouch, H. S.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Davis of Wicombe, widower, & Maria Racey of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Goldsworthy, H. S.
- Sep. 19 Robert Lansdowne of this par., bach., & Sarah Bramwell of S. Marylebone, Middlesex. Wit., Mary White, James Margerum
- Oct. 11 William Bower of Waleot, Bath, widower, & Jane Manners of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Phillips, Henry Manners
- Nov. 5 William Amos, bach., & Elizabeth Salford, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Brice
- Nov. 5 John Russ, bach., & Mary Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimmell, W. Meyler
- Nov. 12 Williams Pugsley, bach., & Jane Gregory, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Charles Hart
- Nov. 14 Daniel Kingscote, widower, & Grace Starch, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Cross, H. S.
- Nov. 22 Joseph Jones of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Trimmell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Trimmell, Joseph Walter
- Dec. 3 Roger William Jones, widower, & Rosanna Mitchel, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bolwell, James Bolwell
- Dec. 15 William Bagg, bach., & Juliat Kingston, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimmell, H. S.
- Dec. 17 John Pemberton, bach., & Barbara Leacy, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Peter Pemberton
- Dec. 31 John Wilkins, bach., & Martha Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Hazel, H. S.

1788.

- Jan. 1 Stephen Piteher of this par., bach., & Frances Bright of Walecot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Jan. 2 Charles Ross, Esq., of this par., bach., & Therese Lockhart of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., F. Fletcher Vare, Margareta Williamson
- Jan. 21 Henry Shurman, bach., & Jane Sully, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, H. S.
- Feb. 5 John Coles of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Chamberlain of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Sowerby, Martha Sowerby, John Chamberlain
- Mar. 9 John Fashion of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Garrard of S. James, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Mar. 29 William Tandy, bach., & Esther Morley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hannah Hendley, H. S.
- Mar. 30 Thomas James of this par., widower, & Catherine Arney of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Sawtell, Isabella Sawtell
- April 5 Henry Scovell of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Day French, Ann Campbell
- April 6 Joseph Bailey, bach., & Frances Orchard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Rennell, H. S.
- April 27 Thomas Laugher of this par., bach., & Hannah Futerell of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Futerell, H. S.
- May 14 Joseph Orchard, bach., & Ann Culverwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- May 18 John Brooke of this par., bach., & Hannah Morris of Walecot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Brooke, D. Hiekes
- May 31 William Coombs of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Twooods of this par., spin. Wit., Jane Garland, H. S.
- June 12 William Marriott, bach., & Catherine Purdie, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Meshach Pritchard, Charlotte Pritchard
- June 16 Cosmas Nevill, Esq., of Holt, co. Leicester, bach., & Maria Annabella Gardiner of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Roberts, John Gardiner
- June 23 James Selway, bach., & Elizabeth Hosford, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henrietta Handcock, H. S.
- June 29 Robert Edwards, bach., & Dinah Reeves, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Garland, F. H.
- June 30 John Musto, bach., & Jane Hamlin, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Anes Wise
- June 30 William Young of Poole, Dorset, bach., & Martha Mercer of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Sarah Peacock, ? Betty Roubel
- July 26 Simeon Coley of S. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, bach., & Frances Grigg of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Brett, John Grigg
- July 27 James Chambers, bach., & Mary Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Shepperd of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Spering of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Daniel Webb, H. S.
- Aug. 11 Henry Barnes, bach., & Jenny Fry, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 17 George Veasey, bach., & Mary Beard, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Alexander Hay, H. S.
- Aug. 28 John Salter of Chippenham, Wilts, widower, & Elizabeth Moore of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 31 William Dermizong of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hopkins of this par., spin. Wit., Isaac Wise, H. S.
- Sep. 1 Samuel Abbott, bach., & Charlotte Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Sugg, Mary Sugg, H. S.

1788

- Sep. 21 Richard Milford, bach., & Ann Hale, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Coates, T. B. Strange
- Oct. 8 Jeremiah Frankham, bach., & Christian Combley, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Wood, H. S.
- Nov. 1 Edward Lock of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Reynolds of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Rose, H. S.
- Nov. 17 John Veal of Chew Magna, Somerset, widower, & Mary Poole of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Abraham Collins, Thomas Abbott, junr.
- Nov. 24 Charles Allen, widower, & Sarah Saunders, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Taylor, H. S.
- Dec. 3 John Pindar, bach., & Sarah Morris, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Gilling, Phebe Gilling
- Dec. 4 John Phillips, bach., & Elizabeth Bailey, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Morris, H. S.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Handcock, bach., & Mary Skull, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Handcock, Fanny Handcock
- Dec. 29 Henry Hildebrand of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., S. Smith, J. Stratford

1789.

- Jan. 6 John Green of Birmingham, co. Warwick, bach., & Ann Cross of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Cross, Frances Cross
- Jan. 11 William Williams of Widcombe, widower, & Elizabeth Chilcott of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Daniel Godwin, Mary Godwin
- Jan. 19 Samuel Richardson of this par., bach., & Sarah Blackmore of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., James Ellis, H. S.
- Feb. 2 George Stayner of Over Compton, bach., & Elizabeth Hook of this par., spin. Wit., Jane Garland, H. S.
- Feb. 10 John Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Hopkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. Demmizong, H. S.
- Mar. 16 James Grist, bach., & Hannah Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Russ, John Gebby
- April 18 Thomas Street of this par., bach., & Ann Ready Fidoe of Southstoke, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Isaac Williams, M. Williams
- April 23 Benjamin Wingrove, bach., & Mary Hayward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., R. Hayward, E. Smith
- June 3 John Flanigan, bach., & Mary Magwen, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Weare, H. S.
- June 8 John Pinker of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Pritchard of Langridge, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Cowdrey, Marchant Russell
- June 15 John Cherrington, bach., & Susanna Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Frances Sprake, Thomas Young
- June 17 John Devonport, bach., & Mary Garland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Gaze, Hannah Bolwell
- June 30 Thomas Evans of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Blaire of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Farrant, H. S.
- July 6 Thomas Adams, bach., & Sarah Agnew, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Agnew, John Welch
- July 7 Henry Slopier of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Copley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Sheppard, H. S.
- July 23 John Brice of this par., widower, & Winifred Shellard of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 23 John Blake of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Hanger of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Balkwill, H. S.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Halence of this par., bach., & Mary Rose of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Lucy Rose, Mathew Rose

1789

- Sep. 21 Thomas Beaves, bach., & Bridget Mellish, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Jane Garland
- Oct. 15 William Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Ricketts of this par., spin. Wit., Charles Fisher, Mary White, Thomas Arnold, Jane Thomas
- Oct. 20 Hugh Sayer, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Ashmore, H. S.
- Oct. 27 William Cooper of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Humphreys of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Curl, H. S.
- Nov. 12 Simon Davidge Witherell of Wells, Somerset, bach., & Eleanor Biggs of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jacob Smith, H. S.
- Nov. 29 Cornelius Jones, bach., & Constant Clarke, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Heale, H. S.
- Dec. 10 John Male, bach., & Mary Richards, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Charles Louch, Mary Fisher
- Dec. 15 Samuel Flower of Wellow, Somerset, widower, & Elizabeth Hulbert of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Jane Garland
- Dec. 27 John Stokes, bach., & Esther Cole, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Isabella Harper, John Stephens
- Dec. 28 Eli Robins, bach., & Lucy Garner, spin., both of this par. Wit., William King & Sarah Reed

1790.

- Feb. 4 Charles Rosenberg, bach., & Elizabeth Woolley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Susanna Woolley, Samuel Robbins, Charles Drake, Elizabeth Drake, Elizabeth Lewis
- Feb. 4 John Stark Robertson, M.D., bach., & Susanna Reid, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Alexander Hay, H. S.
- Feb. 7 William Long of this par., bach., & Mary Nailor of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Maggs, Ann Reed
- Feb. 15 Samuel Barber of S. Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anne Evill, George Evill, Fanny Ledyard
- Feb. 21 Stephen May of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Barnesley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Christian Shergold, Thomas Moore
- Mar. 6 Thomas Gwillim of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Pleydell of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Pleydell, Thomas Morgan
- Mar. 7 Charles Simes of Radstock, Somerset, widower, & Frances Rawlings of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hancock, H. S.
- Mar. 16 James Westbury, widower, & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Gilling, John Pindar
- Mar. 18 John Parnell, bach., & Bernetta Atherton, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harford, John Harris
- Mar. 23 The Rev. John David Perkins of Staines, Middlesex, bach., & Bridget Maria Jane Northcote of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Harriet Villebois, Eliza Trenchard
- Mar. 31 Joseph Poole of Bathampton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Densley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Collins, H. S.
- April 1 Samuel Smith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Thompson of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- April 4 Charles Lewis of Widcombe, bach., & Ann Hayward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., E. Smith, W. Hayward
- April 6 Richard Blanchard, bach., & Phebe Moth, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Daniel Percey, H. S.
- April 11 William Evans, bach., & Rebecca Sheers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Holdstock, Ann Holdstock
- May 9 Thomas Snell, widower, & Martha Dunford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., W. Rowland, H. S.

1790

- May 13 Francis Revilliod, bach., & Ann Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Wilkins, H. S.
- May 15 Richard Parsons of Kinlett, co. Salop, widower, & Anna Maria Kilvert of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Falkner, Frances Kilvert, Anna Parsons
- May 17 John Pye of Widecombe, bach., & Martha Poney of this par., spin. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.
- May 20 Thomas Light of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Amy Fane of this par., spin. Wit., John Smith Cullener, H. S.
- June 8 Robert Thomas of S. James, Bath, bach., & Margaret Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., John Kent, H. S.
- June 15 Daniel Cabanel, bach., & Margaret Ann Lee, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lee, Eliza Lee
- June 21 John Williams, bach., & Deborah Payne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John White, H. S.
- July 12 Isaac Tucker of this par., widower, & Jemima Shutt of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Ryles, Jane Shutt
- July 15 Thomas Gibbons of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Curtis of this par., spin. Wit., James Curtis, Olive Curtis
- July 26 John Chamberlain of this par., bach., & Sarah Powell of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann White, H. S.
- Aug. 17 William Hayes of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Blunkett of Bradford, Wilts, spin. Wit., H. S., Ebenezer Hathway
- Aug. 22 Thomas Fry of this par., bach., & Ann Leake of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., James Large, Elizabeth Large
- Sep. 2 Charles Drake, bach., & Susanna Woolley, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Thomas Woolley, Eliza. Drake, S. Whitlaw
- Nov. 4 Samuel Chapman of Simington, Wilts, widower, & Esther Ford of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Lewis, H. S.
- Nov. 14 William Duck, bach., & Ann Hard, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Nov. 22 John Cribb of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Isaac of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Dec. 5 Philip De Rossi of this par., bach., & Lucy Michel of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Pierre Michel, H. S.
- Dec. 11 Robert Tummy of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Lupton of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Arnold, Ann Palmer
- Dec. 21 George Wood of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Cannings of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Henry Porter
- Dec. 21 Henry Porter, bach., & Sarah Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.
- Dec. 27 George Ford of this par., widower, & Ann Sloper of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Seane, Mary Bennett
- Dec. 30 The Rev. William Gregor of this par., bach., & Charlotte Ann Gwatkin of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Gwatkin, Martha Moore

1791.

- Jan. 9 John Campbell of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Peacock of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Thickrope, Philip Thickrope, junr.
- Jan. 11 John Baker, widower, & Lydia Deverell, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Jan. 18 Daniel Pullam, bach., & Ann Carrad, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Norris, Isaac Atyeo
- Jan. 29 James Feilde, bach., & Jane Cazalet, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Stephen Cazalet, W. Smith, Charles Farrington
- Jan. 29 Robert Williams of Maiden Norton, Dorset, bach., & Jane Blair of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Fowell, Susanna Lodge

1791

- Feb. 3 Charles Simes, bach., & Jaue Blewitt, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., A. Grant, H. S.
- Feb. 12 Richard Hatch, bach., & Mary Whitecombe, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Feb. 14 John Smith, bach., & Elizabeth Lambe, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimmell, H. S.
- Mar. 7 Paul Rendall, bach., & Jane Brewer, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Jonah Lawrence
- Mar. 27 Robert Bull, bach., & Sarah Lang, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Mar. 28 James Ogborn, bach., & Sarah Creas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- May 1 William Thomas, bach., & Martha John, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, F. H.
- May 1 Charles Branch, bach., & Mary Laud, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, F. H.
- May 9 Eugene McCarthy, Esq., of this par., bach., & Jane Jennings of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Eliza Moseley, Peter Comyn
- May 31 John Gane of this par., bach., & Mary Bridges of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Samuel Hazard, Ellen Crosland
- June 12 Edward Rogers of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Clarke of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Jorden, Sarah Hemings
- June 20 John Whitting of Stockland, Somerset, bach., & Mary Lewis of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Bennett, H. S.
- June 26 John Govey, bach., & Sarah Burge, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- June 27 Charles Grimes, bach., & Sarah Markes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Richard Dickson
- June 2- William Rogers of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Griffith of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- July 3 James Smith, bach., & Mary Ogborne, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Henry Pocock
- July 6 John Leaves, bach., & Jane Hard, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Henry Marks, Mary Gardner
- July 12 John Hillier of S. James, Bath, & Joan Kirle of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Thomas Reed
- Aug. 2 Richard Roff of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Pittman of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Bowdick of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Elizabeth Vaughan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary White, Sarah Vaughan, James Thomson
- Sep. 4 Thomas Cully of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Frances Bull of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Young, John Charmbury
- Sep. 4 Robert Jones of this par., bach., & Sarah Baker of Dynton, co. Gloucester, widow. By lic. Wit., Marmaduke Ashton, Nancy Ashton
- Sep. 6 John Eason, bach., & Catherine Foresayeth, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Cox, Catherine Hill
- Sep. 27 James Hart, bach., & Ann Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Thames, John Charmbury
- Oct. 9 Robert Forster, bach., & Elizabeth Ricketts, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, Henry Porter
- Oct. 9 Edward Ball, bach., & Ann Churchill, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, Henry Porter
- Oct. 25 Willim Sims, bach., & Mary Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C., Samuel Sims
- Oct. 26 Robert Gill of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hannah Price of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., J. C., F. H.

1791

- Dec. 18 James Collins, bach., & Mary King, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C.,
Joseph Dibbens
- Dec. 18 Daniel Dibbens, bach., & Susanna Warren, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
J. C., Joseph Dibbens

1792.

- Jan. 1 William Pierce, bach., & Ann Rose, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C.,
F. H.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, bach., & Charlotte Longley, spin., both of this par.
Wit., John Lee, Charles Russell
- Jan. 26 Benjamin Bartlett, widower, & Mary Sherborne, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Ruth Litman, Charles Russell
- Feb. 28 Thomas Box, bach., & Sarah Bird, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles
Russell, F. H.
- Mar. 10 Richard Cavanna Clifford, bach., & Anna Maria Robins, spin., both of
this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Robins,
Elizabeth Spering
- April 2 James Patch, Esq., widower, & Elizabeth Cox, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Douce Marston, F. Lawsons
- April 9 Robert Horsey of this par., bach., & Ann Smith of Walcot, Bath, spin.
Wit., William Hucklebridge, Charles Russell
- April 10 Stephen Cottle, bach., & Hannah Lofton, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Lofting, C. R.
- April 25 Thomas Silman, bach., & Mary Nash, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Hetty Robinson, Robert Lansdowne
- April 26 William Cox, bach., & Catherine Ash, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.
By lic. Wit., Thomas Gully, Catherine Spear
- May 13 Thomas Shewring, bach., & Mary Gaze, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Moss Sargent, C. R.
- May 15 Stephen Ford, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Sarah West, Samuel West
- June 2 William Atkins of this par., widower, & Sarah Masters of Widecombe,
widow. Wit., Mary Harris, James Trimmell
- June 3 James Bunce, bach., & Sarah Haucock, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
John Horwood, C. R.
- June 11 Thomas Smith of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Rachael Jefferis of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Booth Clark, Samuel Warren
- June 14 James Goodridge of Widecombe, bach., & Anna Buck of this par.,
a minor. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Peter Buck,
C. R.
- June 19 John Judd, bach., & Anne Turner, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., Sarah Collins, William Judd
- July 3 Samuel Warren of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Allason of Widecombe,
Bath, a minor. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Thomas Sone,
Ann Allason, Sarah Allason, C. R.
- July 4 Thomas Thorne of this par., bach., & Rebecca Buck of Weston (by Bath),
spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Keene, A. Keene
- July 5 John Warren, bach., & Jane Sawtell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary
Farthing, C. R.
- July 8 Edward Richards, bach., & Rebecca Pollard, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Edward Rogers, C. R.
- July 18 John Powell, widower, & Mary Lansdowne, widow, both of this par.
Wit., John Cains, C. R.
- July 29 William Parsons of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Wait of this par.,
spin. Wit., Walter Parsons, C. R.
- Aug. 2 William Harry of Luckington, Wilts, bach., & Hannah Chapell of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Chappell, Ann Piper

1792

- Aug. 6 Benjamin Pitcher, bach., & Elizabeth Brookes, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bally, S. Yeates*
- Aug. 13 John Huddestone, bach., & Ann Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Wadam
- Sep. 4 John Stevens of Farrington, Berks, bach., & Catherine Batham of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., W. Merrifield, Elizabeth Dark
- Sep. 10 William Cornell of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Styles of this par., spin. Wit., William Gay, C. R.
- Sep. 15 John Marshall, bach., & Mary Lanzey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Sep. 20 Edward Hukins, bach., & Ann Cure, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Vidgen, C. R.
- Oct. 7 Richard Arnold, widower, & Grace Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., Joseph Richards, C. R.
- Oct. 11 Richard Paine, bach., & Ann Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Warneford Palmer, Mary Paine, C. R.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Lock, widower, & Lydia Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Mills, C. R.
- Nov. 19 William Bucknall, bach., & Elizabeth Baker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Hobson, Robert Hepburn
- Dec. 11 Norman Dauntsey Southall, bach., & Susanna Beaufoy, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sophia Southall, John Newall
- Dec. 17 Thomas Heaven, bach., & Maria Halliday, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Hartwell Lawrance, Nicholas Kelly

1793.

- Jan. 1 John Gaites, bach., & Ann Whitaker, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davies, Mary Gardner
- Jan. 27 Thomas Hail of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Phillips of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Jones, C. R.
- Feb. 18 William Ashmore, bach., & Sarah Rose, widow, both of this par. Wit., Mary Farthing, C. R.
- Feb. 26 Walter Law of Bucklebury, Berks, bach., & Isabella Keen of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., F. M. Wainhouse, Eliza Wainhouse, A. W. Wainhouse
- April 9 John Colley, bach., & Mary Mecord, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Taylor, C. R.
- April 18 Philip Wright of this par., bach., & Mary Ann MacHugo of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Mary Fryer, John Dawson
- April 28 John Davis, bach., & Catherine Pearce, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Keats, C. R.
- April 29 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Jane Bolwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Mary Farthing
- May 12 Harry Evans, bach., & Julia Pool, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hancock, C. R., junior
- May 20 John Nestor, bach., & Ann Tims, spin., both of this par. Wit., Anna Neems, C. R.
- June 4 Maddox Davis, bach., & Ann Clark, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davies, Elizabeth Hitchcock
- June 5 James West of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, bach., & Ann Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Smith, Harriet Ledyard
- June 9 John Howlett of Widcombe, widower, & Mary Holloway of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Evill, Sarah Danbiney, C. R.
- June 28 William Weston of this par., bach., & Mary Green of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., C. R., John Weston

* End of Volume of Marriages, 1775—1792.

1793

- July 1 Thomas Evill of Bathford, bach., & Beata Dangerfield of Wilcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Glover, Gee Evill
- July 2 Thomas Mills, bach., & Mary Farthing, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henrietta Hancock, C. R.
- July 8 Joseph Lawrence, bach., & Molly Oلمان, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Prees, F. H.
- Aug. 4 William Glover, bach., & Elizabeth Plew, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Aug. 12 Jonas Foster of S. Martin's in Birmingham, widower, & Susan Hale of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Smith, Charles Nevill
- Aug. 19 Richard Farrar of S. Stephen's, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Hayne of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anthony Knowing Hayne, Mary Hayne
- Sep. 1 William Lavington, bach., & Susannah Merehaut, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., C. R., Peter Fisher
- Sep. 24 William Nichols of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Biggs of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Samuel Nichols, C. R.
- Oct. 4 Edward Williams, bach., & Jane Austen, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Oct. 21 Frederick Shum of this par., bach., & Rachael Harris of Keynsham, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., George Shum, C. R.

1794.

- Jan. 7 John Cottin, bach., & Catherine Scholastegue Vauder Cruyce, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jaques Youget, Madeline Avril, Jamme Youget, Marie Piette
- Jan. 18 Simon Hibbard, bach., & Sarah Vowells, spin., both of this par. Wit., David Hutton, C. R.
- Jan. 24 Richard Foresaythe, widower, & Ann Morgan, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., Mary Mills
- Feb. 14 John Hudson, bach., & Mary Watts, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Lucy Buchanan, John Buchanan
- Feb. 20 Thomas Clarke of Wookey, Somerset, widower, & Elizabeth Lukins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Mar. 10 John Powell, bach., & Mary Rogers, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Rogers, C. R.
- April 1 William Edwards, bach., & Fanny Poole, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henry Manners, Eastix Phillips
- April 20 William Andrews, widower, & Mary Batchelor, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., William Hewlett, Martha Hewlett
- April 20 Joseph Newport, bach., & Ann Wall, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Wall, C. R.
- April 22 William Jones, bach., & Ann Dyer, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Meugrove
- April 22 Thomas Ridewood, bach., & Hannah Cannons, spin., both of this par. Wit., R. Light, C. R.
- April 23 John Ashley of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hemmings of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Ashley, Ann Hemmings, C. R.
- April 23 James Doubtfire, widower, & Mary Knapman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John M^cAllum, C. R.
- April 27 John Amor, bach., & Mary Orchard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Paul Seudamore, Mary Seudamore, C. R.
- April 28 Richard Prigg, widower, & Blanche Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hancock, C. R.
- April 29 James Bartlett, bach., & Mary Shroll, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah James, C. R.
- May 1 Zachariah Wilson, bach., & Betty Hannan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Kennell, C. R.

1794

- May 26 Thomas Hunt, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Hunt, C. R.
- June 8 Charles Osborne of this par., bach., & Leah Harrison of Keynsham, spin. Wit., John Robins, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cuerch
- June 14 Joseph Mundy of Erchfont, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Witchell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- June 22 Francis Baynes Wright, bach., & Ann Rosoman, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Smith, Ann Amory
- June 22 Thomas Thomas, widower, & Elizabeth Pridham, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Richard Hancock
- July 3 James Jones, bach., & Jane Newman, spin., a minor, both of this par. By lic., with consent of her parents. Wit., Peter Boyce, C. R.
- July 17 Joseph Button of this par., bach., & Fanny Chilton of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Christian Chilton, Sarah Ivy, H. M. C. Hancock
- Aug. 21 Stephen Gay, widower, & Sarah Anthony, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Mills, C. R.
- Aug. 31 William Mills, bach., & Lucy Ann Paradise Sergant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Kezia Sergant, J. Mills
- Sep. 6 James Brockway, bach., & Margaret Close, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Cox, Catherine Cox
- Sep. 29 John Hunt of this par., bach., & Ann Green of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., R. H., C. R., junr.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Bracey, widower, & Ann Mills, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Snarey, C. R.
- Oct. 19 George Frappell of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Shirley of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., John Farmer, C. R.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Heazel, bach., & Mary Lydiatt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Postans, C. R.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Prendergast D'Anvers, bach., & Hannah Sophia Lorraine Mountford, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Masters, C. R.
- Dec. 8 Richard Sidwell, bach., & Ruth Chinn, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Willis, R. M. Sugg
- Dec. 14 Henry Gordon of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Alicia White, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., William Green, Mary Wingrove, M^{rs} Green

1795.

- Jan. 1 Cecil Mose, bach., & Elizabeth Blackman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Viner, Sally Viner
- Jan. 3 Julian Havee, bach., & Ann Bailey, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Love, C. R.
- Jan. 6 William Chester, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Sarah Williams
- Jan. 15 The Rev. Thomas Wilkins, bach., & Charlotte Webster, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Morgan, Maria Eliza Rundell
- Jan. 29 Thomas Fooks, widower, & Sarah Stanton, widow, both of this par. Wit., C. R., James Stagg
- Feb. 9 Henry Cornish, bach., & Barbara Pemberton, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Feb. 16 William Glass, bach., & Mary Sprack, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Satterley, C. R.
- Feb. 16 William James, bach., & Mary Westcott, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Satterley, C. R.
- Mar. 19 John Tooy, bach., & Mary Cane, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., John Marchant
- April 30 Isaac Atyeo, bach., & Ann Norris, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Taylor, C. R.

- 1795
- May 4 John Childs, bach., & Elizabeth Ponussett, spin., both of this par. Wit., Giles Balne, C. R.
- May 24 Thomas Jones of this par., bach., & Mary Elizabeth Brett Brazier of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Bradford, John Gay Brett
- May 28 William Wine of Newton S. Loe, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Wyatt of this par., spin. Wit., George Marchant, C. R.
- July 1 William Rose, bach., & Martha Lavington, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- July 12 John Fry, bach., & Sarah Raines, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junr., F. H.
- Aug. 4 John Clinch, bach., & Ann Badham, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Whitlaw, Elizabeth Strong, C. R.
- Aug. 16 John Rider Howell, bach., & Mary Ponton, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Ponton
- Aug. 21 Bartholomew Day of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Ann Bemlett of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., C. R., G. Godwin
- Sep. 2 Charles Russell of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Gordon of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Ashley, Henrietta Gordon, Sarah Cruse
- Sep. 14 Joseph Ring, bach., & Sarah Wallis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peggy Amatt, Anthony Amatt, C. R.
- Sep. 19 Richard Pryn, bach., & Jane Cantelo, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jane Mullins, Mary Cantelo, R. Kerry
- Sep. 20 Samuel Hook, bach., & Jane Belcher, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Bull of S. James, Bath, widower, & Susannah Richards of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., C. R., Eliza Haughton, Eliza Barnes, & Catherine Barnes
- Oct. 21 Richard Hancock of this par., bach., & Sarah Cruse of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henrietta Gordon, Sarah Palmer, Henrietta Hancock, E. B.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Osman, bach., & Priscilla Heath, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Margaret Baylis, Sarah Baylis, William Heath
- Oct. 26 James Churchill, widower, & Jane Whittick, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Coombes, C. R.
- Nov. 8 Oliver Watts, bach., & Elizabeth Robinson, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Prosser, C. R.
- Nov. 15 James Stillman, widower, & Sarah Sainsbury, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Stilman, William Willis, C. R.
- Dec. 7 William Selman of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Harris of Bathford, spin. Wit., Thomas Mitchell, C. R.

1796.

- Jan. 11 Jacob Badger, widower, & Mary Southwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Stephen Rawlings, C. R.
- Jan. 18 John Cooper, bach., & Susanna Wettell, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., C. R., junior
- Jan. 27 Thomas Spence, bach., & Elizabeth Cheppett, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of her father. Wit., Martha Cheppett, C. R.
- Mar. 6 John Kendell, bach., & Sarah Horsford, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Kendall, C. R.
- Mar. 15 John Kinsey, bach., & Francis Winnifrith, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Mar. 29 William Reynolds, bach., & Sarah Boulton, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. Boulton, C. R.
- April 10 James Turner, bach., & Sarah Russell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Russell, Elizabeth Bower

1796

- April 10 Joseph Mason, bach., & Catherine Robinson, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 16 Lazarus Baker of S. Edmund's, Salisbury . . . & Catherine Witts of this par. . . . Wit., Thomas Witts, Ann Landon, C. R.
- May 21 Thomas Townsend, bach., & Harriet Baster, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 23 James Pocock, bach., & Sarah Tarrant, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Biggs, C. R.
- May 24 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Jane Sparrow, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Spencer, C. R.
- May 25 John Flookes, bach., & Elizabeth Murphy, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Manley, C. R.
- June 1 Robert William Elliston of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Randall of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Taylor, Anna Taylor, Catherine Cecelia Fleming, W. W. Dimond
- June 6 Jonah Barlow, bach., & Mary Gardener, spin., both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., Eliza Gardener, Sarah Balkwill
- July 7 Edward Langley of Warminster, Wilts, bach., & Hester Lansdown of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Lansdown, John Moor
- July 8 John Meares, Esq., of this par., bach., & Mary Ann Guilliband of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Cootes, E. Hammond, Hannah Virtue
- July 18 George Williams, bach., & Hannah Lacey, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., R. H.
- Aug. 8 James Hanney, bach., & Ann Hanny, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lewis, C. R.
- Aug. 10 Nicholas Ceasar Corsellis, Esq. . . . & Mary Bond . . . both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., M. S. Bond, Nat. Bond
- Aug. 13 Henry Healey of this par., bach., & Jane Woodcock of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Hayes, C. R.
- Aug. 28 Joseph Woodward, widower, & Mary Billot, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Pillinger, C. R.
- Sep. 12 Robert Gilbert, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., Frances Bailey, C. R.
- Sep. 18 George Brunt, bach., & Anu James, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Sep. 18 William Byatt, bach., & Sarah Hill, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Rouse, C. R.
- Sep. 21 William Quarington of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, widower, & Elizabeth Budd, spin. By lic. Wit., William Byatt, C. R.
- Sep. 26 William Ewens, bach., & Martha White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth White, C. R.
- Sep. 28 William Lewis of this par., bach., & Frances Willis of S. Michael's, Bath, spin., a minor. By lic., with consent of father. Wit., Eliza Willis, Walter Jamison
- Sep. 28 John Stockwell, widower, & Jemima Tucker, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hannah Fox, Jane Shutt, Josiah Hill
- Oct. 9 Samuel West, bach., & Ann Summers Gaunt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah West, Ann Noah, C. R.
- Oct. 14 John Charles Jones, widower, & Mary Alice Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Jefferies, C. R.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Lockyer, bach., & Ann Bland, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Steart, Thomas Shell, C. R.
- Oct. 25 Samuel Hanney, bach., & Mary Wilkey, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Yardington, C. R.
- Oct. 30 Robert Biggs of S. Nicholas, Bristol, widower, & Martha Easterbrook of this par., wid. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Seaburn, Philip Matley

1796

- Dec. 1 William Hellier of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Alice Rew of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Dec. 7 George Shaw, bach., & Martha Wilkins, spin., a minor, both of this par.
By lic., with consent of her mother. Wit., Ann Nelson, John McAllum
- Dec. 25 Thomas Lott of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Shultz of this par., spin.
By lic. Wit., William Andrews, C. R.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Daw, junior, of Totnes, Devon, bach., & Sarah West of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Daw, Ann Noah

1797.

- Jan. 29 John Minall, bach., & Ann Ridley, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.
By lic. Wit., Lewis Bryant, C. R.
- Jan. 30 James Inglis, bach., & Isabella Pollard, spin., both of Bathwick. By lic.,
the church of Bathwick being deemed extra parochial by the Marriage
Act. Wit., Ann Ellice, Alexander Ellice
- Feb. 15 Harry Barnard, bach., & Judith Poole, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Richard Selway, C. R.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Collett, bach., & Emma Mitchell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
George Bowter, C. R.
- Mar. 6 Walter Darvell, bach., & Ann Whitnell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Vennell, C. R., junior
- Mar. 18 John Street, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R.,
F. H.
- Mar. 30 John Sealey, clerk, of Bridgewater . . . & Frances Pedger of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Pedger, Edmund Anduden
- April 10 Joseph Darvell Lloyd, bach., & Ann Taylor, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Elizabeth Calwell, Isaac Tuchen
- April 22 James Payne, widower, & Ann Simpson, widow, both of this par. By
lic. Wit., William Viner, C. R.
- May 6 William Thomas, widower, & Jenny Gallaway, widow, both of this par.
Wit., John Laniless, C. R.
- May 14 Charles Buck, bach., & Susanna Snook, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Sammel Deverell, C. R.
- May 18 Thomas Mathews Lyde, bach., & Mary Bishop, spin., both of this par.
Wit., Richard Crudge, C. R.
- June 11 Henry Symonds, bach., & Elizabeth Stillman, spin., both of this par.
Wit., James Stillman, C. R.
- June 25 Joseph Gaze, bach., & Mary Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Shewring, C. R., junior
- July 17 Christopher Bones, bach., & Mary Vidgen, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Thomas Haynes, C. R.
- July 24 John Aldridge, bach., & Elizabeth Howell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Ann Bethell, C. R.
- Aug. 7 Robert Gerrish, bach., & Sarah Grant, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
Robert Gerrish, C. R.
- Aug. 28 George Mullins, bach., & Martha White, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
C. R., Elizabeth Bower
- Sep. 14 Edward Morris of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Elizabeth Seabourne of
this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Robert Biggs, Ann Croden
- Sep. 18 John James, bach., & Mary Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R.,
junior, Elizabeth Bower
- Sep. 25 Thomas Holloway, bach., & Mary Guy, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., E. Norkett, John Oakes
- Oct. 1 Robert Skinner of this par., bach., & Isabella Pippin of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Holloway, C. R.
- Oct. 20 John Brinson, bach., & Sarah Trembay, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
F. H., C. R., junior

1797

- Oct. 22 William Taylor Cooke, bach., & Ann Bullman Jones, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Booth Clarke, Sarah Whitlaw, Ellen Kennell
- Nov. 13 John Blackmore, widower, & Ann Batman, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Heffernan, C. R.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Arrow of this par., widower, & Ann Harwood of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Smith, Mary Ground
- Dec. 14 Edward Sandford, widower, & Mary Viner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Viner, Ann Netne

1798.

- Jan. 21 John Penney of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Mary Ann Howell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Carsley, John Carsley
- Feb. 5 Owen Whelan, Esq., of this par., bach., & Francis Susanna Christiana Griffith of S. James, Bath. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Catherine Brydges, E. C. Brydges, M. Cooke
- Feb. 15 Edward Quarington of S. Michael's, City of Gloucester, widower, & Betty Guinnett of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Juliet Varlet, James Phillott, Rector
John Quarington, Officiating Minister.
- April 8 Isaac Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Evans, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jacob S . . . , C. R.
- April 8 Joseph Webber, bach., & Phillis Prior, spin., both of this par. Wit., Isaac Gastrell, C. R.
- April 9 Charles Sheppard of Weston (by Bath), widower, & Elizabeth Prior of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Budden, C. R.
- May 12 James Filewood of this par., bach., & Eliza Davies of S. Stephen's, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- June 14 Robert Sheppard of Weston (by Bath), widower, & Mary Druce of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Harris, C. R.
- July 8 William Cox of S. Peter's, Cheap, London, bach., & Sophia Bayly of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hawkins Bird, Eliza Beal
- Aug. 27 William Thomas, widower, & Sarah Vinon, widow, both of this par. Wit., James Telling, C. R.
- Aug. 28 William Salmon, widower, & Elizabeth Millis, widow, both of Widecombe. By lic. Wit., C. R., E. B.
- Aug. 30 Ebenezer Browne, widower, & Ann Carrington, widow, both of this par. Wit., C. R., E. B.
- Sep. 21 William James of S. James, Bath, bach., & Eliza Webb of Alworth, co. Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., . . . Bucknell, N. Welsh
- Oct. 28 Thomas Perry of Walcot, bach., & Elizabeth Taplin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Nov. 15 John Palmer, bach., & Elizabeth Welling, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Nov. 26 John Cheater, bach., & Mary Merrett, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Dec. 13 Edward East of this par., widower, & Sarah Lloyd of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., S. Smith, Henry Smith

1799.

- Jan. 2 William Ricketts, bach., & Sarah Hawthorne, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Jan. 13 Francis Carpenter, bach., & Mary Dix, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Jan. 23 William Winslade, bach., & Ann Chedgely, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Grace Dutton, Sarah Harwood

1799

- Mar. 13 Thomas Ford, bach., & Ann Hillman, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Coombs, C. R.
- Mar. 26 James Murray, bach., & Hannah Shrewring, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., C. R., junior
- Mar. 28 William Light, bach., & Sally Batt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Batt, Ann Crewe
- April 1 Edward Little, bach., & Agnes Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. Duck, John Ward
- April 29 Richard Brimson, bach., & Rachel Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 9 Timothy Lambert, widower, & Hannah Cleverly, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Biuns, Elizabeth Ford
- June 9 William Dingle, bach., & Elizabeth Pearce, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Rodway, C. R.
- June 18 John Upham, Esq., of S. Martin's, Exeter, bach., & Elizabeth Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charlotte Chapman, Sarah Chapman, Fanny Chapman, Margaret Hoblyn
- July 16 William Clifford of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Ellis of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., George Ellis, C. R.
- Aug. 14 Isaac Smith, bach., & Lucy Whatley, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junior, F. H.
- Sep. 2 Charles Bullock of this par., bach., & Mary Gardener of Walcot, spin. Wit., Elisha Marshall, C. R.
- Sep. 29 George Webb, bach., & Mary Glass, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Oct. 24 Edward Moore of The Close, Salisbury, bach., & Mary Cook of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Smith, Eliza Lander, Mary Mansel
- Oct. 27 James Crosby of S. James, Bath, bach., & Margaret Slocombe of the par. of Temple in Bristol . . . By lic. Wit., C. R., John Whitehead
- Oct. 29 Joseph Stone, bach., & Mary Batt, spin., both of this par. Wit., E. Batt, C. R.
- Dec. 1 John Trotman of Batheaston, widower, & Elizabeth Andow of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William Wiggins, C. R.
- Dec. 1 Robert Cook, bach., & Mary Fisher, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Dean, R. H.
- Dec. 26 James Harris of S. Edmund's in Salisbury, bach., & Sarah Oliver of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Harris, David Evans

1800.

- Jan. 2 James Boon of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Henrietta Maria Hancock of this par., spin. Wit., James Hancock, C. R.
- Jan. 20 John Jess, bach., & Mary Ann Hill, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Kinmouth, Sarah Williams
- Jan. 27 John Radford, bach., & Sarah Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Williams, C. R.
- Feb. 24 Richard Wiltshire, bach., & Sarah Fox, spin., both of this par. Wit., Christina Snaillom, C. R.
- Mar. 3 Michael White, bach., & Grace Hnnt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Upright, C. R.
- Mar. 23 George Morse, bach., & Ann Euticott Maddieks, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Sims, C. R.
- April 13 Thomas Ryan of S. James, Bath, bach., & Alice Oakley of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Lydia Game, Joseph Street
- May 7 John Samuel of S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol . . . & Caroline Waugh of this par. . . . Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 12 William King, bach., & Harriet Higgins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Higgins, Henry Simkius

- 1800
- June 1 William McGrath, bach., & Margaret Scott, spin., both of this par.
By lic. Wit., C. R., C. R., junior
- June 8 Thomas Hobbs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Coleman of this par.,
spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Corp, Mary Phillips
- June 11 Alexander Holloway of S. Pancras, Middlesex, bach., & Mary Gye of
this par., spin. By lic. Wit., M. Smith, M. Smith [*sic*], E. Gye
- June — Robert Smith, bach., & Elizabeth Bewley, spin., both of Widcombe.
By lic. Wit., C. R., R. H.
- June 19 Samuel Slack of this par., bach., & Phebe Evill of Walcot, Bath, spin.
By lic. Wit., Jane Evill. C. R.
- July 27 William Dando, bach., & Elizabeth Flook, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
S. Sheppard, John Masling
- Aug. 11 Stafford Moore of Fontmill, Wilts, widower, & Rachel Wareham of this
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Moore, William Moore
- Aug. 12 George Simms, bach., & Anna Maria Clifford, widow, both of this par.
By lic. Wit., Frances Mary Ann Lee, Anne Simms
- Aug. 19 James Beavan of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Prudence Close of S. Michael's,
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Brockway, C. R.
- Aug. 28 James Rogers of Widcombe, bach., & Hannah Parker of Bathwick, spin.
By lic. Wit., James Goodridge, Anna Goodridge
- Sep. 23 Thomas Whitaker of this par., bach., & Lucy Walker of S. James, Bath,
spin. Wit., Mary Lansdown, Thomas Lewis
- Oct. 7 John Ralf, bach., & Elizabeth Bower, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane
Farthing, C. R.
- Nov. 3 Andrew Green, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit.,
John Edwards, C. R.
- Nov. 23 James Hooper, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic.
Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Dec. 11 William Spicer of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Toghill [signature Eliza-
beth Speer] of Marsfield, co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., E. Giles,
Thomas Wait

END OF VOLUME I.

Do Not
Circulate

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 2022 17995

